POLICE

and

CRIME

SUMMARY STATISTICS

1991 - 2000

DOC
BC
P5207
D:S86
2000
c.3

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Police Services Division

PSSG02045

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY
VICTORIA, B.C. V8V 1X4
APR 2 2002

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
3 3298 00264 0606

POLICE and CRIME

SUMMARY STATISTICS

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Police Services Division
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Province of British Columbia

2001

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data
Main entry under title:
Summary Statistics (British Columbia. Police Services Division)
Summary statistics. -- 1977/1992-

Annual.
Title from cover.
At head of title: Police management information system.
Continues: Summary statistics (British Columbia. Police Services Branch)
ISSN 1198-9971 = Summary statistics - British Columbia. Police Services Division.

1. Criminal Statistics - British Columbia - Periodicals. I. British Columbia. Police Services Division. II. Title: Police management information systems.

HV6809.B7S98 364.9711 C94-960336-8

Foreword

The Summary Statistics report describes police services and crime trends in British Columbia. It is published every year by the Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General. This edition covers the ten-year period from 1991 to 2000, with emphasis on 2000.

The report summarizes the structure of policing, the type and incidence of criminal activity, the number and distribution of police personnel throughout the province, and the cost of police services. The appendices contain detailed data for individual policing jurisdictions, as well as for the province.

There may be some variance in the data and statistics in this edition of the Summary Statistics report in comparison to previous editions. Where this occurs, the latest edition will reflect the most current data. In addition, all numbers quoted in Crime Chapters 1 to 6 have been rounded off and therefore may vary from the data contained in Appendices A to E. In cases where a disparity exists, the data contained in Appendices A to E is considered the most accurate.

More information on police statistics for British Columbia can be obtained from:

Police Services Division (Vancouver Office),
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General,
Suite 405, 815 Hornby Street,
Vancouver, British Columbia, V6Z 2E6

Telephone: (604) 660-2604 Facsimile: (604) 660-2606

Website: www.pssg.gov.bc.ca/police_services/

FOREWORD

Table of Contents

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

Police and Crime in British Columbia 11
Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia 13
British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions 17
Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia 23

CRIME

Chapter 1
Crime in British Columbia: A Summary 27
Criminal Code Offences 28
Crime Rate 29
Municipal Crime Rates 30
Crimes Cleared (Solved) 31
Persons Charged 32
Youth Crime 33

Chapter 2
Violent Crime in British Columbia 37
Homicide 39
Attempted Murder 42
Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences 43
Non-Sexual Assault 45
Spousal Assault 47
Robbery 51
Abduction 53
Other Crimes Against Persons 53

Chapter 3
Property Crime in British Columbia **55**
Break and Enter 57
Motor Vehicle Theft 58
Theft 59
Have Stolen Goods 61
Fraud 62

Chapter 4
Other Crime in British Columbia **63**
Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism) 64
Prostitution 65
Offensive Weapons 66
Arson 68
Disturbing the Peace 69
Criminal Harassment 69
Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences 71

Chapter 5
Drug Crime in British Columbia **73**
Cannabis 75
Cocaine 76
Heroin 76
Other CDSA Drugs 76

Chapter 6
Traffic Crime in British Columbia **79**
Criminal Code: Traffic 79
Provincial Statutes: Traffic 81

List of Figures

Chart 1: Sources of Crime Data in B.C. 26
Fig. 1: B.C. Crime Rate 27
Fig. 2: Crimes by Category 28
Fig. 3: B.C. Crime Rate by Category 29
Fig. 4: Percentage of Crimes Cleared 31
Fig. 5: Persons Charged by Gender and Category 32
Fig. 6: Youths Charged 33
Fig. 7: Violent Crime by Category 37
Fig. 8: Violent Crime Rate 38
Fig. 9: Violent Crimes Cleared 39
Fig. 10: Homicide Rate 40
Fig. 11: Homicides Cleared 41
Fig. 12: Sexual Offences 43
Fig. 13: Non-Sexual Assault 45
Fig. 14: Change in Assault Charge Rates 46
Fig. 15: Spousal Assault Dispositions 48

102-04091/

Fig. 16: Spousal Assault Rate 49
Fig. 17: Robbery 51
Fig. 18: Property Crime by Category 55
Fig. 19: Property Crime Rate 56
Fig. 20: Break and Enter 57
Fig. 21: Motor Vehicle Theft 58
Fig. 22: Theft 60
Fig. 23: Theft From Motor Vehicle 61
Fig. 24: Fraud 62
Fig. 25: Other Crime by Category 63
Fig. 26: Mischief and Property Damage 64
Fig. 27: Prostitution 65
Fig. 28: Offensive Weapons 66
Fig. 29: Arson 68
Fig. 30: Disturb the Peace 69
Fig. 31: Drug Crime by Category 73
Fig. 32: Drug Crime Rate 74
Fig. 33: Drug Crime by Type of Drug 75
Fig. 34: Traffic Crime by Category 79
Fig. 35: Impaired Operation of Motor Vehicle 80
Fig. 36: Provincial Statute Traffic Offences 81

APPENDICES

Appendix A
Police Costs and Police Strengths **85**

A-1 Municipal Police Cost Report, 2000 86
A-1 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 87
A-2 Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2000 89
A-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 89
A-3 B.C. Police Strength, 1991 – 2000 90
A-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 90
A-4 Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1991 – 2000 92
A-5 Police Case Burden, 2000 95
A-4, A-5 Footnotes and Data Qualfiers 98

Appendix B
2000 Crime and Police Statistics **101**

B 2000 Crime and Police Statistics 102
B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 108

Appendix C
Provincial Crime Trends, 1991 – 2000 **111**

C-1 Number of Offences 112
C-2 Crime Rate 115
C-3 Number of Offences Cleared 118
C-4 Number of Adults Charged 121
C-5 Number of Youths Charged 124
C-6 Total Persons Charged 127
C-7 Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data 130
C-8 Number of Traffic Offences 142
C Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 143

Appendix D
Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1991 – 2000 **145**

D-1 Number of Criminal Code Offences 146
D-2 Crime Rate 149
D-3 Number of Violent Crimes 152
D-4 Number of Sex Offences 155
D-5 Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual) 158
D-6 Number of Property Crimes 161
D-7 Number of Break and Enter Offences 164
D-8 Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences 167
D-9 Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts 170
D-10 Number of Thefts 173
D-11 Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles 176
D-12 Number of Other Crimes 179
D-13 Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences 182
D-14 Populations 185
D Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 188

Appendix E
Spousal Assaults, 1995 – 2000 **191**

E-1 Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents 192
E-2 Spousal Assault Incidents—Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category 193
E-1, E-2 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 197
E-3 Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction 198
E-3 Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 204

Table of Concordance **205**

Criminal Code of Canada 206
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 209
Narcotic Control Act 209
Food and Drugs Act 209

Police and Crime in British Columbia

INTRODUCTION

Overview of the Structure of Policing in B.C. 13
B.C. Policing Jurisdictions 17
Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in B.C. 23

Overview of the Structure of Policing in British Columbia

Residents of British Columbia receive police services from an RCMP provincial force, 59 RCMP municipal forces, 12 independent municipal forces, and three First Nations forces (FNAPS). In addition, the RCMP federal force, the Organized Crime Agency of British Columbia (OCABC), and the Canadian National and Canadian Pacific railway police forces also provide law enforcement within the province.

Municipalities with a population exceeding 5,000 persons are responsible for providing police services within their boundaries. These municipalities may contract with the RCMP to provide municipal policing or they may form an independent (non-RCMP) municipal force. The RCMP provincial force polices municipalities with a population below 5,000 persons, as well as unincorporated (usually rural) areas.

Provincial and municipal RCMP detachments provide police services to specific geographic locations within the province as do the independent municipal forces and the First Nations forces. Either a municipal, provincial or FNAPS force polices each area in the province. A complete list of municipal, provincial and First Nations policing jurisdictions is provided at the end of this section.

RCMP Provincial Force

The RCMP provincial force serves unincorporated areas as well as 84 municipalities with populations below 5,000 persons. In 2000, the provincial force had an authorized strength of 1,693 officers. The provincial force consists of 124 provincial force units or detachments and is responsible for providing police services to a population of 724,500 persons.

The cost of the provincial force is shared between the federal and provincial governments under the terms of the Provincial Police Services Agreement. The province pays 70% of the contract costs while the federal government pays the remaining 30%. Municipalities with a population of less than 5,000 do not make a direct contribution toward the provincial police services they receive. However, the rural property tax collected by the province from residents in the unincorporated areas serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural areas.

The RCMP provincial force detachments are usually named after the municipalities in which the detachment offices are located. For example, the Oliver RCMP provincial unit polices not only the Town of Oliver but also the rural areas and other communities contained within the detachment's boundaries.

The RCMP provincial force is also responsible for policing unincorporated areas surrounding municipalities that have populations exceeding 5,000 persons. For example, the Kamloops RCMP provincial unit is only responsible for policing areas outside the municipal boundaries of the City of Kamloops since the City is served by a municipal RCMP force.

Where both municipal and provincial units are located in the same detachment, the RCMP members from each unit report to one commanding officer and provide police services to the combined provincial and municipal policing areas.

Municipal Police Forces

Under the Police Act and the Local Government Act a municipality must assume responsibility for its police services when, as a result of a Canada Census, its population reaches 5,000 persons. In 1996, there were 67 municipalities with populations exceeding 5,000 persons. This number increased to 71 in 1997 following the release of the 1996 Canada Census results.

As previously mentioned, these municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal policing services. As discussed below, 12 municipalities have their own police departments, while 59 contract with the RCMP for municipal police services.

Independent Municipal Forces

Currently, 12 municipalities in British Columbia have formed their own police departments. These 12 police departments are referred to as independent municipal police forces, since each of the municipalities is responsible for its policing costs.

The 12 independent municipal forces include Vancouver, Victoria, Saanich, Central Saanich, Esquimalt, Oak Bay, Delta, Abbotsford, New Westminster, West Vancouver, Nelson and Port Moody.

On January 1, 1995, the municipalities of Matsqui and Abbotsford amalgamated into one municipality. Prior to 1995, the RCMP policed Abbotsford and an independent police department policed Matsqui. The new municipality adopted the name of Abbotsford and is policed by the independent Abbotsford Police Department (formerly known as the Matsqui Police Department).

RCMP Municipal Forces

In 2000, there were 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal police services. Each of these municipalities has signed a Municipal Police Unit Agreement with the Attorney General for the provision of RCMP police services to the area within their municipal boundaries. Under this agreement (contract), the cost of policing these municipalities is shared between the municipality and the federal government.

There are two different cost-sharing formulas. Municipalities with populations exceeding 15,000 persons are responsible for 90% of the cost of their RCMP police services. Municipalities with populations between 5,000 and 15,000 persons are responsible for 70% of the cost of their RCMP police services. The federal government pays the remaining 10% and 30% respectively. However, municipalities with RCMP agreements pay 100% of their accommodation and support staff.

Chronology of New RCMP Municipal Forces (1986–1997)

During the 1980s, eight B.C. municipalities exceeded 5,000 population and became responsible for their police services. Rather than establish their own police departments, or contract for municipal police services, it was

agreed that the province, through the RCMP provincial force, would extend police services to these municipalities on a fee-for-service basis. In 1992, seven of these "extended" municipalities — Revelstoke, Coldstream, Pitt Meadows, Colwood, North Saanich, Parksville (Oceanside) and Port Hardy — converted to RCMP municipal contracts. The eighth municipality, Fernie, converted in 1994.

The results of the 1991 Canada Census revealed that the population of three municipalities — Sechelt, View Royal and Smithers — had exceeded 5,000 persons. Consequently, these municipalities became responsible for their police services in 1992. Two of the municipalities signed RCMP municipal contracts in 1992 and the third, Smithers, signed a municipal contract in 1994.

In 1993, Qualicum Beach expanded its municipal boundaries and its subsequent population exceeded 5,000 persons. Qualicum Beach entered into a contract for RCMP municipal police services during that year.

In 1994, Langford became incorporated as a municipality with a population exceeding 5,000 and signed a RCMP municipal police services contract.

Overall, between 1992 (when seven of eight extended contracts were converted to municipal contracts) and 1994 (when an eighth extended contract was converted and Langford was incorporated as a municipality) the number of RCMP municipal police contracts rose from 43 to 56.

Between 1995 and 1997, the number of RCMP municipal contracts decreased by two contracts to 54. In 1995, Abbotsford (RCMP municipal force) and Matsqui municipalities amalgamated forming the Municipality of Abbotsford with an independent municipal force. In 1997, Fernie, as a result of the 1996 Canada Census, reverted from an RCMP municipal force to a provincial force jurisdiction.

The results of the 1996 Canada Census resulted in five municipalities — Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler — becoming responsible for providing municipal police services. Consequently, the number of RCMP municipal contracts increased to 59.

The results of the 2001 Canada Census had not been released at the time of this publication . It is expected, however, that as many as seven municipalities will have exceeded 5,000 population in 2001. As a result, those municipalities would be responsible for their municipal police services beginning in April 2002.

First Nations Policing

The First Nations Policing Policy, announced in June of 1991 by the federal government, gives First Nations communities the opportunity to participate with provincial and federal governments in the development of dedicated policing services within their communities. First Nations communities may choose to develop and administer their own policing service, or they may choose a police service delivered by First Nations RCMP officers working within the RCMP provincial force. The First Nations Policing Policy is designed to give First Nations communities greater control over the delivery and management of policing services within their communities.

First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS)

There are 36 RCMP officers working out of 22 RCMP detachments who are part of the First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS) and three RCMP officers are employed as Program Coordinators/Policy Analysts in Aboriginal Policing Services at Vancouver, Kamloops and Prince George (North District) Headquarters. These officers serve many aboriginal communities. Each FNCPS unit is established under a tripartite agreement between the province, the federal government and the participating Bands. The provincial share of funding the FNCPS is 48% while the federal share is 52%. The program represents an enhancement of the RCMP provincial police service.

Community Constable Program (ACCP)

In those communities where a tripartite agreement has not yet been signed, the RCMP continues to operate its Aboriginal Community Constable Program (ACCP). Under the ACCP, there are 32 First Nations officers who work out of 25 RCMP detachments and serve a number of aboriginal communities. The province pays 54% and the federal government pays 46% of this cost-shared program.

First Nations Administered Police Services (FNAPS)

There are three First Nations Administered Policing Services (FNAPS) in British Columbia. These include Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police, Kitasoo-Xaixais Public Safety Department and Ditidaht First Nation Public Safety and Policing Service. Each of their police services are modelled on the structure of an independent municipal police department, with governance provided by a police board whose members are selected from the communities served. Police officers recruited by the police boards are either experienced officers or graduates from the Police Academy of the Justice Institute of B.C. All officers are appointed under the Police Act.

British Columbia Policing Jurisdictions

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

101 ..... Armstrong Prov
102 ..... Enderby Prov
103 ..... Falkland Prov
104 ..... Kelowna Prov
105 ..... Kelowna Mun
106 ..... Keremeos Prov
107 ..... Lumby Prov
109 ..... Oliver Prov
110 ..... Osoyoos Prov
111 ..... Penticton Prov
112 ..... Penticton Mun
113 ..... Princeton Prov
114 ..... Revelstoke Prov
115 ..... Salmon Arm Prov
116 ..... Salmon Arm Mun
117 ..... Sicamous Prov
118 ..... Vernon Prov
119 ..... Vernon Mun
121 ..... Summerland Mun
124 ..... Revelstoke Mun
125 ..... Coldstream Mun
126 ..... Spallumcheen Mun
127 ..... Lake Country Mun
203 ..... Ashcroft Prov
204 ..... Barriere Prov
206 ..... Chase Prov
207 ..... Clearwater Prov
208 ..... Clinton Prov
209 ..... Kamloops Prov
210 ..... Kamloops Mun
211 ..... Lillooet Prov
212 ..... Logan Lake Prov
213 ..... Lytton Prov
214 ..... Merritt Prov
215 ..... Merritt Mun
301 ..... Castlegar Prov
302 ..... Cranbrook Prov
303 ..... Cranbrook Mun
305 ..... Creston Prov
306 ..... Fernie Prov
307 ..... Field Prov*
308 ..... Fruitvale Prov
309 ..... Golden/Field Prov
310 ..... Grand Forks Prov
311 ..... Columbia Valley Prov
312 ..... Kaslo Prov
313 ..... Kimberley Prov
314 ..... Kimberley Mun
315 ..... Midway Prov
316 ..... Nakusp Prov
317 ..... Nelson Prov
318 ..... New Denver Prov
319 ..... Radium Prov*
320 ..... Rossland Prov
321 ..... Salmo Prov
322 ..... Sparwood Prov
323 ..... Trail Prov
324 ..... Trail Mun
327 ..... Castlegar Mun
329 ..... Elkford Prov
330 ..... Fernie Mun*

INDEPENDENT FORCES

401 ..... Vancouver Mun
402 ..... Victoria Mun
403 ..... Saanich Mun
404 ..... Central Saanich Mun
405 ..... Esquimalt Mun
406 ..... Oak Bay Mun
407 ..... Delta Mun
408 ..... Abbotsford Mun
409 ..... New Westminster Mun

INDEPENDENT FORCES continued

410 ..... West Vancouver Mun
411 ..... Nelson Mun
412 ..... Port Moody Mun

NORTH DISTRICT

201 ..... Alexis Creek Prov
202 ..... Anahim Lake Prov
216 ..... One Hundred Mile House Prov
218 ..... Valemount Prov
219 ..... Williams Lake Prov
221 ..... Williams Lake Mun
501 ..... Burns Lake Prov
502 ..... Chetwynd Prov
503 ..... Dawson Creek Prov
504 ..... Dawson Creek Mun
505 ..... Fort Nelson Prov
506 ..... Fort St. James Prov
507 ..... Fort St. John Prov
508 ..... Fort St. John Mun
509 ..... Fraser Lake Prov
510 ..... Hudson's Hope Prov
511 ..... Mackenzie Prov
512 ..... McBride Prov
513 ..... Prince George Prov
514 ..... Quesnel Prov
515 ..... Quesnel Mun
517 ..... Vanderhoof Prov
518 ..... Wells Prov
521 ..... Prince George Mun
522 ..... Mackenzie Mun
524 ..... Tumbler Ridge Prov
525 ..... Tsay Keh Dene Prov
526 ..... Takla Landing Prov
601 ..... Atlin Prov
602 ..... Bella Coola Prov
603 ..... Cassiar Prov*
604 ..... New Hazelton Prov
605 ..... Houston Prov
606 ..... Kitimat Prov
607 ..... Kitimat Mun
608 ..... Masset Prov
610 ..... Prince Rupert Prov
611 ..... Prince Rupert Mun
612 ..... Queen Charlotte City Prov
613 ..... Smithers Prov
614 ..... Stewart Prov
615 ..... Dease Lake Prov
616 ..... Terrace Prov
617 ..... Terrace Mun
619 ..... Granisle Prov
620 ..... Bella Bella Prov
621 ..... Lisims/Nass Valley Prov
622 ..... Smithers Mun

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

701 ..... Abbotsford Prov
702 ..... Abbotsford Mun RCMP*
703 ..... Agassiz Prov
704 ..... Burnaby Mun
705 ..... Boston Bar Prov
706 ..... Chilliwack Prov
707 ..... Chilliwack Mun
709 ..... Coquitlam Prov
710 ..... Coquitlam Mun
711 ..... Port Coquitlam Mun
712 ..... Ridge Meadows Prov
713 ..... Maple Ridge Mun
714 ..... Hope Prov
715 ..... Gibsons Prov
716 ..... Langley City Mun
717 ..... Langley Township Mun
718 ..... Mission Prov

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT continued

719 ..... Mission Mun
720 ..... North Vancouver City Mun
721 ..... North Vancouver District Mun
722 ..... Richmond Mun
723 ..... Sechelt Prov
724 ..... Squamish Prov
725 ..... Squamish Mun
726 ..... Surrey Mun
727 ..... University Prov
729 ..... White Rock Mun
737 ..... Pemberton Prov
738 ..... Whistler Prov
739 ..... Surrey Prov
741 ..... Pitt Meadows Mun
742 ..... Bowen Island Prov
743 ..... Sechelt Mun
745 ..... Hope Mun
747 ..... Whistler Mun
748 ..... North Vancouver Prov

ISLAND DISTRICT

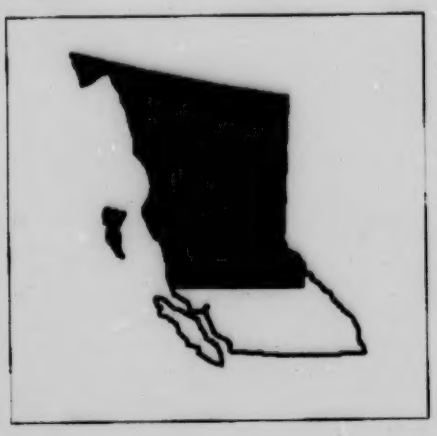
801 ..... North Cowichan–Chemainus Mun*
802 ..... West Shore Prov
803 ..... Duncan Prov
804 ..... North Cowichan–Duncan Mun
805 ..... Gabriola Island Prov
806 ..... Saltspring Island Prov
807 ..... Ladysmith Prov
808 ..... Lake Cowichan Prov
809 ..... Nanaimo Prov
810 ..... Nanaimo Mun
811 ..... Outer Gulf Islands Prov
812 ..... Shawnigan Lake Prov
813 ..... Sidney Prov
814 ..... Sidney Mun
815 ..... Sooke Prov
820 ..... North Saanich Mun
821 ..... Colwood Mun
822 ..... View Royal Mun
823 ..... Langford Mun
824 ..... Ladysmith Mun
901 ..... Alert Bay Prov
902 ..... Campbell River Prov
903 ..... Campbell River Mun
904 ..... Comox Mun
905 ..... Courtenay Prov
906 ..... Courtenay Mun
907 ..... Gold River Prov
908 ..... Oceanside Prov
909 ..... Port Alberni Prov
910 ..... Port Alberni Mun
911 ..... Port Alice Prov
912 ..... Port Hardy Prov
913 ..... Port McNeill Prov
914 ..... Powell River Prov
915 ..... Powell River Mun
916 ..... Quadra Island Prov
917 ..... Sayward Prov
918 ..... Tahsis Prov
919 ..... Tofino Prov
920 ..... Ucluelet Prov
922 ..... Oceanside Mun
923 ..... Port Hardy Mun
924 ..... Texada Island Prov
925 ..... Qualicum Beach Mun

FIRST NATIONS POLICE SERVICES

1101 ..... Sti'atl'imx Tribal Police
1103 ... Kitasoo/Xaixais Public Safety Dept.
1104 ..... Ditidaht Public Safety Service

* Detachment Closed

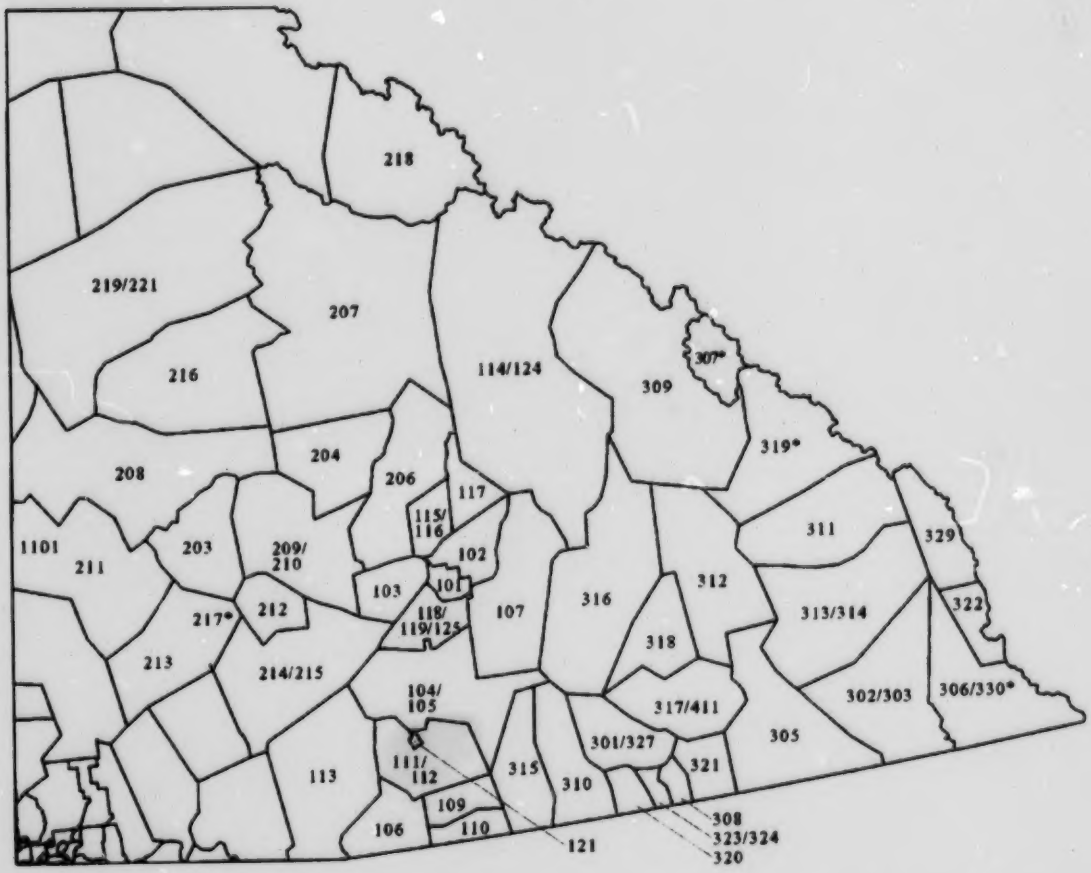
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Northern Policing Jurisdictions



201 Alexis Creek Prov
202 Anahim Lake Prov
207 Clearwater Prov
216 100 Mile House Prov
218 Valemount Prov
219 Williams Lake Prov
221 Williams Lake Mun
301 Burns Lake Prov
502 Chetwynd Prov
503 Dawson Creek Prov
504 Dawson Creek Mun
505 Fort Nelson Prov
506 Fort St. James Prov
507 Fort St. John Prov
508 Fort St. John Mun
509 Fraser Lake Prov
510 Hudson's Hope Prov
511 Mackenzie Prov
512 McBride Prov
513 Prince George Prov
514 Quesnel Prov
515 Quesnel Mun
517 Vanderhoof Prov
518 Wells Prov
521 Prince George Mun
522 Mackenzie Mun
524 Tumbler Ridge Prov
525 Tsay Keh Dene Prov
526 Takla Landing Prov
601 Atlin Prov
602 Bella Coola Prov
603 Cassiar Prov*
604 New Hazelton Prov
605 Houston Prov
606 Kitimat Prov
607 Kitimat Mun
608 Masset Prov
610 Prince Rupert Prov
611 Prince Rupert Mun
612 Queen Charlotte City Prov
613 Smithers Prov
614 Stewart Prov
615 Dease Lake Prov
616 Terrace Prov
617 Terrace Mun
619 Granisle Prov
620 Bella Bella Prov
621 Lisims/Nass Valley Prov
622 Smithers Mun
1103 Kitasoo/Xaixais FNAPS

* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Southeast Policing Jurisdictions



101	Armstrong Prov	203	Ashcroft Prov	308	Fruitvale Prov
102	Enderby Prov	204	Barriere Prov	309	Golden/Field Prov
103	Falkland Prov	206	Chase Prov	310	Grand Forks Prov
104	Kelowna Prov	207	Clearwater Prov	311	Columbia Valley Prov
105	Kelowna Mun	208	Clinton Prov	312	Kaslo Prov
106	Keremeos Prov	209	Kamloops Prov	313	Kimberley Prov
107	Lumby Prov	210	Kamloops Mun	314	Kimberley Mun
109	Oliver Prov	211	Lillooet Prov	315	Midway Prov
110	Osoyoos Prov	212	Logan Lake Prov	316	Nakusp Prov
111	Penticton Prov	213	Lytton Prov	317	Nelson Prov
112	Penticton Mun	214	Merritt Prov	318	New Denver Prov
113	Princeton Prov	215	Merritt Mun	319	Radium Prov*
114	Revelstoke Prov	216	100 Mile House Prov	320	Rossland Prov
115	Salmon Arm Prov	217	Spences Bridge Prov*	321	Salmo Prov
116	Salmon Arm Mun	218	Valemount Prov	322	Sparwood Prov
117	Sicamous Prov	219	Williams Lake Prov	323	Trail Prov
118	Vernon Prov	221	Williams Lake Mun	324	Trail Mun
119	Vernon Mun	301	Castlegar Prov	327	Castlegar Mun
121	Summerland Mun	302	Cranbrook Prov	329	Elkford Prov
124	Revelstoke Mun	303	Cranbrook Mun	330	Fernie Mun*
125	Coldstream Mun	305	Creston Prov	411	Nelson Mun
126	Spallumcheen Mun	306	Fernie Prov	1101	Sti'tl'imx FNAPS
127	Lake Country Mun	307	Field Prov*		

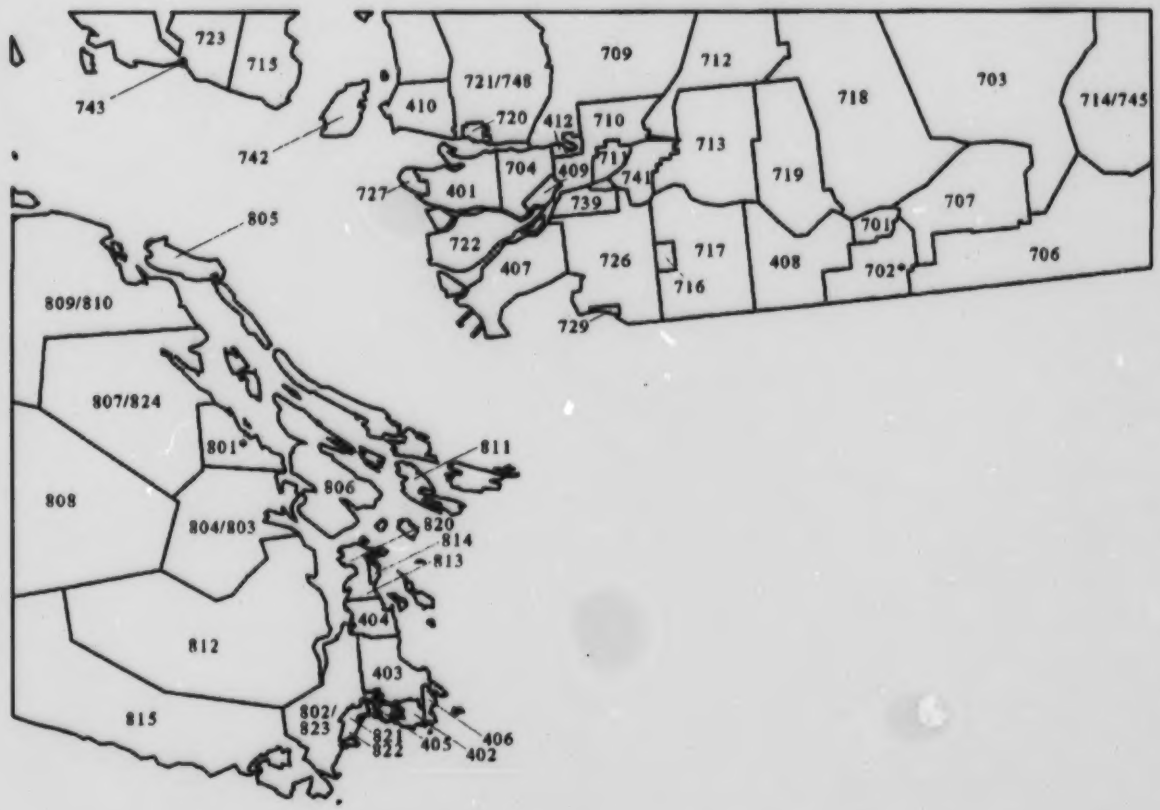
* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Southwest Policing Jurisdictions

201	Alexis Creek Prov	715	Gibsons Prov	906	Courtenay Mun
202	Anahim Lake Prov	718	Mission Prov	907	Gold River Prov
203	Ashcroft Prov	721	N. Vancouver District Mun	908	Oceanside Prov
207	Clearwater Prov	723	Sechelt Prov	909	Port Alberni Prov
208	Clinton Prov	724	Squamish Prov	910	Port Alberni Mun
209	Kamloops Prov	725	Squamish Mun	911	Port Alice Prov
210	Kamloops Mun	737	Pemberton Prov	912	Port Hardy Prov
211	Lillooet Prov	738	Whistler Prov	913	Port McNeill Prov
212	Logan Lake Prov	743	Sechelt Mun	914	Powell River Prov
213	Lytton Prov	745	Hope Mun	915	Powell River Mun
214	Merritt Prov	747	Whistler Mun	916	Quadra Island Prov
215	Merritt Mun	807	Ladysmith Prov	917	Sayward Prov
216	100 Mile House Prov	808	Lake Cowichan Prov	918	Tahsis Prov
217	Spences Bridge Prov*	809	Nanaimo Prov	919	Tofino Prov
219	Williams Lake Prov	810	Nanaimo Mun	920	Ucluelet Prov
221	Williams Lake Mun	812	Shawnigan Lake Prov	922	Oceanside Mun
602	Bella Coola Prov	815	Sooke Prov	923	Port Hardy Mun
620	Bella Bella Prov	824	Ladysmith Mun	924	Texada Island Prov
703	Agassiz Prov	901	Alert Bay Prov	925	Qualicum Beach Mun
705	Boston Bar Prov	902	Campbell River Prov	1101	Stl'atl'imx FNAPS
706	Chilliwack Prov	903	Campbell River Mun	1103	Kitasoo/Xaixais FNAPS
714	Hope Prov	904	Comox Mun	1104	Ditidaht FNAPS
709	Coquitlam Prov	905	Courtenay Prov		

* Detachment Closed

BRITISH COLUMBIA
Greater Vancouver and Greater Victoria Policing Jurisdictions



401 Vancouver Mun
402 Victoria Mun
403 Saanich Mun
404 Central Saanich Mun
405 Esquimalt Mun
406 Oak Bay Mun
407 Delta Mun
408 Abbotsford Mun
409 New Westminster Mun
410 West Vancouver Mun
412 Port Moody Mun
701 Abbotsford Prov
702 Abbotsford Mun RCMP*
703 Agassiz Prov
704 Burnaby Mun
706 Chilliwack Prov
707 Chilliwack Mun
709 Coquitlam Prov
710 Coquitlam Mun
711 Port Coquitlam Mun
712 Ridge Meadows Prov
713 Maple Ridge Mun
714 Hope Prov
715 Gibsons Prov
716 Langley City Mun
717 Langley Township Mun
718 Mission Prov
719 Mission Mun
720 N. Vancouver City Mun
721 N. Vancouver District Mun
722 Richmond Mun
723 Sechelt Prov
726 Surrey Mun
727 University Prov
729 White Rock Mun
739 Surrey Prov
741 Pitt Meadows Mun
742 Bowen Island Prov
743 Sechelt Mun
745 Hope Mun
748 North Vancouver Prov
801 N. Cowichan-Chemainus Mun*
802 West Shore Prov
803 Duncan Prov
804 North Cowichan-Duncan Mun
805 Gabriola Island Prov
806 Saltspring Island Prov
807 Ladysmith Prov
808 Lake Cowichan Prov
809 Nanaimo Prov
810 Nanaimo Mun
811 Outer Gulf Islands Prov
812 Shawnigan Lake Prov
813 Sidney Prov
814 Sidney Mun
815 Sooke Prov
820 North Saanich Mun
821 Colwood Mun
822 View Royal Mun
823 Langford Mun
824 Ladysmith Mun

* Detachment Closed

Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia

Every police department within British Columbia participates in the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey. Managed nationally by the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), the UCR Survey forms the basis of crime data collection within the province and across the country. The UCR Survey is designed to collect aggregate data on the incidence of crime. It records three major components for each criminal incident: the most serious offence (MSO) within the incident (by type and volume); clearance (by charge or by other means); and persons charged in connection with the offence (by gender and adult/youth).

Statistics Canada, in co-operation with the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police, developed the UCR data collection system. Although some details of the UCR Survey have been modified since its implementation in 1962, the fundamental aspects of the UCR Survey have remained fairly constant since that time. This publication contains UCR data for the last ten years, 1991 to 2000.

In addition to the UCR Survey, the Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General receives more detailed data on specific crime categories such as homicide, sexual assault and spousal assault. These data are collected from three separate, but related, databases including the Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System, the UCRII database and the Homicide database.

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey

Provincially, UCR aggregate data are stored in the Police Management Information System (PMIS) maintained by Police Services Division (PSD). The PMIS contains data from 1977 onward. The data are updated monthly and quarterly.

Policing jurisdictions in B.C. perform periodic reviews or audits to ensure their crime data are recorded accurately. PSD also monitors this data to identify any discrepancies. As a result, the UCR data contained in this report are considered to accurately represent B.C.'s crime trends.

The collection, analysis and explanation of crime data can be complex due to the diverse ways in which the data can be examined. Different data collection systems produce different findings of the same series of events because the data reflect the definitions that are used and the manner in which information is gathered.

The UCR Survey records police-reported crime data. As such, UCR data contains only information on those crimes that come to the attention of the police and are reported by the police. UCR crime data does not contain a count of all crimes in B.C. Some crimes are never detected, and some that are detected are never brought to the attention of the police; consequently, the UCR Survey can never record all criminal events.

Victimization surveys provide data that is complementary to UCR data. These surveys are generally conducted by telephone and involve questions concerning the victimization of respondents. Victimization surveys contain information on a greater number of criminal incidents than the UCR data because victims are asked to describe both incidents they reported to the police and incidents they did not report. Victimization surveys contain methodological features that preclude information on such crimes as homicide and kidnapping, as well as "victimless crimes" (i.e., prostitution and drug offences), crimes committed against commercial or public property, and crimes committed against persons under sixteen years of age.

UCR Survey Rules

The police occurrence report forms the basis of data collection for the UCR Survey. There are standard rules for counting incidents, persons charged and clearance data under the UCR Survey. A review of the most basic UCR Survey rules, and the ramifications of each, are discussed below.

Unfounded Incidents

Reported offences (crimes reported by citizens to the police or crimes otherwise detected by police) are subject to a preliminary investigation by the police to determine the validity of the report. On occasion, a reported offence may not have actually occurred. For example, a vehicle that is reported stolen may turn out to have been borrowed by a family member. These incidents are considered "unfounded" and are subtracted from the number of reported offences to produce the number of actual offences.

In this publication, the number of offences always refers to actual rather than reported offences.

Number of Offences

The total number of UCR offences is not a census of all crimes that are reported by the police. This occurs for two reasons. First, under the UCR Survey, most violent crimes (i.e., attempted murder and homicide, sexual offences, non-sexual assault, abduction) are scored differently from property and "other" crimes (i.e., prostitution, arson, and vandalism, among others). The number of violent offences recorded is equal to the number of victims involved in an incident of violent crime. For example, when one person murders three people, three offences are recorded, whereas when three people murder one person, only one offence is recorded. For all property crimes, other crimes, and the violent crime of robbery, the total number of offences recorded is equal to the number of distinct or separate incidents. For example, in an incident where several vehicles parked in one block are spray-painted with paint from the same spray can, only one incident of vandalism is reported.

The second reason that the total number of UCR offences does not represent the total of all crime reported by the police occurs as a result of the "most serious offence" (MSO) rule. The MSO rule stipulates that where a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. There are standard rules for determining the most serious offence where crimes in the same incident are of a similar severity. The application of the MSO rule tends to underestimate the true incidence of relatively less serious crimes that come to the attention of the police because these crimes are counted only when they do not occur in conjunction with a more serious crime in the same incident.

In short, the total number of UCR offences represents the number of victims of violent crimes plus the number of separate incidents of property and other crimes.

Clearance

When the police have identified at least one offender in relation to an offence and have sufficient evidence to solve the offence, a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges is completed and forwarded to the local Crown counsel office. Once an RCC is forwarded, the police consider the incident to be cleared by charge and this status is reported in the UCR Survey. This occurs even if the police have not yet apprehended the accused.

In some instances, the police identify an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge but do not recommend charges. Such offences are reported in the UCR Survey as "cleared otherwise"—that is, cleared other than by recommending charges to Crown. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations such as the offender is under the age of 12, the victim is uncooperative, the offender has diplomatic immunity, or the offender has been sentenced for other crimes.

Persons Charged

When an offence is cleared by charge, the number of persons recommended for charge by the police is recorded in the UCR Survey. These persons are categorized according to gender and age (adult vs. youth).

The UCR Survey reporting rules dictate that offenders who are simultaneously recommended for charge on more than one offence are counted only once against the most serious offence. In addition, offenders are counted each time the police recommend charges against them (for separate incidents). Consequently, the persons charged data represents a count of the number of persons for whom charges were recommended, rather than a count of the number of separate individuals recommended for charge. As a result, the correlation of persons-charged data with court data is difficult because the UCR Survey does not contain information regarding the total number of recommended charges.

Time Lapse

UCR data are reported monthly by each of the reporting police departments and are available on this basis to interested users. Incidents are recorded in the UCR Survey against the months in which they came to the attention of police, regardless of when the incidents actually occurred. A criminal incident may be solved weeks or months after the incident is recorded in the UCR Survey. Consequently, a one-to-one relationship does not exist between the number of actual offences and the number of cleared offences in any given time frame.

Other Crime Databases

Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System

The Operational Statistics Reporting (OSR) System operates within the Police Information Retrieval System (PIRS) and is primarily utilized by the RCMP. The OSR is an incident-based database that stores more detailed information concerning criminal events including characteristics of the accused, victim and offence. In addition, the OSR permits the collection of special survey statistics within the province. For example, these special survey codes are used to identify cases involving spousal assault or child abuse.

Because the OSR contains three of the basic elements of the UCR Survey (i.e., MSO, clearance and persons charged), UCR aggregate data can be extracted from the OSR.

Uniform Crime Reporting II (UCRII) Survey

The UCRII Survey represents an expansion of the UCR Survey. It captures data at the incident level (similar to the OSR) as well as at the accused and victim levels. Examples of the data captured in the UCRII include detailed crime information (i.e., modus operandi, value of property lost), detailed accused information (i.e., date of birth, charges) and detailed victim information (i.e., date of birth, degree of injury and relationship between the victim and the accused).

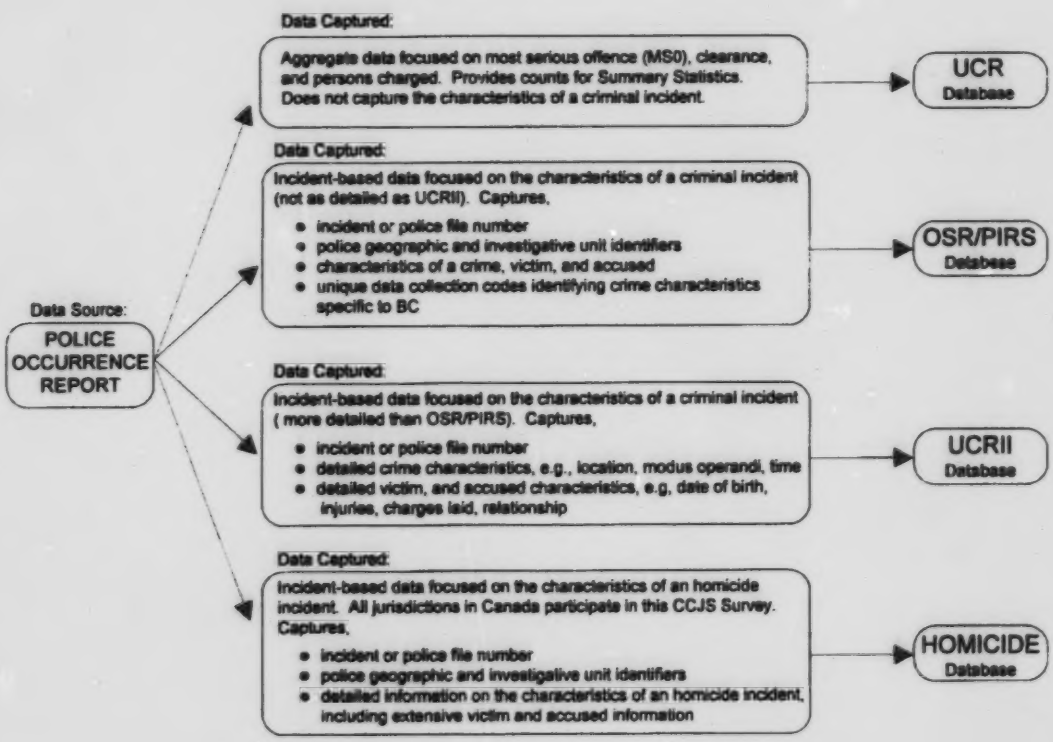
Over 166 jurisdictions in Canada participate in the UCRII Survey. Prior to 2001, the Vancouver Police Department was the only police force in B.C. which contributed to the UCRII Survey. In 2001, however, a new integrated records management system suitable for use by all police agencies in the province is being piloted in three municipalities. This new system called PRIME (Police Information Management Environment) is designed to capture all the data elements of the UCRII Survey. At present, PRIME is being used in Vancouver and Port Moody and will be implemented in Richmond by January 2002.

Because the UCRII contains three of the basic elements of the UCR Survey (i.e., MSO, clearance and persons charged), UCR aggregate data can be extracted from specific UCRII fields at the incident and accused levels.

The Homicide Survey

All jurisdictions in Canada participate in the national Homicide Survey. Police agencies are required to complete a detailed survey questionnaire for each homicide they report. Aspects of the incident, including characteristics of the victim and accused, are recorded. The Homicide Survey database is administered and updated by the CCJS, and provided to PSD on an annual basis. Once the Homicide Survey data becomes available, it updates and replaces the UCR Survey homicide data.

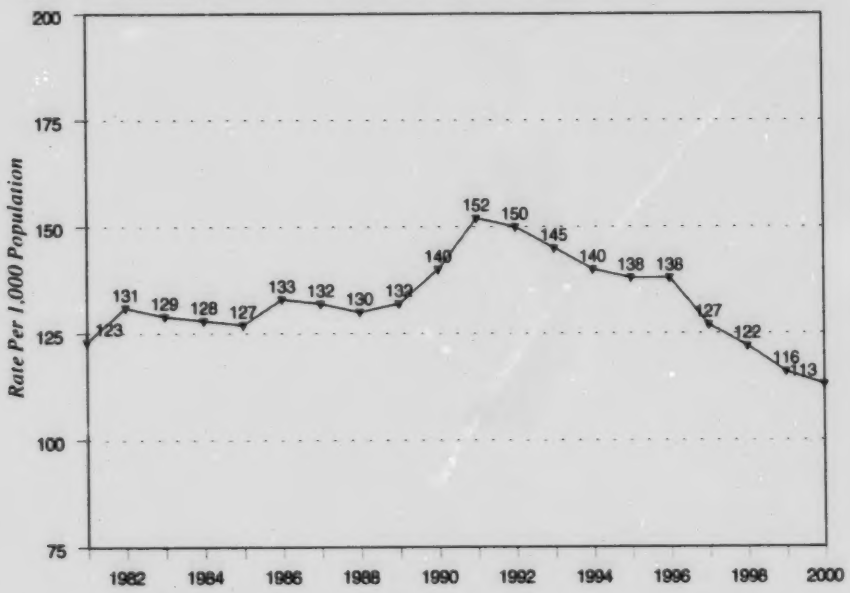
Chart 1: Sources of Crime Data in British Columbia


Data Source:
POLICE OCCURRENCE REPORT
Data Captured:
Aggregate data focused on most serious offence (MSO), clearance, and persons charged. Provides counts for Summary Statistics. Does not capture the characteristics of a criminal incident.
UCR Database
Data Captured:
Incident-based data focused on the characteristics of a criminal incident (not as detailed as UCRII). Captures,
• incident or police file number
• police geographic and investigative unit identifiers
• characteristics of a crime, victim, and accused
• unique data collection codes identifying crime characteristics specific to BC
OSR/PIRS Database
Data Captured:
Incident-based data focused on the characteristics of a criminal incident (more detailed than OSR/PIRS). Captures,
• incident or police file number
• detailed crime characteristics, e.g., location, modus operandi, time
• detailed victim, and accused characteristics, e.g, date of birth, injuries, charges laid, relationship
UCRII Database
Data Captured:
Incident-based data focused on the characteristics of an homicide incident. All jurisdictions in Canada participate in this CCJS Survey. Captures,
• incident or police file number
• police geographic and investigative unit identifiers
• detailed information on the characteristics of an homicide incident, including extensive victim and accused information
HOMICIDE Database

Crime in British Columbia: A Summary

In 2000, there were 459,600 (non-traffic) crimes reported in British Columbia. This is 7,800 or 2% less than the number of crimes reported in 1999. The 2000 crime rate was 113 crimes per 1,000 population, a decrease of 3% from the 1999 crime rate of 116 crimes per 1,000 population.

Figure 1: British Columbia Crime Rate, 1981 to 2000.



British Columbia's crime rate has been on a downward trend since 1991. Several theories have been proposed for the decrease, but fluctuations in the incidence of criminal activity are not easily explained or understood.

Many factors influence the reporting of crimes to the police. For instance, policy decisions or legislative changes that affect police enforcement practices may impact the reporting of some types of crimes. Factors such as age, gender, level of income and education of either the victim or offender may also affect reporting. In addition, it has been suggested that population density and changes in public attitude may contribute to fluctuations in the reporting of certain types of crime.

CRIME 1

Other factors have likely had an impact on the number of crimes committed. Overall decreases in the crime rate have been reported around the world in recent years. Many theories have been put forth to explain these declines. The most popular theory is based on demographics (i.e., a drop in the proportion of young males aged 15 to 24 in the population has resulted in a corresponding decline in the crime rates). Other explanations include the move toward community-based policing (i.e., informal methods of resolving conflict lead to fewer crimes being reported), declining police budgets, and aggressive law enforcement practices.

It is unlikely that a single factor or theory accounts for recent declines in the crime rate. More likely, a combination of factors accounts for this downward trend.

This chapter provides a brief description of the number and types of Criminal Code offences, municipal and provincial crime rates, the number of crimes solved, and the number of persons charged in British Columbia. At the end of the chapter there is a discussion of youth crime.

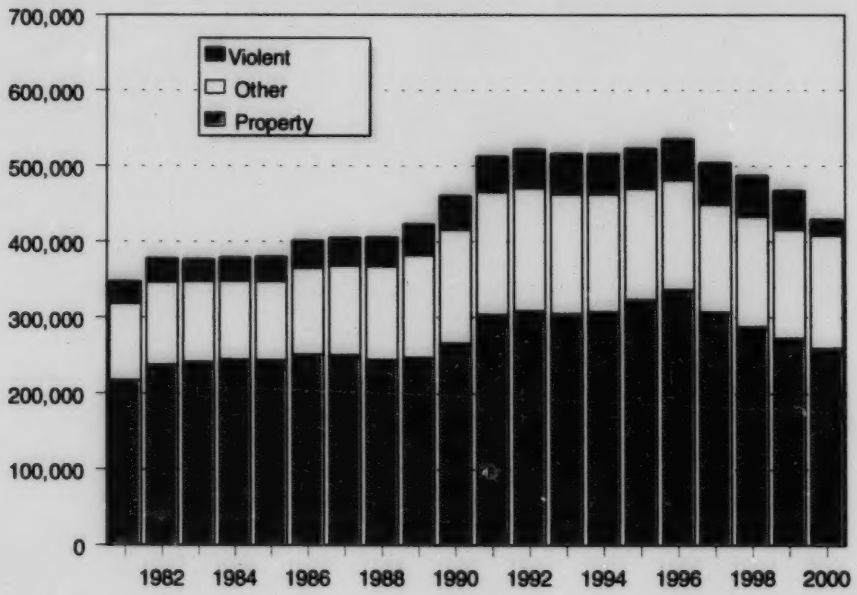
In Chapters 2, 3 and 4, the characteristics and trends of various Criminal Code offences are discussed in more detail. In Chapters 5 and 6, those offences arising from federal drug statutes, and Criminal Code and provincial traffic statutes are discussed.

In 2000 there were 459,600 reported Criminal Code offences, 7,800 fewer than reported in 1999.

Criminal Code Offences

Criminal Code offences are divided into three major categories: crimes against persons (or violent crimes), crimes against property and other crimes.

Figure 2: Number of Crimes by Category, 1981 to 2000.



These Criminal Code categories do not include drug offences or offences under other federal statutes such as the Customs Act or the Canada Shipping Act. They also do not include offences under provincial statutes such as the Liquor Control

and Licensing Act or the Securities Act, nor do they include Criminal Code traffic offences, provincial and municipal traffic offences, or other municipal by-law infractions.

In 2000, there were 459,600 Criminal Code offences reported, 7,800 or 2% less than in 1999. In 1999 there were 467,400 crimes reported, 19,700 or 4% less than in 1998. In 1998 there were 487,100 crimes reported, 17,300 (3%) less than in 1997.

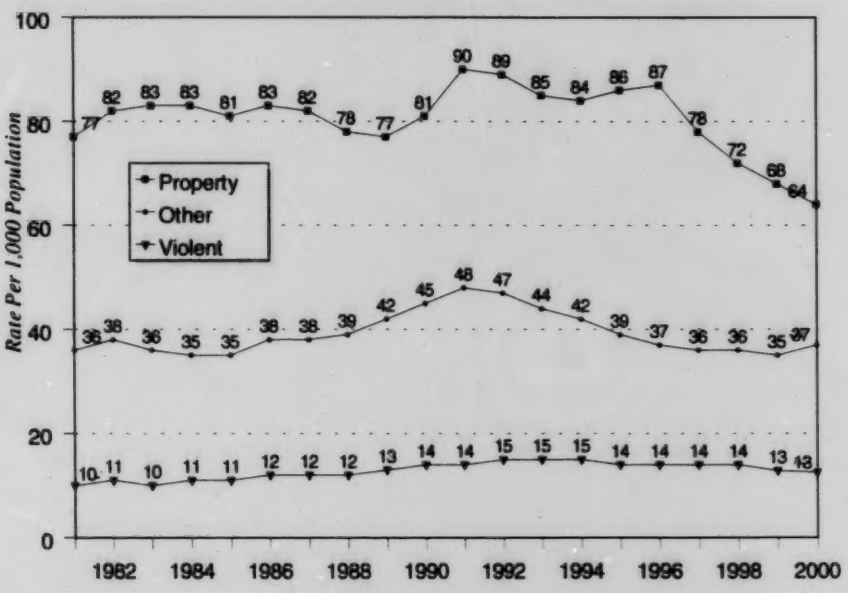
In 2000, crimes against persons (violent offences) represented 11% of all Criminal Code offences; crimes against property accounted for 57%; while the remaining 32% were other crimes. These proportions have remained about the same over the last decade.

Crime Rate

The crime rate is the number of Criminal Code offences reported for every 1,000 people. It is often a better measure of trends in crime than the actual number of offences because it allows for population growth. B.C.'s crime rate in 2000 is 113 reported Criminal Code offences per 1,000 people, 3% less than in 1999.

The B.C. crime rate fell by 3% in 2000. Overall, B.C.'s crime rate has declined 26% since 1991.

Figure 3: British Columbia Crime Rate by Category, 1981 to 2000.



After peaking at a high of 152 Criminal Code offences per 1,000 persons in 1991, B.C.'s crime rate has been decreasing over the last nine years (see Figure 1). In addition to the 3% reduction reported in 2000, B.C.'s crime rate also fell 9% between 1997 and 1999, and decreased another 12% between 1993 and 1997. In total, B.C.'s crime rate has declined 26% since 1991. The 2000 crime rate is the lowest reported in over 20 years.

Fluctuations in the crime rate are quite often the result of changes in the number of property crimes. As shown in Figures 2 and 3, property offences have a major

impact on the crime rate as they account for approximately 60% of total reported crime. The property crime rate declined 6% between 1999 and 2000.

British Columbia's crime rate is traditionally higher than the national average. In 2000 with the exception of Saskatchewan, it is also higher than any other province. Crime rates tend to increase from east to west; crime rates in the Atlantic provinces are generally lower than in Quebec and Ontario, which in turn are lower than rates in the Western provinces. There is no satisfactory explanation for this phenomenon.

Although B.C.'s crime rate is historically higher than the rest of the country, trends detected in the national crime rate data are frequently parallelled in B.C. (Please note this report does not include comparisons with other provinces. National data are available from the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Statistics Canada.)

It is important to keep in mind that the crime data included in this publication are limited to those crimes reported to or by the police. Victimization surveys indicate that a substantial number of crimes are never reported to the police.

More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination.

Municipal Crime Rates

In 2000, municipal crime rates (the number of crimes per 1,000 resident population in a particular municipality) ranged from a low of 30 to a high of 225 Criminal Code offences per 1,000 population. The average crime rate for municipalities in British Columbia in 2000 was 119 crimes per 1,000 population, the lowest it has been in more than ten years.

Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have significant residential populations usually surround core cities. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students or seasonal staff.

The municipal crime rate is based on the resident population of a municipality that excludes commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. If a person from outside a municipal boundary enters and commits a crime or becomes a victim of crime, that crime is attributed to the municipality. Since the person does not reside within the municipality, he or she is not included in the municipal resident population. Consequently, core cities and tourist destinations often have higher than average crime rates. Examples of core cities include Vancouver, Victoria, Williams Lake, Courtenay and Whistler.

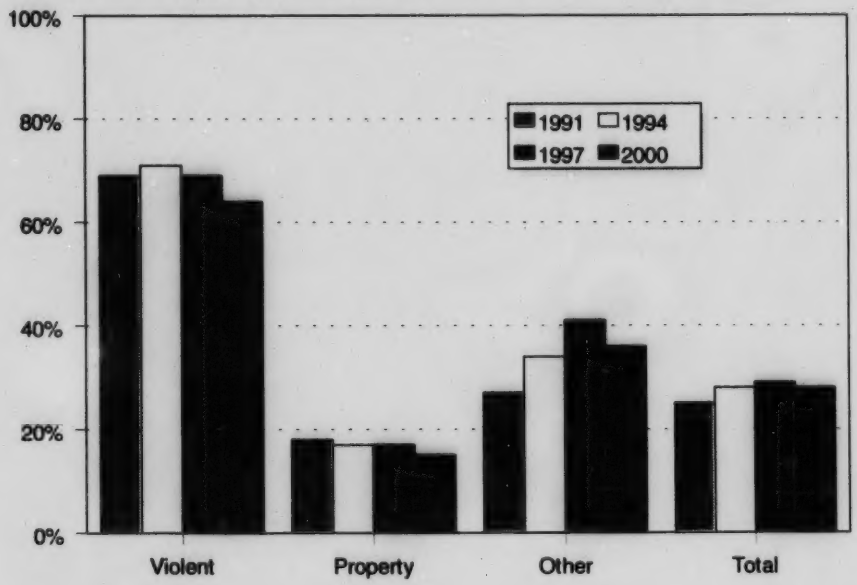
If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

Although municipal crime rates cannot be used to measure the relative safety of one location over another, they can be used as an indication of the trend in crime in each municipality. If two municipalities share similar characteristics, comparing their actual crime rates may be valid. However, these comparisons should be made with a great deal of caution.

Crimes Cleared (Solved)

When police solve an offence, they record that it has been cleared by charge or cleared by other means. An offence is cleared by charge when the police file a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges. An offence is cleared by other means when the police have identified an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge, but for a variety of reasons do not recommend a charge. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations such as the offender was under 12 years of age, the victim was uncooperative, in a case of diplomatic immunity, or the offender was previously sentenced.

Figure 4: Percentage of Crimes Cleared 1991, 1994, 1997 and 2000.



In 2000, police solved (cleared) 28% of all reported Criminal Code offences.

In 2000, 28% of all reported Criminal Code offences were cleared (solved). Approximately 16% were cleared by charge, and 12% were cleared by other means. The remaining 72% of offences remain unsolved.

The clearance rate is the number of crimes solved by police as a percentage of the number of crimes reported to police. There is a considerable difference in the clearance rates for violent crimes compared with property and other crimes. In 2000, 64% of violent crimes were cleared as opposed to only 15% of property crimes and 36% of other crimes.

From 1991 to 2000, the percentage of violent crimes cleared has remained about the same, ranging between 64% and 71%.

The clearance rate for property crimes declined from 17% in 1999 to 15% in 2000.

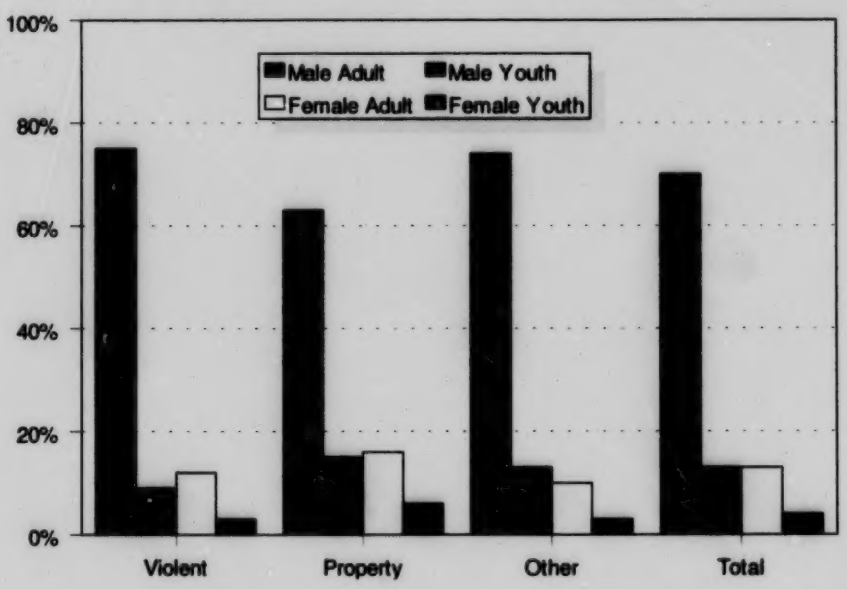
Clearance rates for other crimes have steadily increased from a low of 27% in 1991 to a high of 44% in 1999. The increase in clearance rates for other crimes is in part a result of a decrease in the number of mischief and property damage offences. These offences traditionally have low clearance rates. Since 1991, the proportion of other crimes comprising mischief and property damage offences has dropped 38% (i.e., in 1991 these offences comprised 63% of all other crimes, whereas, in 2000 mischief and property damage offences comprise only 39% of all other crimes). Consequently, as the number of mischief and property damage offences (with traditionally low clearance rates) has decreased, the clearance rate for other crimes as a whole has increased.

In 2000, of the 66,100 persons recommended for charge, 83% were adults and 17% were young offenders.

Persons Charged

In 2000, the police reported that 66,100 persons were charged with Criminal Code offences in British Columbia. Since Crown Counsel determines whether a charge will be laid, this figure actually represents the number of persons recommended for charge by the police.

Figure 5: Persons Charged in B.C. by Gender and Type of Offence, 2000.



Of the 66,100 persons charged, 20,900 (32%) were charged with crimes of violence, 28,100 (43%) with property crimes, and 17,200 (26%) with other crimes. By comparison, violent crimes represent only 11% of reported crime, property crimes represent 57% of reported crime, and other crimes represent 32% of reported crime.

Persons charged data are divided into four categories: adults, male and female; and youths, male and female. In Canada, a young offender (youth) is between 12

and 17 years of age and an adult offender is 18 years and older. In 2000, of the 66,100 persons recommended for charge, 11,100 (17%) were young offenders and 55,000 (83%) were adults.

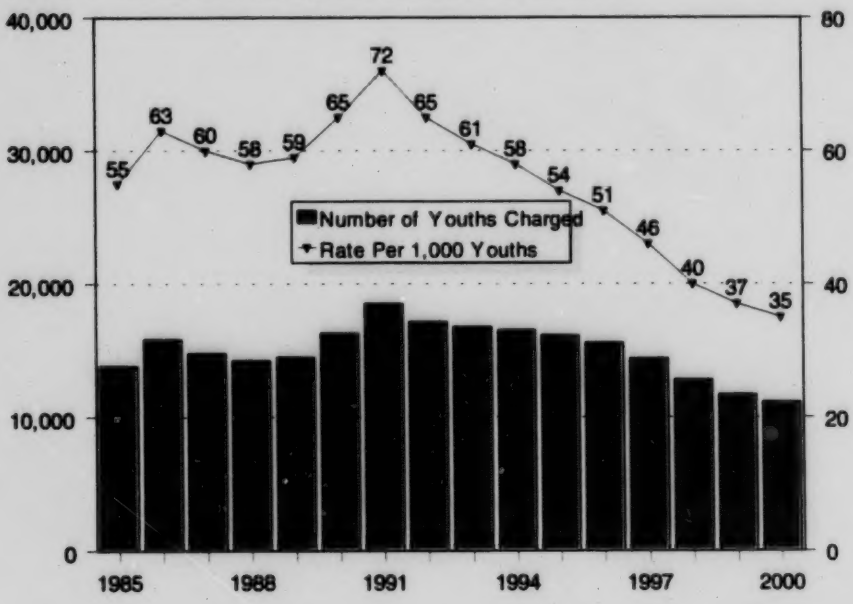
In 2000, approximately 84% of the 55,000 adults charged and 75% of the 11,100 youths charged were male. These proportions have remained constant over the last decade.

In 2000, adults represented 88% of persons charged with violent crimes, 79% of persons charged with property crimes and 84% of persons charged with other Criminal Code offences. Young offenders represented only 12% of persons charged with violent crimes, 21% of persons charged with property crimes and 16% of persons charged with other Criminal Code offences.

Youth Crime

In B.C., as in the rest of Canada, young persons between the ages of 12 and 17 who break the law are subject to the same charges as adults. The difference is that youths are processed under the Young Offenders Act (YOA) which came into effect in 1985.

Figure 6: Youths Charged, Number & Rate, 1985 to 2000.



There is no offence known as youth crime; rather the determination that an accused person is a young offender is based on the age of the offender at the time the offence was committed. The data discussed below are based on the number of youths charged with criminal offences, i.e., the number of youths for whom the police submitted a report to Crown Counsel. Unless the police solve the offence, it is not known whether an adult or youth committed the crime. Therefore, data on youth crime are dependent on the identification of the offender by the police.

There is no offence known as youth crime; rather, the determination that an accused person is a young offender is based on the age of the offender at the time the offence was committed.

Though less than 30% of total reported crimes are solved, it is assumed that youth charged data (the number of Criminal Code charges reported per 1,000 persons between the ages of 12 and 17) provide an indication of trends in youth involvement in crime.

There is a widespread impression across Canada that youth crime – especially violent youth crime – is out of control. This perception is supported by the fact that there was an increase in the number of youth charged from the mid-1980s (after the introduction of the YOA in 1985) until 1991. The media often focus on high profile incidents of youth violence and cite the increase in the youth violent crime charge rate (until 1994) as evidence of an increase in youth crime. Some observers argue that the rise in youth crime is a consequence of the leniency of the YOA.

In 2000, 77% of the criminal offences for which young people were charged were non-violent crimes.

In 1991 the youth charge rate peaked (the violent youth charge rate did not peak until 1994). Since that time, B.C. has experienced a downward trend in youth charge rates. These downward trends are similar to the trends in the overall crime rate at both provincial and national levels. Overall decreases in crime rates are currently being reported around the world.

As mentioned above, detecting the real extent of youth involvement in crime is difficult. Fluctuations in trends in crime data can be influenced by a variety of factors including changes in law, changing levels of community tolerance toward specific types of crime, changing social policy, or changes in charging practices.

Changes to Young Offenders Act

On March 11, 1999 the federal Minister of Justice introduced the new Youth Criminal Justice Act (YCJA) in the House of Commons. Bill C-3 is expected to receive Royal Assent in early 2002. The purpose of this Bill is to establish guiding principles which will direct the work of judges and other parties in the youth justice system. The YCJA proposes to increase the availability of alternative measures for first-time young offenders who commit minor offences, and to increase the number of violent offences transferred to adult court. The Government of Canada is proposing a major restructuring of the youth justice system. Subsequent to proclamation in 2002, an implementation phase will be conducted which will allow for cooperation from all levels of government in implementing the new Act.

Youth Crime in 2000

In B.C., there were 11,100 young offenders charged with Criminal Code offences in 2000, 560 or 5% less than in 1999. This represents a youth charge rate of 35 charges per 1,000 youths, an overall decrease of 5% from B.C.'s youth charge rate in 1999.

Approximately 77% of the criminal offences for which young people were charged were non-violent crimes (i.e., crimes against property or other Criminal Code offences). The remaining 23% of charges against youth were for violent crimes (crimes against the person).

Youths represented 17% of total persons charged in 2000. Youths represented 12% (2,600 of 20,900) of those charged with violent offences; 21% (5,800 of 28,100) of those charged with property offences; and 16% (2,700 of 17,200) of those charged with other Criminal Code offences.

Substantially more male youths are charged with Criminal Code offences than female youths. In 2000, about three-quarters of the youths charged with Criminal Code offences were male. Approximately 84% of adults charged within the same crime categories were male.

Youth Crime Trends

During the last ten years, the total population of B.C. youths has increased by 24% from 257,390 in 1991 to 318,750 in 2000. During the same time period, the total population of B.C has increased by 20%. Despite an increase in the total number of young people aged 12 through 17 years, the proportion of youths in the province has remained stable at approximately 8% of the total population.

In 2000, youths represented 12% of persons charged with violent crimes.

There were 18,500 charges against youths in 1991 compared with 11,100 charges in 2000. In 2000, the overall youth charge rate for B.C. decreased to 35 charges per 1,000 youths, representing an 5% decrease from 1999 and a 51% decrease from 1991 when the youth charge rate peaked at 72 charges per youth.

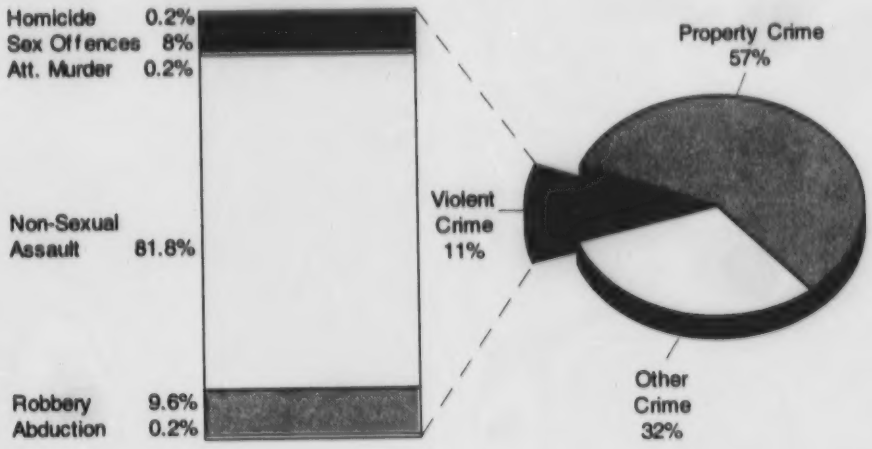
The youth violent-charge rate increased steadily from the implementation of the YOA in 1985 to a peak of 11 charges per 1,000 youths in 1994. From 1995 to 1998, the youth violent-charge rate stabilized at an average of 10 charges per 1,000 youths. In 1999 and 2000, however, it decreased to 8 charges per 1,000 youths. B.C. crime data over the past ten years indicate that youths charged with level 1 non-sexual assault (the least serious assault category) represent approximately 75% of youths charged with violent crimes. It is increases or decreases in this category of crime which largely contribute to flunctuations in the youth violent-charge rate.

Violent Crime in British Columbia

CHAPTER 2

VIOLENT

Figure 7: Violent Crime by Category, 2000.



Crimes against persons, more commonly called violent crimes, are considered the most serious of the three Criminal Code offence categories. Only 11% of all crime reported during 2000 was categorized as violent. These crimes include homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Crimes in this category carry the maximum penalty under the law.

Violent Crime in 2000

In 2000, there was a 1% decrease in the number of violent crimes and a corresponding 2% decrease in the violent crime rate (from 12.8 violent crimes per 1,000 population in 1999 to 12.5 violent crimes per 1,000 population in 2000). There were 51,000 violent offences in 2000, 700 less than the 51,700 violent offences reported in 1999.

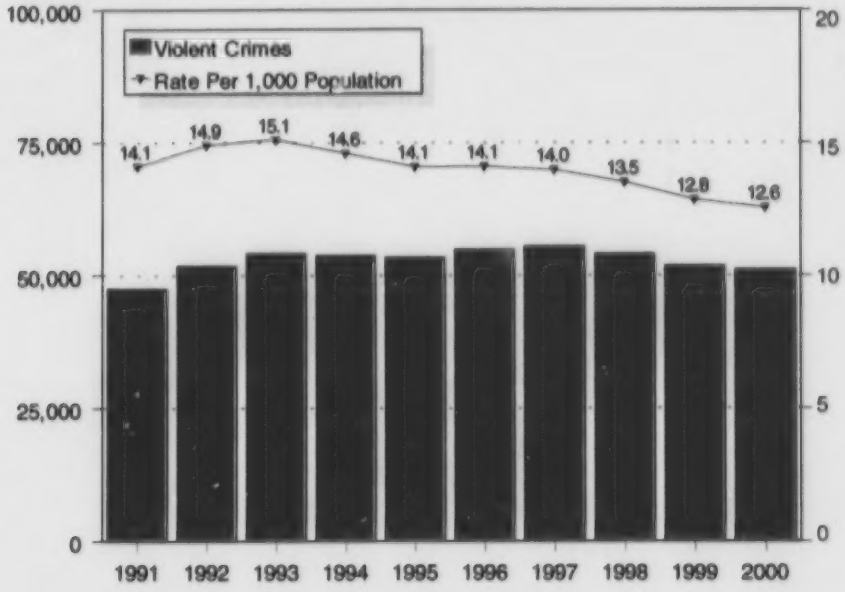
More violent crimes are cleared (solved) than any other type of crime. In 2000, 64% of violent crimes were cleared as opposed to only 15% of property crimes, and 36% of other crimes.

About 88% of those charged were adults (18 years and over) and about 84% of those charged were male.

Violent Crime Trends

Compared with ten years ago, the number of violent crimes is substantially higher. Between 1991 and 2000, the number of violent crimes rose 8%, from 47,400 to 51,000 offences. However, during the same time period there was a decrease in the violent crime rate. It fell from 14.1 violent crimes for every 1,000 persons in 1991, to 12.5 in 2000, an overall decrease of 11%.

Figure 8: Number and Rate of Violent Crimes, 1991 to 2000.



The rise in violent crime is mostly due to the increasing number of level 1 non-sexual assaults.

Despite the increase in the number of violent offences, the more serious categories of violent crime, namely homicide, attempted murder, aggravated sexual and aggravated non-sexual assault, showed little or no increase between 1991 and 2000. The rise in violent crime is due to the increasing number of offences in the least serious category of assaults, i.e., level 1 non-sexual assault (assault that does not involve a weapon or serious bodily harm).

Between 1991 and 2000, the number of reported level 1 non-sexual assaults rose from 28,800 to 34,100, an increase of 19%. Moreover, during the last ten years, level 1 assault offences averaged 33,600 offences per year, accounting for approximately two-thirds of all violent crime reported in the province. Consequently, this category of crime drives the violent crime rate. This trend parallels the national trend.

It is important to note that recent increases in reported violent offences might be due to factors other than an increase in the number of these crimes being committed. Changes to federal legislation concerning sexual and non-sexual assault have likely had an impact on the reporting of these offences. Under the revised legislation the previous categories of assault and battery were merged into one offence, and the types of assault were reorganized into a three-tiered system of offences based on

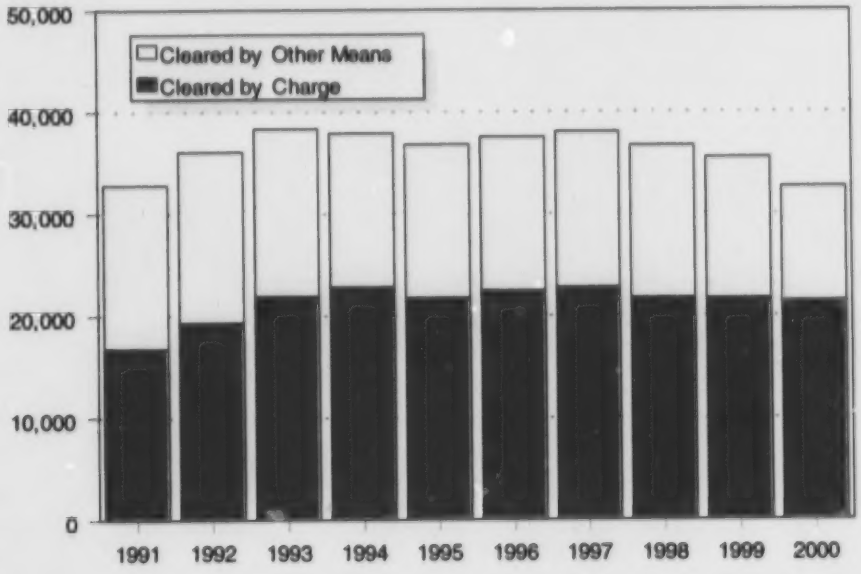
the seriousness of harm/violence. Moreover, procedural changes to the legislation enhanced the ability of the police to make arrests and recommend charges. Heightened public awareness and reduced tolerance of violence may also have led to increased reporting of violent crimes. Finally, the stigma of being victimized may be less pronounced today than previously. As a result, crimes of violence that occurred in the past are being reported and recorded in the present.

Although the percentage of violent crimes solved has remained around 70% since 1991, a larger proportion of these crimes are now being cleared by charge as opposed to being cleared by other means.

The number of persons charged with violent crimes has increased by 30% in the last ten years. In 2000, 20,900 persons were charged with violent offences compared with the 16,100 persons charged in 1991.

Increases in reported violent offences may be due to factors other than an increase in the number of these crimes being committed.

Figure 9: Number of Violent Crimes Cleared (Solved), 1991 to 2000.



Homicide

In Canada, homicide offences are classified into four categories as defined by the Criminal Code: first degree murder, second degree murder, manslaughter and infanticide. First degree murder occurs when the death is planned and deliberate, or occurs during the commission of another serious offence or when the victim is a peace officer. Second degree murder is all murder that is not in the first degree. Manslaughter is generally a homicide committed in the heat of passion. Infanticide occurs when a mother causes the death of her newly born child. Deaths caused by criminal negligence, suicide, accidental or justifiable homicide are not included in the criminal homicide classification.

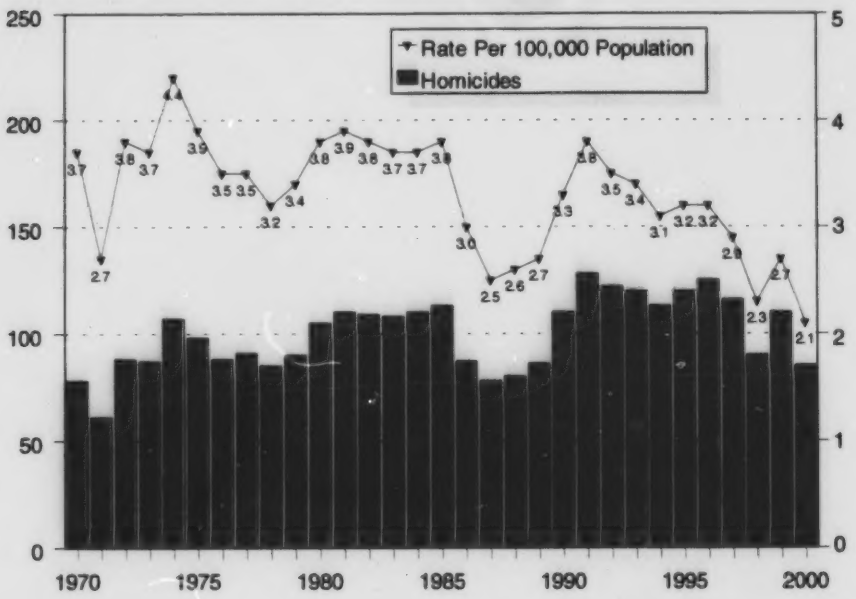
Historically there have been more homicides per capita reported in B.C. than in any other province. However, in 2000, B.C.'s homicide rate of 2.1 per 100,000 population was the fourth highest provincial rate in the country. Despite an higher than average homicide rate (the average homicide rate in Canada was 1.8 per 100,000 population in 2000), B.C. trends discussed below parallel national trends.

Homicide in 2000

In 2000, there were 85 homicide victims in B.C., 25 less than the number of homicides reported in 1999. Of these homicides, 37% were first degree, 55% were second degree and 8% were manslaughter (no infanticides were reported). Police cleared 74 homicides and charged 82 persons with homicide during 2000.

In 2000 there were 85 homicides in B.C., 25 less than in 1999.

Figure 10: Number and Rate of Homicides, 1970 to 2000.



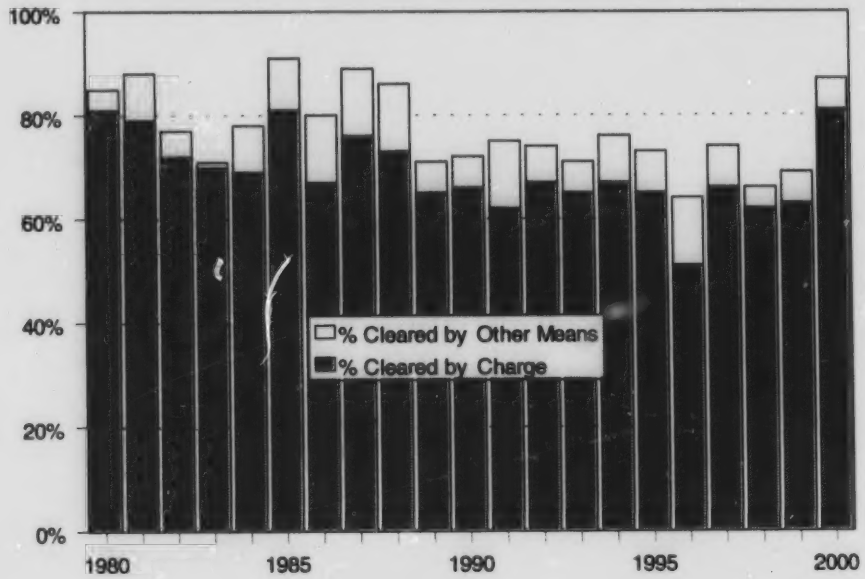
As in previous years, during 2000 the majority (90%) of persons charged with homicide were male and only 9% of persons charged with homicide were young offenders.

Detailed homicide data for 2000 were not yet available at the time of publication. Consequently, the following discussion is based on 1999 B.C. homicide data.

Of the 76 homicides solved in 1999, 87% of victims (66) were killed by someone they knew while 13% (10 victims) were killed by a stranger. When the victim was killed by someone he or she knew, 24% (16 victims) were killed by their spouse or ex-spouse while 17% (11 victims) were killed by a family member other than a spouse or ex-spouse. In addition, 6% (4 victims) were killed by an intimate partner, i.e., boyfriend/girlfriend, while 53% (35 victims) were killed by an acquaintance or friend.

As noted above, in 1999 there were 16 homicides committed by a spouse. Spousal relationships include married (legal and common-law), separated and divorced spouses. In nine of the solved spousal homicides the accused was a legal or common-law husband. In an additional five incidents the accused was the separated husband of the victim, and in the remaining two incidents, one of the accused was a legal wife while the other was a same-sex spouse.

Figure 11: Percentage of Homicides Cleared, 1980 to 2000.



Police cleared 87% of homicides in 2000 and charged 82 persons.

There were seven children (under age 12) killed in 1999; two were killed by their father, three were killed by their mother, and two were killed by strangers. In addition, three youths (aged 12-17 years) were killed; one was killed by an acquaintance and the other two by strangers.

In 1999, 67% of homicide victims were male and 33% were female. Almost 75% of the homicide victims were between the ages of 18 and 50. Approximately 9% of homicide victims were under the age of 18.

Of the total homicide victims in 1999, 34% (37 victims) were killed by shooting, 26% (29 victims) were stabbed, 19% (21 victims) were beaten to death, 12% (13 victims) were strangled or suffocated, and 9% (10 victims) were killed by other means. Approximately two-thirds of shooting victims were killed by handgun (62%), followed by rifle or shotgun (24%) and other firearms (14%).

Homicide Trends

The homicide rate was 2.1 homicides per 100,000 population in 2000, a decrease of 22% over the 1999 rate of 2.7. (Because the number of homicides per 1,000 persons is small, homicide rates are calculated on a per 100,000 population basis). Notably, the 2000 homicide rate of 2.1 per 100,000 population was the lowest recorded in the past 30 years. During the past 30 years the homicide rate has fluctuated between 2.1 and 4.4 homicides per 100,000 population.

Over the last two decades in British Columbia there have been substantially more male victims of homicide, sometimes up to twice as many as female victims. This trend is similar to the national trend.

Between 1991 and 2000, an average of 73% of all homicides were solved. Of the 74 homicides cleared in 2000 (87% clearance rate), 69 were cleared by charge (81% of total homicides) and five were cleared by other means (6% of total homicides).

Homicide Survey Results

Police Services Division recently conducted a survey of homicide offences in British Columbia. The results of which were released in *B.C. Crime Trends Newsletter*, Issue #4, (September 2000). Even though each homicide is a unique criminal event, the results of the survey revealed the following characteristics of homicides in B.C.

Between 1991 and 2000, an average of 73% of all homicides were solved.

A "typical" murder is committed in a single home by a male adult between 18 and 34 years of age. The victim is usually a male between 19 and 34 years of age and the homicide was in all likelihood precipitated by an assault. The accused will be a casual acquaintance of the victim, and the victim will have been either stabbed or shot. The police, in most cases, solve the homicide through the laying of charges.

B.C.'s Unsolved Homicide Unit

In 1996, the provincial government announced the creation of the Unsolved Homicide Unit, an integrated police unit made up of members from the RCMP and the Vancouver Police Department. The purpose of the Unit is to ensure the effective coordination of investigations into unsolved homicides that have occurred over the past 35 years.

Between January 1997 and July 2000, the Unit assisted with 97 investigations. As a consequence of these investigations, 29 cases were solved and a total of 41 persons were charged. Fifty-seven of the 97 investigations are ongoing.

Attempted Murder

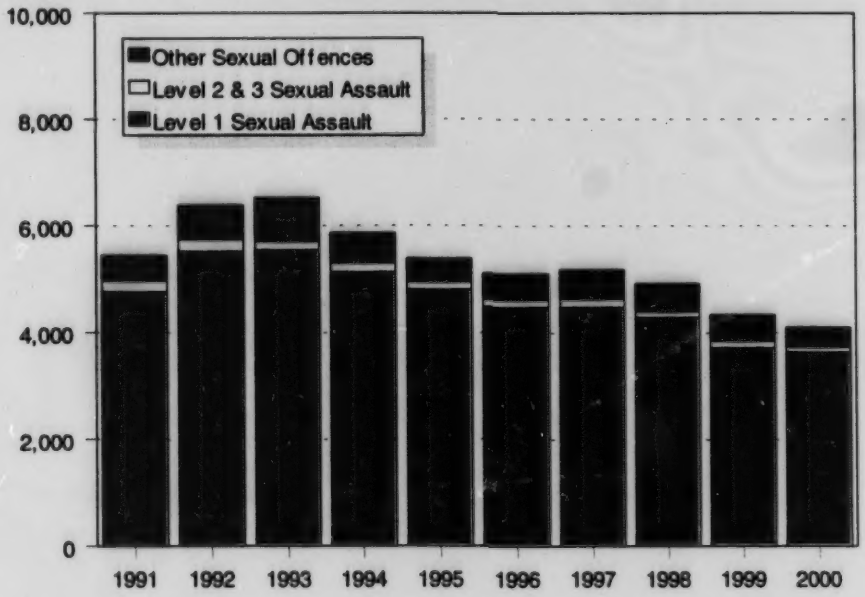
In 2000, there were 91 attempted murder offences in British Columbia. This is a 7% increase from the 85 offences reported in 1999. Between 1991 and 2000 there was an average of 113 attempted homicides per year in B.C. A high of 141 attempted murders was reported in 1992, and a low of 85 attempted murders was reported in 1999.

Sexual Assaults and Other Sexual Offences

Law reforms introduced by the Canadian government in 1983 and 1988 served to change the substantive, procedural and evidentiary aspects of Canada's rape law. Under the revised legislation, the crimes of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault were repealed and replaced with a three-tiered system of sexual assault. In addition, new sexual offences were also introduced specifically to deal with child sexual abuse, e.g., sexual interference, touching and exploitation.

The three-tiered system of sexual offences is based on the seriousness of harm and violence. Level 1 sexual assault occurs when any form of sexual activity without bodily harm is forced upon another person; level 2 sexual assault occurs when a person is sexually assaulted by someone who uses or threatens to use bodily harm or a weapon; and level 3 sexual assault occurs when a person wounds, maims, disfigures, beats or endangers the life of a person during a sexual assault.

Figure 12: Number of Sexual Offences, 1991 to 2000.



The 4,100 sexual crimes reported in 2000 represent the lowest number of sexual crimes reported during the last 10 years.

The intent of the law reforms was threefold: first, to reflect the violent rather than the sexual nature of the offences; second, to expand the opportunities for courts to receive children's testimony in cases of child sexual abuse; and, finally, to broaden the scope of sexual offences by presenting the offences as gender neutral as opposed to offences against females only.

Sexual Assault in 2000

In 2000, a total of 4,100 sexual assaults and other sexual offences were reported in British Columbia, a decrease of 235 offences or 5% from the 4,300 offences reported in 1999. The 4,100 sexual crimes reported in 2000 represent the lowest number of sexual crimes reported during the last ten years.

In 2000, 3,600 (87%) sexual crimes reported in B.C. were classified as level 1 sexual assaults, whereas 69 (2%) were level 2 sexual assaults and 22 (1%) were level 3 sexual assaults. Another 366 (10% of the total) were other types of sexual offences, such as sexual touching or interference, sexual exploitation and incest.

Of the 1,600 persons charged with sexual offences in 2000, 84% were male adults, 2% were female adults, 14% were male youths and less than 1% were female youths. These proportions have remained about the same over the last ten years.

Sexual Assault Trends

The 2000 sexual offence rate is the lowest reported in more than ten years.

A ten-year trend analysis of sexual offences reveals that the total number of reported offences peaked in 1993 at 6,500 and has been declining since that time. Despite the recent decreases, the number of reported sexual offences in B.C. has grown substantially since the early mid-1980s. This phenomenon also occurred across Canada.

The increase in the number of sexual offences since 1984 is primarily due to a rise in the number of reported level 1 sexual assaults. This upward trend in the number of sexual assaults has likely been influenced by many factors, including higher levels of reporting, changes in societal attitudes toward the reporting of sex crimes, the reporting of historical sexual offences, and changes in federal legislation discussed above.

The sexual offence rate (the number of sexual offences per 1,000 population in B.C.) peaked at a high of 1.84 in 1992 and has been steadily declining since that time. The 2000 sexual offence rate of 1.01 is the lowest rate reported in more than ten years.

Sexual Assault Survey Results

The results from a survey conducted by Police Services Division of sexual assaults reported to police during 1993 and 1994 revealed the following characteristics of a typical reported sexual assault in B.C. (the findings of this survey are available in full from Police Services Division's Survey of Sexual Assaults Reported to Police in British Columbia, 1993-1994).

The victim is a female under the age of 19 (if under the age of 19 then the victim is likely to be between the ages of six and 12). The accused person is male, over the age of 17, and is either a family member or a friend of the victim. If the accused is a male relative of the victim, then he is most likely to be her father or stepfather. The offence occurred once or during a period of less than one month, and took place at the victim's home, the accused's home or a home shared by both.

Fifty percent of persons charged with a sexual assault have a previous criminal record; however, the record is likely not for violent or sexual offences. The police will clear (solve) the offence, most likely by recommending charges.

In half the incidents where charges are laid, the accused is convicted of at least one offence. If so, he is likely to serve a prison sentence of less than two years in length. It is equally likely that the accused is not convicted or is still awaiting trial (when the data were collected). For those charges ending in non-conviction, it was most likely that Crown counsel stayed the charges.

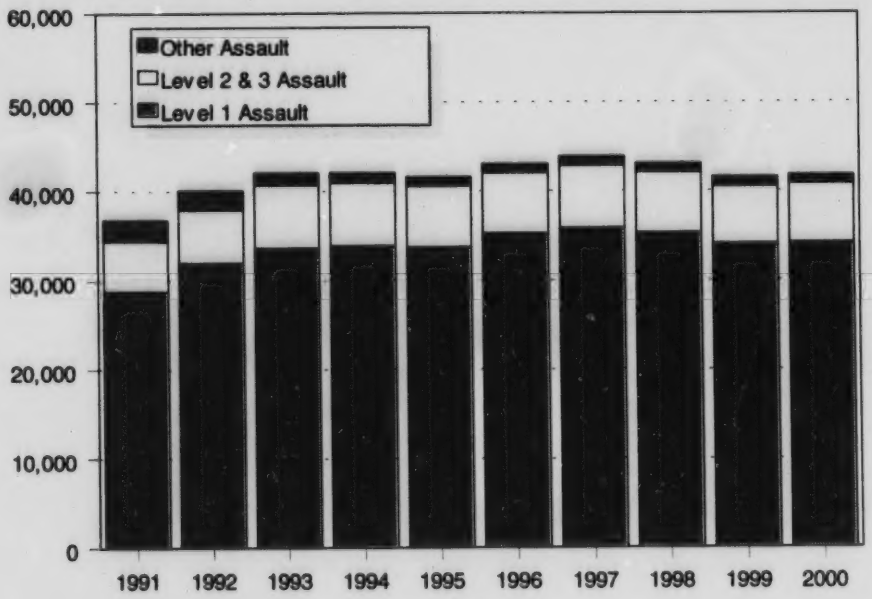
Non-Sexual Assault

As previously noted, revisions to federal assault legislation established three levels of non-sexual assault offences similar to those provided for sexual assaults. Level 1 non-sexual assault, the least serious of these offences, does not involve a weapon or serious physical injury; level 2 involves a weapon or results in bodily harm; and level 3 is aggravated assault or assault that is life-threatening. The ability of the police to make arrests and recommend charges in all types of assaults was enhanced by the legislation.

In addition to these three types of assault, non-sexual assaults also include the offences of assaulting a police officer or other officer, shooting with intent (firing a gun, rifle or airgun with the intention of hurting or endangering the life of another person), and causing unlawful bodily harm (any intentional harm to another person by any means).

Changes made to federal assault legislation have contributed to the substantial increase in the number of reported non-sexual assaults over the last 10 years.

Figure 13: Number of Non-Sexual Assaults, 1991 to 2000.



Non-Sexual Assault in 2000

In 2000, 41,700 assaults were reported. This represents an increase of 200 offences (1%) over the 41,500 assaults reported in 1999. Assaults accounted for 82% of the 51,000 violent crimes reported in B.C. in 2000.

In 2000, 34,200 (82%) of the total number of assaults were classified as level 1, compared with 6,300 (15%) as level 2 and 260 (less than 1%) as level 3 offences. Other assault offences accounted for the remaining 1,000 (2%) offences.

In 2000, 69% of assaults were cleared (solved): 43% were cleared by charge and 26% were cleared by other means.

Of the 17,700 persons charged with assault in 2000, 88% were adults and the remaining 12% were youths between 12 and 17 years of age. In the same year, males represented 84% of the adults charged and 69% of youths charged.

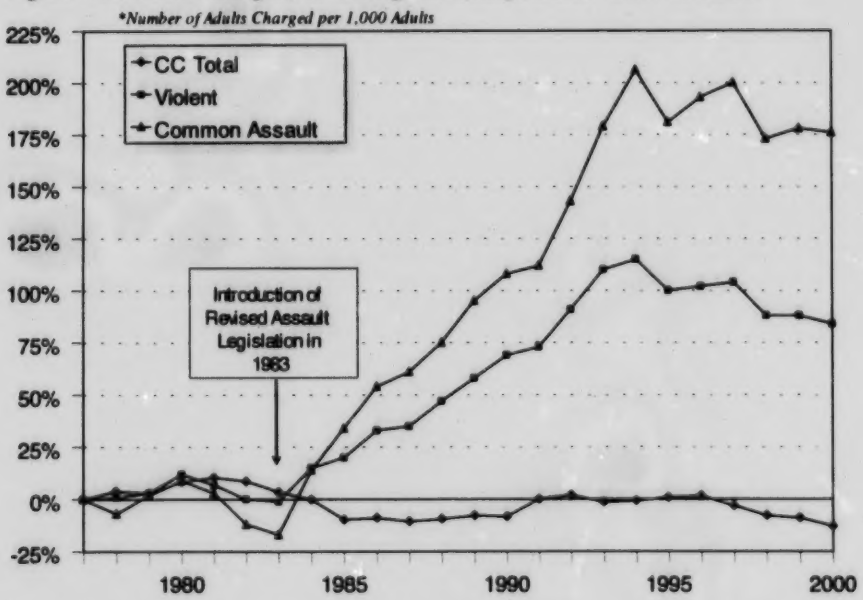
Non-Sexual Assault Trends

According to survey results, the victim of a level 1 assault is equally likely to be male or female and is most likely between the ages of 18 and 35.

Overall, the number of assaults has increased substantially during the last ten years. The number of assaults increased by 14% from 36,700 in 1991 to 41,700 in 2000. The number of level 1 assaults increased by 18% from 28,800 in 1991 to 34,100 in 2000.

The increase in the number of level 1 assaults reported over the last ten years may reflect an increase in the occurrence of this type of offence. It may also be explained, at least partially, by increased reporting of these offences. In turn, increased reporting has likely been influenced by the changes in federal legislation discussed above.

Figure 14: Adults Charged, % Change in Charge Rates 1977 to 2000.*



The rate of adults charged with level 1 assault and total violent crime grew at approximately the same pace as overall Criminal Code charge rates between 1977 and 1983. Starting in 1984, however, charge rates for level 1 assault and total violent offences grew much more rapidly, while the overall Criminal Code charge rate stayed relatively stable. This suggests that the changes made to federal assault legislation in 1984 contributed not only to an increase in the number of offences reported, but also to an increase in the rate of adults charged with assault.

Further evidence of the impact of the revised legislation on assault data is found in trends in charging patterns. A ten-year trend analysis indicates that after the legislative revisions, the proportion of assaults cleared by charge steadily increased, while there was a corresponding decrease in the proportion of assaults cleared by other means.

Non-Sexual Assault Survey Results

Police Services Division conducted a survey of non-sexual assaults reported to police during 1995. Based on the findings of the survey, the following description represents the characteristics of a typical reported level 1 (common) assault in B.C.

The victim is equally likely to be male or female and is most likely between the ages of 18 and 35. Eight out of ten accused are male and are most likely to be between the ages of 18 and 35. In two-thirds of the incidents the victim and accused know each other. Three out of ten level 1 assaults are spousal assaults. In almost half the incidents the assault takes place in the victim's home, the accused's home, or a home shared by both. One in ten assaults occur in a bar or restaurant.

More than half of the accused charged with level 1 assault have a prior criminal record, and 40% of those records are for a previous violent or weapons offence.

More than one-third of the incidents will be cleared by charge by the police. Crown counsel will proceed with police-recommended charges 85% of the time. In more than 40% of the incidents where charges are laid, the accused will be convicted of at least one criminal offence.

In the remaining incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is not convicted. For those charges that end in a non-conviction, charges are most frequently stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Spousal Assault

There is no Criminal Code offence known as spousal assault; rather, the determination that an offence is a spousal assault is based on the finding that an offender committed an offence (e.g., homicide, assault, criminal harassment) against his or her spouse. As such, the number of spousal assault incidents reported represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a crime against a spouse has occurred.

The determination that an offence is a spousal assault is based on the finding that an offender committed an offence against his or her spouse.

The number of spousal assault incidents does not necessarily count the number of different victims of a spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times and has reported these crimes when they occurred, each incident would be recorded separately, and in effect the same victim would be counted more than once.

The reporting of spousal assault offences in British Columbia is supported by the provincial government's Violence Against Women in Relationships (VAWIR) policy. The VAWIR policy directs officials in the justice system (including police, Crown counsel, probation officers, victim assistance workers, and others) to emphasize the criminality of violence and to take the necessary measures to ensure

the protection of women and children who may be at risk. The policy states that when attending an incident involving violence between spouses, where there are grounds to believe an offence has occurred, police officers should always make an arrest when it is in the public interest. The policy shifts the responsibility to lay charges from the victim to the criminal justice system. The policy defines a spouse as a marital partner, a common-law partner or a partner in a dating or intimate relationship. Spouse assaults also include assaults between partners in same-sex relationships.

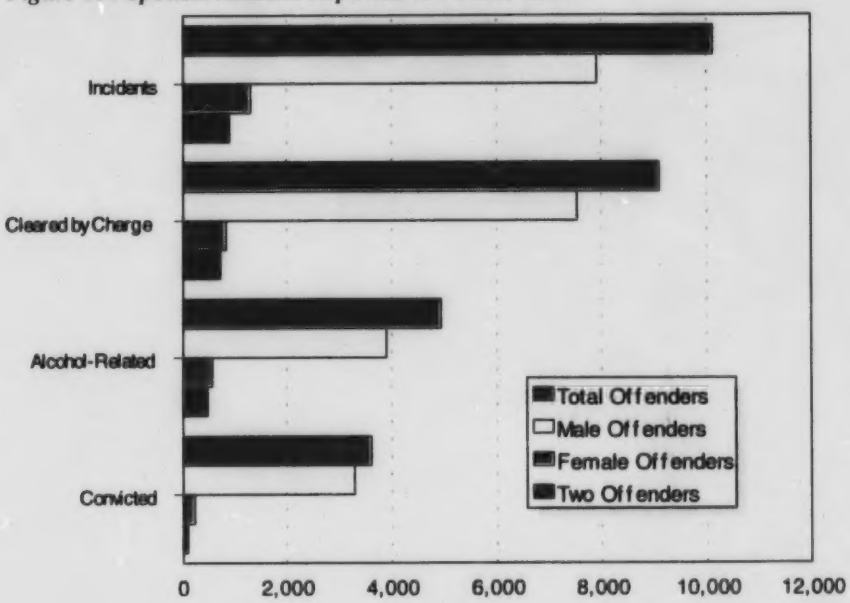
Spousal Assault in 2000

In 2000, the spousal assault rate increased to 2.49 spousal assaults per 1,000 population.

In 2000, there were 10,120 incidents of spousal assault reported in British Columbia, a 3% increase from the 9,870 reported in 1999.

Spousal assault offences fall into three categories: incidents where the offender is male, incidents where the offender is female and incidents where both spouses are involved. In 2000, 78% of spousal assault incidents involved a male offender, 13% involved a female offender and 9% involved both spouses assaulting each other. These proportions have remained relatively constant since 1993.

Figure 15: Spousal Assaults Reported to Police, 2000.



Spousal assaults are primarily a subset of non-sexual assault offences. In 2000, Criminal Code assault offences associated with spousal assault incidents accounted for 26% of all assaults.

Although the majority of spousal assaults in 2000 involved the offence of non-sexual assault, there were over 400 Criminal Code offences such as homicide, robbery, theft, and break and enter which also occurred in the context of a spousal assault.

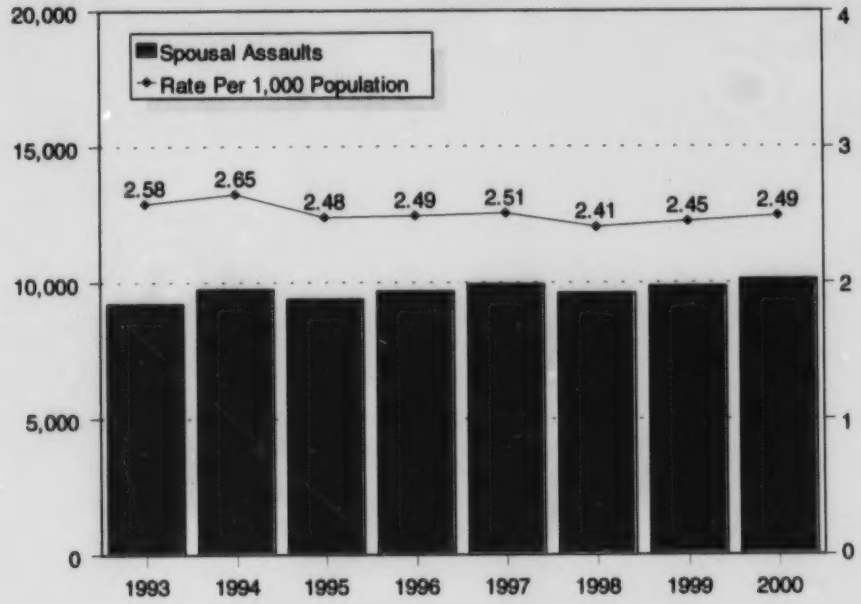
More than 90% of the 11,300 Criminal Code offences reported within spousal assault incidents were cleared during 2000. Over 80% of these offences were cleared by charge. Of the 8,900 persons charged, 7,140 (80%) were charged in incidents where the offender was male, 830 (9%) were charged in incidents where the offender was female, and 950 (11%) were charged in incidents involving both spouses. Almost 50% of all spousal assault incidents were alcohol-related.

Spousal Assault Trends

Between 1993 and 2000, the total number of reported spousal assault incidents fluctuated from a low of 9,200 reported in 1993 to a high of 10,120 in 2000. The spousal assault rate (number of spousal assaults per 1,000 population) remained relatively stable during the same period, averaging approximately 2.5 spousal assaults per 1,000 population. In 2000 the spousal assault rate was 2.49, an increase of less than 2% from the 1999 rate of 2.45. Notably the 1998 rate of 2.41 was the lowest reported in the past eight years.

Between 1993 and 2000, the number of persons charged with spousal assault offences rose from 6,100 to 8,900, an increase of 46%.

Figure 16: Number and Rate of Spousal Assaults, 1993 to 2000.



The percentage of Criminal Code offences occurring within spousal assault incidents, which are cleared (either by charge or by other means), has remained steady at approximately 95% over the last eight years. The percentage of these crimes cleared by charge has climbed each year during the past seven years, rising from 62% reported in 1993 to 81% reported in 2000.

In 2000 the percentage of offences cleared by charge was considerably higher for spousal assault incidents (81% cleared by charge) compared to non-spousal assault incidents (43% cleared by charge). This trend has also been apparent during the past eight years. Overall, these data indicate that the police are recommending charges in cases involving violence in relationships.

There was also an overall increase in the number of persons charged in connection with spousal assault incidents during the past eight years. Between 1993 and 2000, total persons charged rose from 6,100 to 9,000, an increase of almost 50%.

The number of spousal assaults in which alcohol use was a factor has remained consistent at about 50% between 1993 and 2000.

Spousal Assault Survey Results

The results from a survey conducted by Police Services Division of spousal assaults reported to police during 1995 revealed the following characteristics of a typical reported spousal assault in B.C. (The findings of this survey are available in full from Police Services Division's Survey of Spousal Assaults Reported to Police in 1995 in British Columbia).

The number of spousal assaults in which alcohol use was a factor has remained consistent at about 50% between 1993 and 2000.

The victim is a female and is most likely between the ages of 25 and 35. The accused is male and similarly is most likely between the ages of 25 and 35. The victim and accused are in a common-law relationship and the offence took place in a home shared by the victim and accused. More than half of the incidents involved alcohol.

More than two-thirds of the accused charged have a prior criminal record and half of those records are for a previous violent offence.

Three-quarters of the incidents are cleared by charge by the police and Crown counsel approves nearly all these incidents. More than half of the incidents proceed on a single charge and that charge is most likely a level 1 assault (assault that does not involve a weapon or serious bodily harm).

In approximately half of the incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is convicted of at least one criminal offence. Of those charges that result in conviction, the offender is likely to receive a suspended sentence with probation, be incarcerated for a period of one to six months, or put on probation (with or without a fine).

In the remaining incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused will not be convicted. For those charges that end in a non-conviction, charges are most frequently stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Notably, many findings of Police Services Division's survey of spousal assaults parallel those reported in the 1998 Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics report, *Family Violence in Canada: A Statistical Profile*.

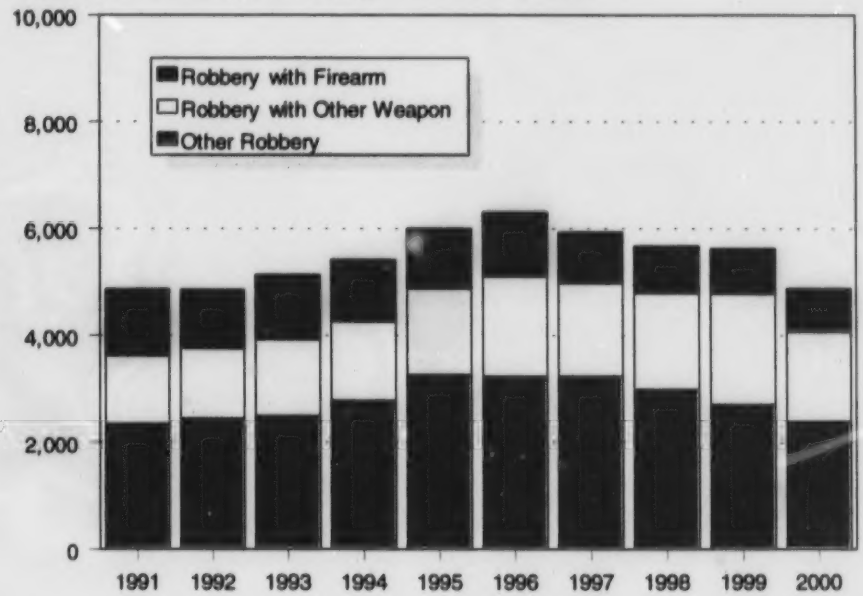
Robbery

Robbery offences are divided into three categories: robbery with a firearm, robbery with another weapon and other robbery. Other robbery includes assault with intent to steal (mugging) and stopping a mail conveyance with the intent to rob or search it.

Unlike other violent crimes in which an offence is counted for every victim, only one robbery offence is counted per incident regardless of the number of victims in that incident.

After remaining relatively constant throughout the 1980s, the number of robberies increased steadily between 1991 and 1996. Beginning in 1997, however, the number of reported robberies has decreased. In 2000, there were 4,900 robberies reported, 13% less than in 1999 and 14% less than in 1998.

Figure 17: Number of Robbery Offences, 1991 to 2000.



In 2000, there were 4,900 robberies reported, a decrease of 13% from 1999.

In 2000, 2,400 (49%) of the total number of robbery offences were classified as other robbery, compared with 1,700 (35%) as robbery with a weapon other than a firearm, and 800 (16%) as robbery with a firearm.

In 2000, 27% of robberies were cleared (solved). This is comparable to previous years.

Adults comprised 78%, and young offenders accounted for 22% of the 1,400 persons charged with robbery in 2000. Males represented 89% of the total adults and youths charged with robbery.

Robbery Survey Results

In 1996, Police Services Division conducted a survey of robbery offences in British Columbia. The results of which were released in *B.C. Crime Trends* Newsletter, Issue #3 (March 2000).

Survey findings indicate that one-third of robberies occurred on a street, road or highway. An additional 9% occurred in other outdoor areas including parks, school grounds and parking lots. Approximately 8% of the robberies occurred at convenience stores, 8% in homes, 7% at banks, and 6% at gas stations.

Two-thirds of the surveyed victims were male and one-third were female. Approximately 27% of the victims were between the ages of 11 and 20 years while another 21% were between the ages of 21 and 30 years. A lone victim was involved in eight out of ten incidents. The victims were threatened in 32% of the surveyed incidents and physical force was used in 56% of the surveyed robberies. In approximately half of the incidents a weapon was used during the robbery. Of these incidents, 41% of the weapons were knives and 27% were firearms.

In 2000, males represented 89% of persons charged with robbery.

In eight out of ten surveyed robberies the accused was male. Youths (between the ages of 12 and 17 years) were identified as accused persons in 30% of the robberies while an additional 32% of the accused were between the ages of 18 and 25 years. Half of the robberies involved a lone accused, while another 28% involved two accused persons.

Of the surveyed incidents, approximately one-third were cleared by charge (solved) and the remaining two-thirds were not cleared (unsolved). An accused was not identified in almost all of the incidents that remained unsolved.

Abduction

There are four separate categories of abduction, each of which refers to the removal of a child from the parent or guardian's care. These offences are different from the offence of kidnapping, which refers specifically to the forcible removal or confinement of a person regardless of age or relationship. Abduction is characterized by behaviours such as unlawfully taking, enticing away, harbouring, or concealing a young person.

The current laws regarding abduction were enacted in 1983; they replaced sections of the Criminal Code that were only applicable to the abduction of females under a specific age.

The four categories of abduction are as follows: abduction of an unmarried person under the age of 16 against the will of a parent or guardian; abduction of a person under the age of 14 with the intent of depriving the parent or guardian of possession of the child; abduction by a parent or guardian of anyone under the age of 14 in contravention of a custody order, with the intent to deprive the person with legal custody of having custody of the child; and abduction of a person less than 14 years of age by a parent or guardian where there is no custody order, with the intent to deprive the other parent of the child.

In 2000, there were 104 abduction offences, of which 57% were abductions of children under the age of 14, 19% were abductions in contravention of a custody order, 13% were abduction of a child under 14 (without a custody order), and the remaining 11% were abductions of persons under the age of 16. Over the past ten years, there was an average of 116 abductions each year in British Columbia.

In 2000, 34% of abductions were cleared (solved). The average clearance rate for abduction offences from 1991 to 2000 was 55%. During 2000, 26% of abductions were cleared by charge while 8% were cleared by other means. Of those offenders charged with abduction in 2000, 44% were male, and 56% were female.

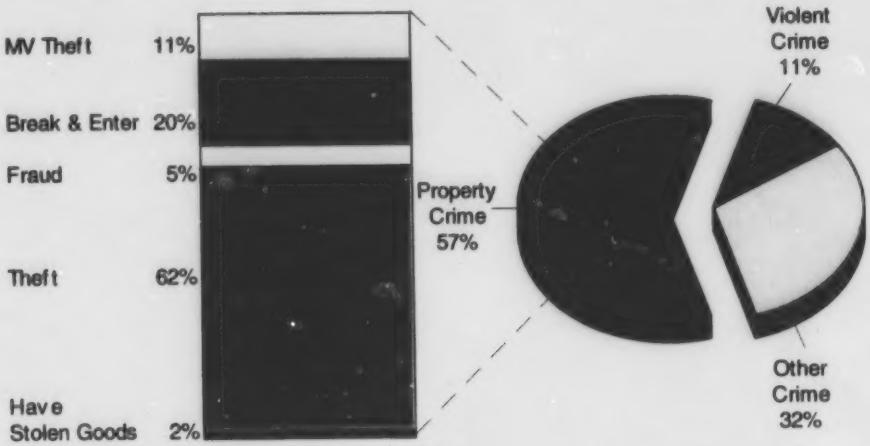
Over the past 10 years there has been an average of 116 abductions each year in B.C.

Other Crimes Against Persons

There are other Criminal Code offences that are not included in the violent crime category, but may constitute a crime against another person (as opposed to property). The most evident of these offences is criminal harassment. Within the federally prescribed method of coding criminal offences for the UCR Survey, criminal harassment crimes are included in the "other" crime category. Consequently, criminal harassment is discussed in more detail in Chapter 4.

Property Crime in British Columbia

Figure 18: Property Crime by Category, 2000.



Property crimes represented 57% of all Criminal Code offences reported in British Columbia during 2000. These crimes include break and enter, motor vehicle theft, other theft (such as shoplifting, theft of bicycles, theft from motor vehicles) as well as fraud and possession of stolen property. Because three out of five reported crimes are property offences, these offences have a greater impact on B.C.'s crime trends than other types of crime.

Property Crime in 2000

In 2000, police reported 259,400 property crimes, a decrease of 5% compared with the 272,700 offences reported in 1999.

Most property crimes are either thefts or break and enter offences. In 2000, there were 161,500 reported thefts and 52,000 break and enter offences. These two offence categories together represented 82% of all property crimes and 46% of total Criminal Code offences in 2000.

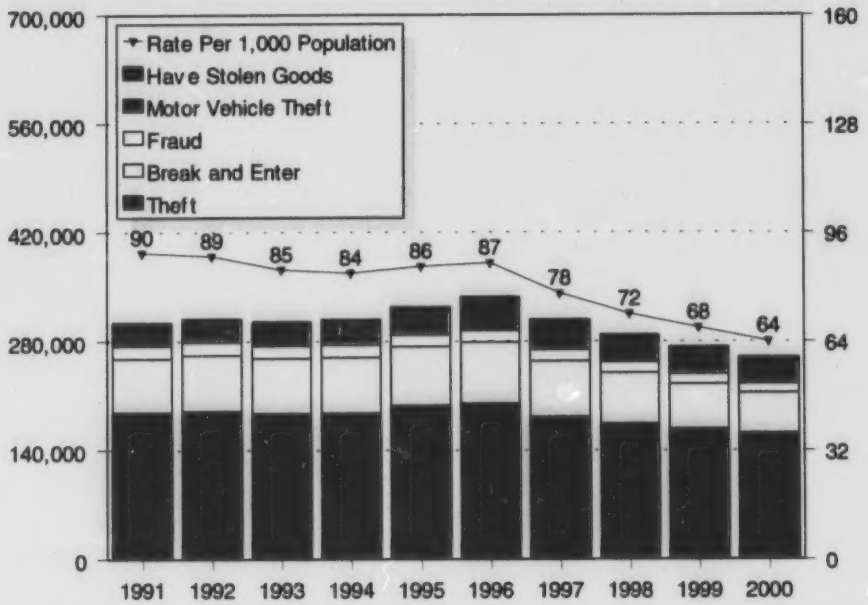
In 2000, 28,000 persons were charged with property crimes. Approximately 79% of total persons charged were adults and 21% were youths between 12 and 17 years of age. Males represented 78% of total persons charged and females represented 22%. These percentages have remained about the same over the last ten years.

PROPERTY CRIMES

Property Crime Trends

After remaining fairly stable during the 1980s, the number of property crimes in B.C. increased from 303,800 in 1991 to 336,700 in 1996. This represented an increase of nearly 33,000 offences or 11%. After reaching an all-time high of 336,700 offences in 1996 the number of property crimes decreased by 34,400 offences or 10% from 1997 to 1999. There were 259,400 offences reported in 2000, a decrease of 5% from the 272,700 reported in 1999.

Figure 19: Number and Rate of Property Offences, 1991 to 2000.



The number of offences cleared (solved) is low for most property crimes. In 2000 only 15% of property crimes were cleared.

The property crime rate remained relatively constant throughout the 1980s, averaging about 80 offences per 1,000 population. It rose to 90 offences per 1,000 population in 1991, but began to decrease after that time, falling to a four-year low of 84 offences per 1,000 population in 1994. Slight increases were reported in the property crime rate in 1995 and 1996, but since that time the property crime rate has decreased substantially. Between 1996 and 1999, the property crime rate decreased by 22% from 87 offences per 1,000 population to 68 offences per 1,000 population. This trend continues and in 2000 there was a further decrease of 6% to 64 offences per 1,000 population.

The number of offences cleared (solved) is low for most property crimes. Over the last ten years, clearance rates have continued to decline. In 2000, only 15% of property crimes were solved, compared with 18% in 1991. From 1991 to 1992 the clearance rate was 18% and from 1993 to 1999, the rate remained consistent at 17%.

Break and Enter

Break and enter offences are divided into three categories: residential, business, and other break and enters. Other break and enter offences include break and enter of trains, boxcars, unattached trailers or storage lockers.

Break and Enter in 2000

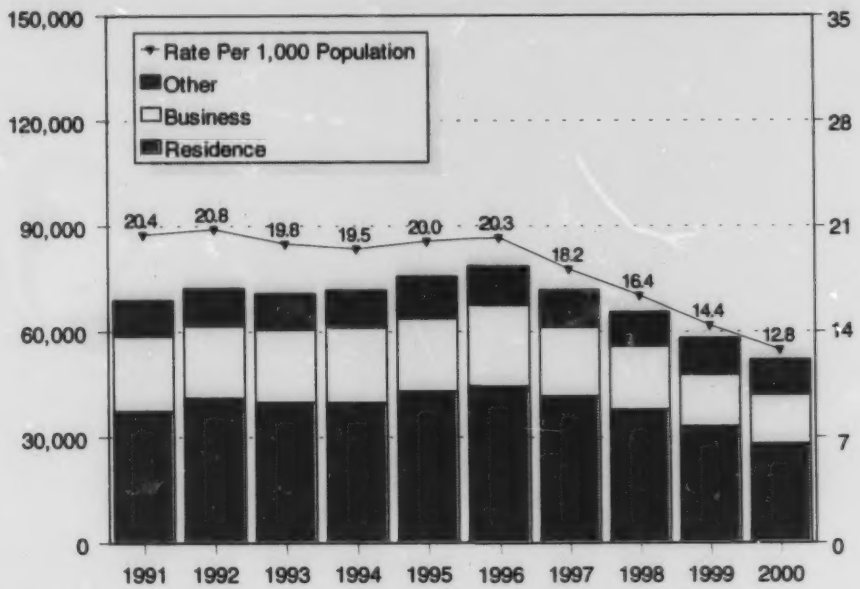
The number of break and enter offences fell from 58,100 in 1999 to 52,000 in 2000, a decrease of 6,100 offences or 11%.

During 2000, 54% of the total break and enter offences occurred in homes, 27% in businesses, and 19% in other premises. Break and enter offences accounted for 20% of all property crime and 11% of all Criminal Code offences in 2000.

In 2000, 65% of the 4,300 persons charged with breaking and entering were male adults, 5% were female adults, 27% were male youths, and the remaining 3% were female youths.

In 2000, the break and enter crime rate fell to a 10 year low of 13 per 1,000 population.

Figure 20: Number and Rate of Break and Enter Offences, 1991 to 2000.



Break and Enter Trends

Throughout the 1980s and into 1990, the number of break and enter offences fluctuated between 56,700 and 63,000. The number of offences increased by 15% in 1991 and by another 5% in 1992, reaching a five-year high of 72,200 offences. The number of break and enter offences levelled off between 1992 and 1994, then increased again during 1995 and 1996. However, between 1996 and 1997 the number of reported break and enter offences declined by 6,700 offences, or 9%.

From 1997 to 1999, the number of break and enter offences decreased by 13,800 offences representing an additional decline of 19%. This trend continues and in 2000 there was a decrease of 6,100 offences or 11%.

The rate of break and enter offences per 1,000 persons has fluctuated during the past ten years, peaking at a high of 21 break and enters per 1,000 persons in 1992 and falling to a low of 13 break and enters per 1,000 persons recorded in 2000.

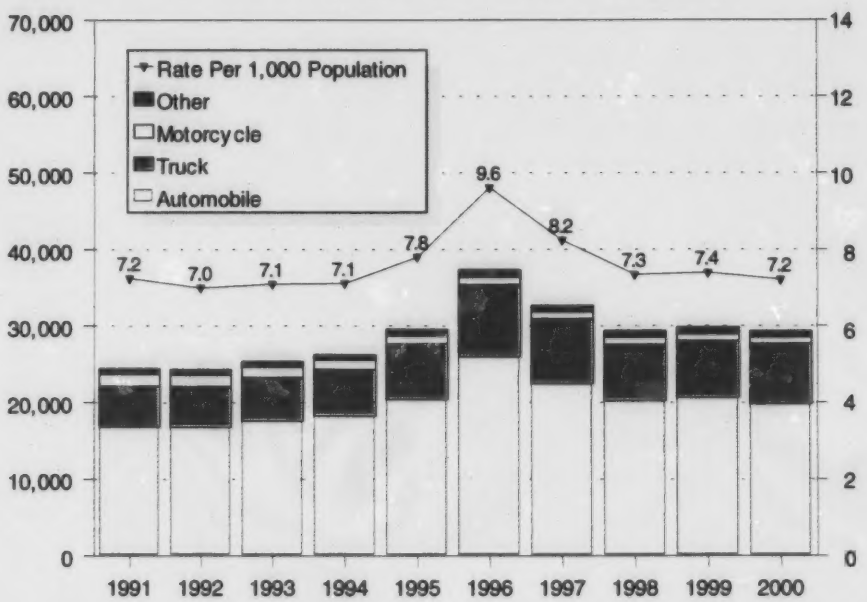
The clearance (solved) rate for break and enter offences has averaged approximately 11% over the past ten years. The clearance rate for break and enter offences during 2000 was 9%.

In the spring of 1998 the Attorney General announced the creation of a joint task force to combat auto crime in British Columbia.

Motor Vehicle Theft

Motor vehicle theft data include theft or attempted theft of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles and other vehicles (such as snowmobiles, farming and industrial implements, and all terrain vehicles). Most stolen vehicles are cars or trucks.

Figure 21: Number and Rate of Motor Vehicle Thefts, 1991 to 2000.



In September 1998, 12 police officers from the RCMP and Lower Mainland municipal police departments began work on the Auto Theft Task Force (ATTF). The ATTF's priorities include targeting offenders who are stealing vehicles for thrill seeking purposes; crimes in which vehicles are stolen and disposed of offshore or in other parts of Canada, or taken to "chop shops" for dismantling; and crimes in which vehicles are stolen and then used in the commission of further criminal offences.

Motor Vehicle Theft in 2000

There were 29,300 motor vehicle thefts reported in 2000 representing a decrease of 500 offences or 2% from 1999. Between 1996 and 1997 the number of motor vehicle thefts decreased by 4,600 offences or 12% and from 1997 to 1999 motor vehicle thefts decreased by 3,000 offences or 9%.

Of the 29,300 motor vehicle thefts reported in 2000, 68% were cars, 27% were trucks and the remaining 5% were motorcycles or other vehicles.

Only 6% of motor vehicle thefts were cleared (solved) during 2000. Of the 1,700 persons charged with motor vehicle theft in 2000, 60% were male adults, 6% were female adults, 28% were male youths, and the remaining 6% were female youths.

Adults accounted for 66% of persons charged with this offence, while youths represented 34%. However, since more than 90% of motor vehicle thefts in 2000 remain unsolved, generalizing about the characteristics of offenders is difficult.

Motor Vehicle Theft Trends

Between 1991 and 2000, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts increased by 20% or 5,000 offences. Similar to other types of property crime, the number of motor vehicle thefts remained fairly constant until 1990 and 1991 when the number of offences increased by 33% and 17% respectively. During the next three years, motor vehicle thefts levelled off and then increased again by 13% in 1995 and 26% in 1996. For the first time in ten years, however, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts declined between 1996 and 1997 (by 12%) and declined again between 1997 and 1999 (by 9%). The number of motor vehicle thefts again declined in 2000, reflected by a decrease of 500 offences or 2% from 1999.

Between 1991 and 2000, the number of reported motor vehicle thefts increased by 20%.

The rate of motor vehicle thefts per 1,000 population has remained relatively constant over the past ten years, rising from a rate of 7.2 in 1991 to a 10-year high of 9.6 in 1996 and levelling off to 7.2 in 2000. When the motor vehicle theft data are examined on a per 1,000 licensed vehicle basis, a similar trend is found.

The clearance (solved) rate for motor vehicle theft has decreased from 12% in 1991 to 6% in 2000. Although the clearance rate is low, about 95% of stolen vehicles are recovered. However, many of these vehicles are damaged by the offender breaking into the vehicle, driving carelessly or removing parts for resale.

Theft

Theft, including attempted theft, is divided into four categories: theft of bicycles, theft from motor vehicle, shoplifting and other theft. Other theft includes offences such as theft of electricity or gas, theft of data or computer software, illegal use of pay-TV descramblers and computer-aided long-distance calls. Theft accounts for 62% of all property crime and 35% of all Criminal Code offences.

Every theft is classified according to the value of the goods stolen. From 1986 to 1994, thefts were divided into over and under $1,000 categories. In 1995 these categories were revised to theft over and under $5,000. Since 1995, the theft under $5,000 category has represented approximately 98% of total theft offences. This section describes the data concerning theft but does not distinguish between the over and under theft categories.

Theft in 2000

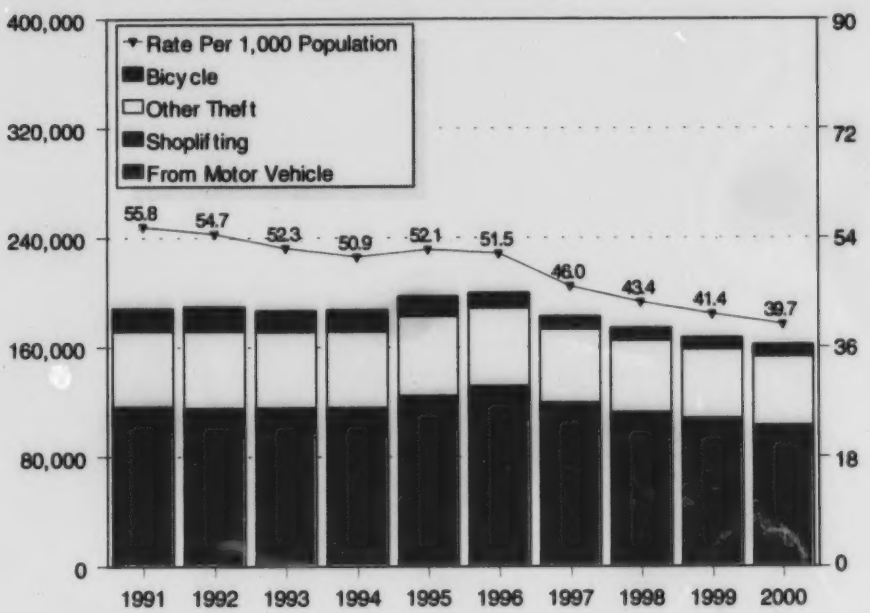
In 2000, there were 161,500 thefts reported to the police. This represents a 3% decrease compared with the 166,800 thefts reported in 1999.

As in previous years, thefts from motor vehicles accounted for just over half of all thefts in 2000, while approximately 31% were other thefts, 13% were shoplifting crimes and 5% were bicycle thefts.

Of the 16,100 persons charged with theft in 2000, 60% were male adults, 20% were female adults, 12% were male youths and 7% were female youths.

Theft accounts for 62% of all property crime, and 35% of all Criminal Code offences.

Figure 22: Number and Rate of Thefts, 1991 to 2000.



Theft Trends

Like other property crimes, the number of thefts remained stable through the 1980s, then rose steeply in 1990 and 1991, levelled off during the next few years, and then decreased yearly from 1997 to 2000. Most of the increases in 1990 and 1991 were due to the growth in the number of thefts from motor vehicles.

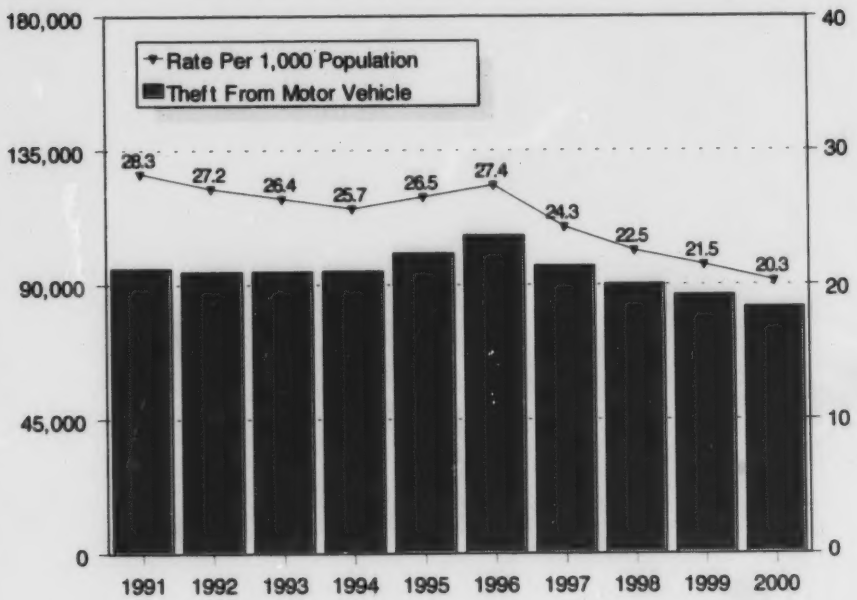
Although the number of reported thefts fluctuated between 1991 and 2000, the clearance (solved) rate has remained relatively stable, averaging 16%. The number of persons charged with theft also remained stable, averaging 20,000 per year.

The number of thefts from motor vehicles climbed steadily from 1989 to 1991 and levelled off between 1992 and 1994. Since 1994, thefts from motor vehicles rose by 6% in 1995 to 100,400 offences, increased a further 6% in 1996 to 106,400 offences, but declined 10% in 1997 to 96,200 offences, and declined a further 10% between 1998 and 1999 to 86,500 offences. This trend continued in 2000 with 82,400 offences reported, a decrease of 4,000 offences or 5% from 1999.

Bicycle thefts represented 5% of total thefts in 2000. Over the last ten years, bicycle thefts have declined almost 50%, from 16,700 in 1991 to 8,500 in 2000.

After steadily increasing between 1991 and 1996, the number of shoplifting offences dropped 8% between 1996 and 1997 and decreased 7% in 1998. The number of shoplifting offences remained relatively constant between 1998 and 1999 with a decrease of 6% in 2000.

Figure 23: Number and Rate of Thefts From Motor Vehicles, 1991 to 2000.



Bicycle thefts represented 5% of total thefts in 2000. Over the last 10 years, bicycle thefts declined 50%, from 16,700 in 1991 to 8,500 in 2000.

Have Stolen Goods

A total of 4,800 "have stolen goods" (also known as possession of stolen property) offences were reported during 2000, a decrease of 400 offences or 8% over the 5,200 offences reported in 1999. The number of possession of stolen property offences remained constant from 1991 to 1993, rising to a 10-year high of 6,300 offences in 1994. From 1994 to 1999, possession of stolen property offences have declined 15%.

Of the 3,400 persons charged with possession of stolen property in 2000, 87% were males and 82% were adults.

Due to the nature of these offences, clearance rates are high. In 2000, 81% of possession of stolen property incidents were cleared; 66% were cleared by charge and 15% were cleared by other means. Over the last ten years, an average of 83% of possession of stolen property offences were cleared.

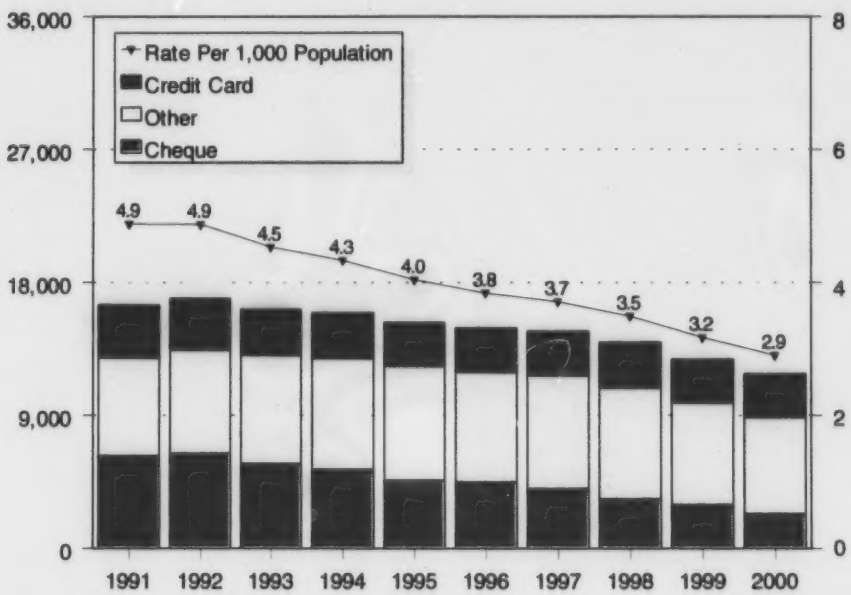
Fraud

Fraud offences are reported under three categories: cheque, credit card and other fraud. Other fraud includes offences such as criminal breach of trust, real estate fraud, and forgery.

There were 11,800 fraud offences in 2000, a decrease of 8% from the 12,800 offences reported in 1999. The number of fraud offences increased between 1990 and 1992. However, starting in 1993 the number of fraud offences declined by approximately 3% each year.

There were 11,800 fraud offences in 2000, a decrease of 8% from the 12,800 offences reported in 1999.

Figure 24: Number and Rate of Fraud Offences, 1991 to 2000.

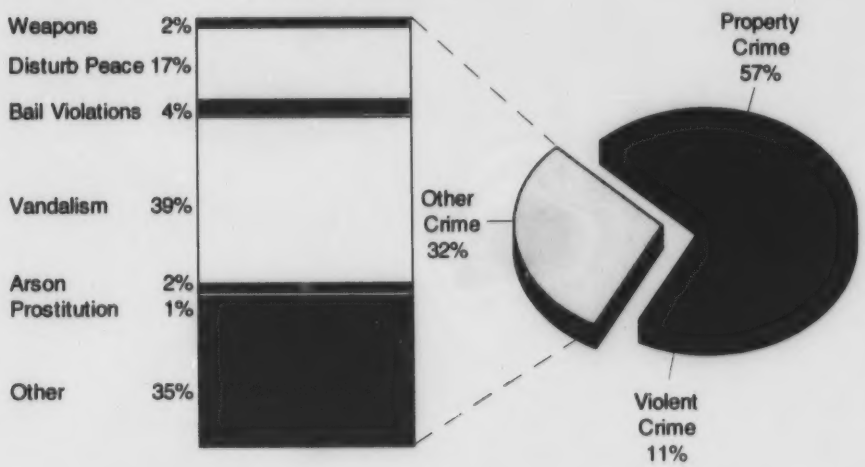


Of the 2,500 persons charged with fraud in 2000, 67% were male adults, 26% were female adults, 5% were male youths and 2% were female youths.

Clearance rates are relatively high for this type of offence, fluctuating between 45% and 60% over the last ten years. Of the 5,300 offences cleared (solved) in 2000, 31% were cleared by charge and 14% were cleared by other means.

Other Crime in British Columbia

Figure 25: Other Crime by Category, 2000.



Approximately 30% of all Criminal Code offences fall within the category of "other" crime. These other crimes include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, arson, disturbing the peace, trespassing, mischief and property damage (vandalism), criminal harassment, and miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences (a catch-all category of offences for which specific data collection codes do not exist).

In 2000, there were 149,200 other crimes, a 4% increase from the 143,000 other offences reported in 1999.

This category of offences remained constant in 1991 and 1992, with the 161,700 offences reported in 1992 representing the 10-year high. From 1992 to 1999, the number of reported other crimes steady declined an average of 3% per year.

In 2000, of the total other crimes reported, 57,600 or 39% were mischief and property damage (vandalism). Another 25,700 offences, or 17%, were disturbing the peace offences. Together these offences represent more than half of all other crimes.

The clearance (solved) rate for other offences was 36% in 2000. Although this represents an 18% decrease from the 1999 clearance rate of 44%, it is comparable to the average clearance rate of 35% over the previous ten years. Clearance rates for other crimes are largely influenced by the volume of mischief and property damage offences which traditionally have low clearance rates.

Of the 17,100 persons charged with other crimes during 2000, 84% were adults and 16% were youths between 12 and 17 years. Males represented 87% of total persons charged.

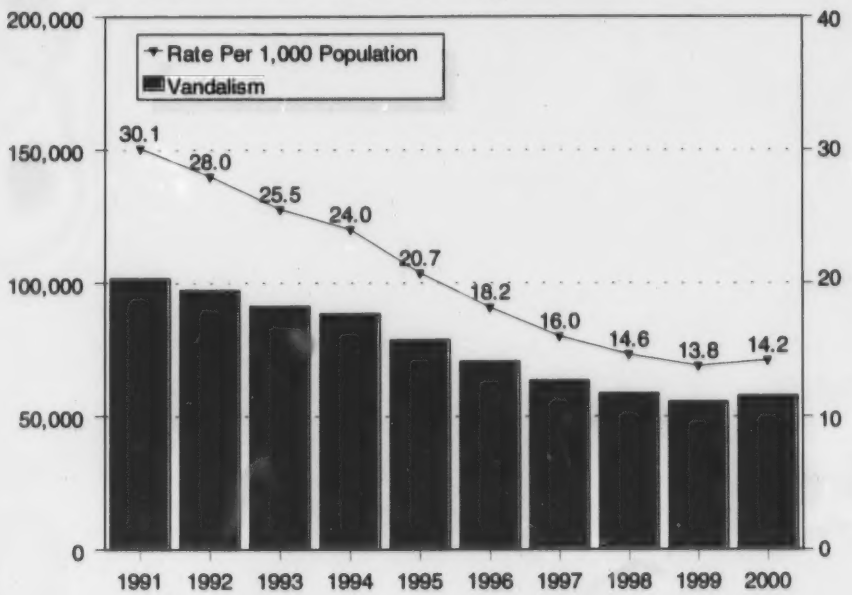
Mischief and Property Damage (Vandalism)

The offence of mischief and property damage is often called vandalism. It includes incidents where property is destroyed or damaged, acts where property is rendered dangerous or inoperative, or acts that render access to property denied or obstructed. Similar to thefts, mischief and property damage offences are classified according to their value. From 1986 to 1994, mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories. In 1995, these categories were revised to over and under $5,000. Since the 1995 revisions, most offences in this category have been reported as mischief and property damage under $5,000.

In 2000 a total of 57,600 mischief and property damage offences were reported, a decrease of 4% from 1999.

This section describes the data concerning mischief and property damage but does not distinguish between the over and under categories.

Figure 26: Number and Rate of Vandalism Offences, 1991 to 2000.



In 2000, a total of 57,600 mischief and property damage offences were reported. This is a 4% increase from the 55,400 offences reported in 1999.

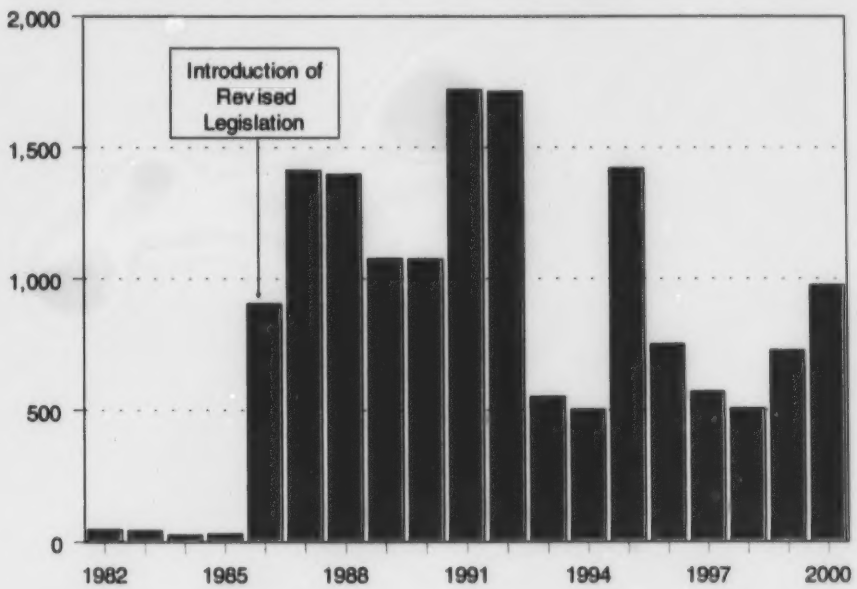
In 1991 there were 101,500 mischief and property damage crimes reported, a 10-year high. From 1992 to 1999, however, the total number of reported mischief and property damage offences steadily declined by an average of 6% per year. There is no satisfactory explanation for this phenomenon.

In 2000, mischief and property damage offences represented 13% of total Criminal Code offences, a decrease from 1991, when these offences accounted for one-fifth (20%) of total crime.

Prostitution

Prostitution offences are classified into three categories: keeping a bawdy house, procuring, and other prostitution offences. The offence of keeping a bawdy house occurs when premises are used for prostitution. Procuring, commonly called pimping, is the offence of enlisting or attracting, by any means, a person to engage in prostitution. Other prostitution offences include incidents in which a person stops or communicates with another person in a public place for the purposes of prostitution.

Figure 27: Number of Prostitution Offences, 1982 to 2000.



Changes in reported prostitution offences are highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices.

In 2000, there were 975 reported prostitution offences, an increase of 34% from the 726 prostitution offences reported in 1999. Approximately 91% of these crimes were for other prostitution offences, 7% were for procuring and the remaining 2% for keeping a bawdy house.

Five out of six prostitution offences were reported in core urban areas, i.e., Vancouver, New Westminster, Surrey, and Prince George.

In 2000, 482 persons were charged with prostitution offences, 9% more than in 1999. Male adults accounted for 56% of persons charged, while female adults accounted for 41%. Female youths represented the remaining 3%.

With the introduction of Bill C-49 (covering public communication for the purposes of prostitution) in 1986, the number of prostitution offences increased substantially over previous years. The number of offences peaked in 1991 and 1992, when 1,700 offences were reported in each of these years, and then declined to a low of 500 offences reported in 1994. In 1995, the number of prostitution offences more than doubled compared with 1994, but then decreased by 47% in 1996, and decreased by an additional 33% from 1996 to 1998. In 1999 and 2000, however, the number of prostitution offences steadily increased 51% and 34% respectively from the previous year. It is important to stress that changes in prostitution offences are highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices.

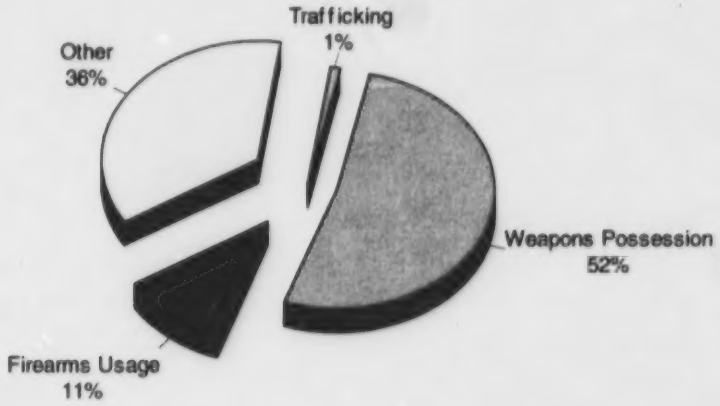
In March 1996, the provincial government established the Provincial Prostitution Unit. The unit is composed of three police officers, Crown counsel, a community coordinator and a social worker. The unit's purpose is to work with communities across B.C. to develop and coordinate enforcement and prosecution strategies; provide training and advice to police, prosecutors and communities; coordinate social support for sexually exploited youth; and coordinate prevention and intervention strategies.

Offensive Weapons

All sections of the new federal Firearms Act were implemented on December 5, 1998. The Firearms Act mandates the licensing of all gun owners by January 1, 2001 and the registration of all guns by January 1, 2003. The Act sets out licensing requirements for all firearms, including enhanced screening procedures, spousal notification, and safety training. The registration of firearms is geared toward the tracking of legal firearms in order to assist in the identification of illegal guns.

The Firearms Act mandates the licensing of all gun owners by January 2001 and the registration of all guns by January 2003.

Figure 28: Percentage of Weapons Offences, 2000



As a reflection of legislative changes, the offence categories for weapons have been modified. These categories are now firearms usage, weapons possession, trafficking import/export, and other weapons offences. Until 1999, offensive weapons crimes were divided into four offence categories: explosives, prohibited weapons, restricted weapons and other weapon offences. The new categories are not comparable with the previous offence categories and thus trend data using the new groupings will not be available for several years.

In 2000, there were 3,300 weapons offences reported, a decrease of 5% from the 3,500 reported in 1999. Of these offences, over one-half were for weapons possession while an additional 1,200 offences or 36% were for "other" weapons offences. There were 370 firearms usage offences (11%) and 21 trafficking or importation offences (representing less than 1%).

Of the 1,000 persons charged with weapons offences in 2000, 74% were adult males, 6% were adult females, 18% were male youths, and 2% were female youths.

Clearance rates are relatively high for this type of offence. Of the 3,300 offences reported in 2000, 30% (990) were cleared by charge and 35% (1,140) were cleared by other means.

Offensive Weapons Trends

What follows is a discussion of trends regarding weapons offences for the ten years prior to the change in both weapons legislation and in the way weapons offences are categorized. Prior to legislative changes, in 1997, after three consecutive years of decreases, the total number of weapons offences increased. An increase was reported again in 1998 when the total number of weapons offences rose from 3,300 reported in 1997 to 3,700 reported in 1998, an increase of 11%. This increase is largely a result of a rise in the number of prohibited weapon offences.

The explosives category includes illegal importation, possession, storage and use of explosives such as dynamite and fireworks, as well as the threat of the use of explosives (i.e., bomb threats). In 1985, possession of an explosive weapon was broadened to include the possession of any explosive substance.

The number of explosives offences is small and has fluctuated considerably over the past ten years. In 1998, there were 205 explosives offences reported to the police, 84 more offences than the 121 reported in 1991.

Overall, the number of weapon offences cleared (solved) averaged 74% over the last 10 years.

Prohibited weapons offences include the possession, concealment and importation of non-firearms such as spring knives or switchblades, nunchaka sticks, throwing stars, slingshots, and silencers for handguns. In 1998, there were 1,047 reported prohibited weapons offences, representing an increase of 61% over the 651 prohibited weapons offences reported in 1997.

Restricted weapons offences include the possession, improper storage and importation of firearms such as handguns, altered guns (sawed-off rifles or shotguns) and fully automatic guns. The number of restricted weapons offences has fluctuated over the ten year period from 1989 to 1998. In 1998, 296 restricted weapons offences were reported, a 22% decrease from the 379 reported in 1997.

Other weapons offences include crimes related to the concealment, importation, possession, storage, and licensing of weapons. Also included in this category are incidents where a firearm is carelessly discharged in a non–life–threatening manner. The number of offences reported in this category has increased steadily from 1,600 offences in 1989 to 2,100 in 1998. This represents an increase of 35% over the ten year period.

Overall, the number of offensive weapons offences cleared (solved) averaged 75% from 1989 to 1998. In 1998, 32% of weapons offences were cleared by charge and 42% were cleared by other means.

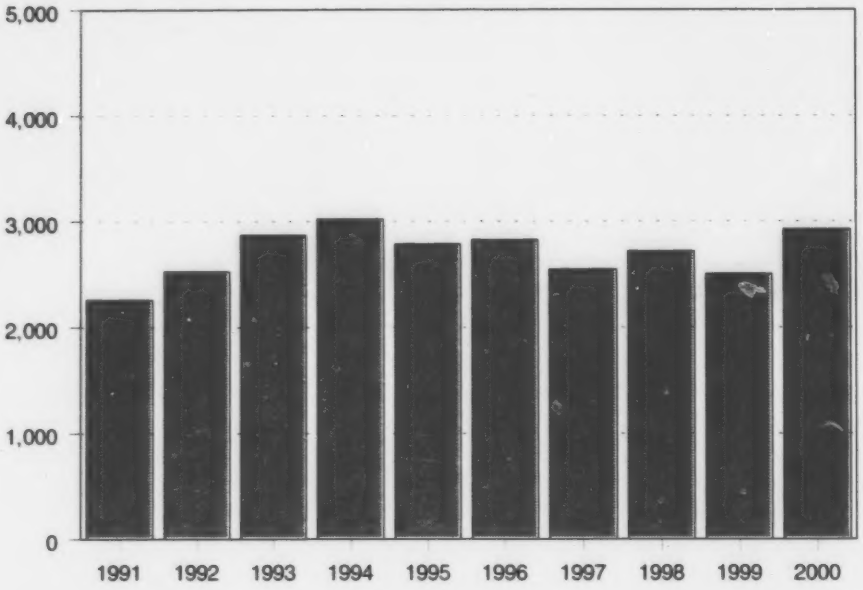
Of the 994 persons charged with offensive weapons offences in 1998, 77% were male adults, 4% were female adults, 17% were male youths, and 2% were female youths.

Arson

Before 1990, arson was more narrowly defined than it is today. With the proclamation of Bill C-53 in July 1990, the definition of arson was expanded and the penalties became more serious. Besides causing damage to specific types of property, arson now includes wilful disregard for the lives and safety of others and negligent conduct that results in fires or explosions. It also criminalizes the possession of flammable or incendiary materials.

Mischief arson, such as setting fire to abandoned cars or waste receptacles, was previously reported as mischief and property damage. Under the new legislation, these offences are now reported as arson. This resulted in a significant increase in the number of arson offences recorded since 1990.

Figure 29: Number of Arson Offences, 1991 to 2000.



In 2000, 2,900 arson offences were reported, a 16% increase from 1999.

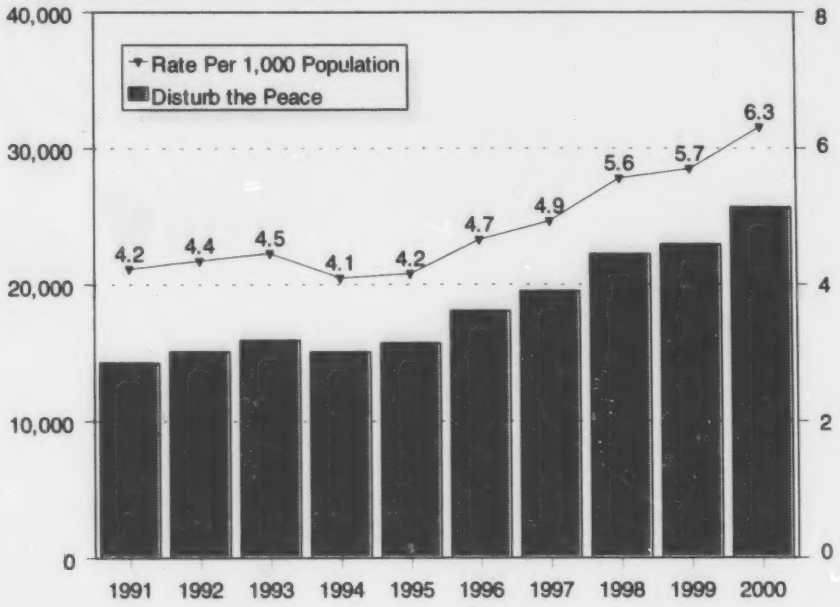
From 1986 to 1990, the number of arson offences remained about the same in each year. Following revisions to arson legislation, the number of arsons nearly doubled, from 1,200 offences reported in 1990 to 2,300 in 1991. From 1991 until 1994, the number of arson offences continued to increase, albeit at a much slower rate. Between 1995 and 1996, the number of arson offences levelled off. From 1997 to 2000, arson offences have fluctuated, but on average have increased by 5% each year. In 2000, 2,900 arson offences were reported, a 16% increase from the 2,500 reported in 1999. Despite increases over the last decade, the arson offence rate has never exceeded one offence per 1000 persons.

Before 1991, approximately 20% of arson offences were cleared. Since that time, the average clearance rate has dropped to approximately 14%. This decrease in clearance rates is largely due to the wider definition of arson.

Disturbing the Peace

Disturbing the peace is defined as causing a disturbance in or near a public place. A "disturbance" includes behaviour such as fighting, making loud noise, using obscene language, and being drunk and disorderly.

Figure 30: Number and Rate of Disturb the Peace Offences, 1991 to 2000.



Rather than proceeding under the Criminal Code, police often deal with incidents of disturbing the peace as offences under provincial statutes or municipal bylaws. This allows police to deal with these crimes through the municipal and provincial ticketing process.

Police often deal with incidents of disturbing the peace through the municipal and provincial ticketing process.

In 2000, there were 25,700 Criminal Code disturb the peace offences reported, representing an increase of 12% from 1999. The number of reported disturb the peace offences has fluctuated somewhat during the ten year period between 1991 and 2000, but has increased on average approximately 5% each year. In 2000, 51% of disturbing the peace offences were cleared.

Criminal Harassment

In 1993, the Criminal Code was amended to include the offence of criminal harassment. Criminal harassment, more commonly known as stalking, prohibits harassing and intimidating conduct that causes a person to fear for his or her safety or the safety of anyone known to him or her.

Criminal harassment is a distinct form of criminal activity involving a series of actions (as opposed to a single isolated event). When these actions are considered individually, they often do not constitute a crime (for example, sending notes or flowers). It is when these activities instill fear of injury that they represent a pattern of behaviour that is considered criminal.

During 2000, approximately 3,560 criminal harassment offences were reported in B.C., a 24% increase from the 2,880 reported in 1999. Almost 80% of criminal harassment charges were cleared (solved) and about 2,100 persons were charged with criminal harassment. Male adults represented 90% of persons charged with these offences.

Criminal Harassment Survey Results

Criminal harassment legislation prohibits harassing and intimidating conduct that causes a person to fear for his or her safety.

Police Services Division conducted a survey of criminal harassment incidents reported to the police in B.C. during 1995 and 1996.

Survey findings indicate that victims of stalking are female in eight of ten incidents and that the accused are male in eight of ten incidents. Both the victim and the accused are likely to be between the ages of 25 and 45. The harassment occurs at either the victim's home or the victim's place of work in seven out of ten incidents. In nearly half of the incidents there is an intimate relationship between the victim and the accused. When there is an intimate relationship between the parties, in nine of ten incidents, the offender is an ex-boyfriend or an ex-spouse of the victim.

About two-thirds of the incidents are cleared (solved). One-third of incidents are cleared by charge while another third are cleared by other means.

More than half of the accused charged with criminal harassment have prior criminal records. Of those accused persons with prior criminal records, half have a record for violent offences and one in four have a record for weapons offences.

The accused is likely to be convicted of a criminal offence in one-third of the incidents proceeded with by Crown counsel.

In approximately half of the incidents proceeded with by Crown, the accused is not convicted. For those charges that result in a non-conviction, 80% are stayed (with or without a recognizance).

Miscellaneous Other Criminal Code Offences

Those Criminal Code offences that do not have specific data collection codes are grouped in the category of "miscellaneous other" offences.

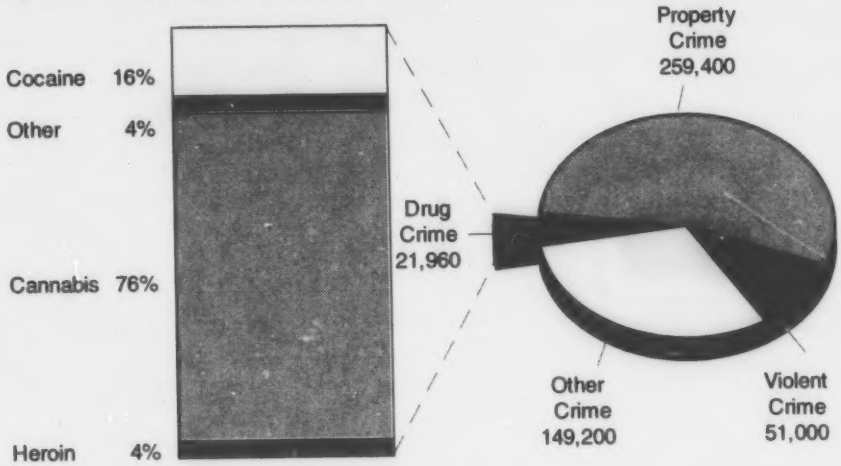
In 2000, there were 37,700 miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences reported, representing a decrease of 3% from 1999. In 2000, 57% of miscellaneous other offences were cleared (28% were cleared by charge and 29% were cleared by other means).

Police Services Division conducted a survey of miscellaneous other offences in 1995 to determine the types of crimes that fall into this category. Results showed that 55% of the offences were uttering threats and 29% were harassing or indecent phone calls. Applications for peace bonds or restraining orders were the next largest category at 4%. The remaining 12% were various offences, including breach of peace, cruelty to animals, unlawfully in dwelling house, and possession of break-in instruments.

55% of miscellaneous other Criminal Code offences were uttering threats and 29% were harassing or indecent phone calls.

Drug Crime in British Columbia

Figure 31: Drug Crime by Category, 2000.



Prior to 1997, offences involving drugs fell under two federal statutes: the Narcotic Control Act (NCA) and the Food and Drugs Act (FDA). The Narcotic Control Act dealt with illicit drugs and the Food and Drugs Act covered controlled and restricted drugs. On May 14, 1997, the NCA and Parts III and IV of the FDA were repealed and replaced by the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (CDSA). This consolidation of drug control legislation allowed for the control of precursors (substances used to make psychoactive substances), and dealt with the forfeiture of property and goods related to illegal drug activities.

Before the proclamation of the CDSA, drug offences were reported on the basis of six drug categories: heroin, cocaine, cannabis, other drugs, controlled drugs and restricted drugs. Under the CDSA there are four categories of drug offences: heroin, cocaine, cannabis and other CDSA drugs. Generally speaking, the other CDSA drug category contains those drugs previously included in the other, controlled and restricted categories. The consolidation of illicit drugs into the new categories provided by the CDSA did not commence until mid-1997. As such, 1997 was a transition year in the reporting of drug offences, and 1998 represents the first complete calendar year in the reporting of illicit drug offences under the CDSA.

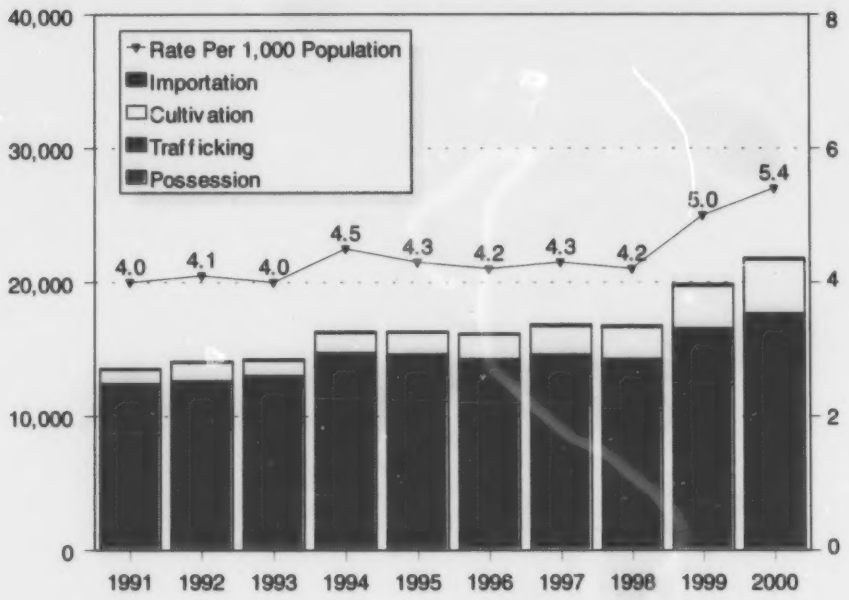
Drug Crime in 2000

The total number of drug-related federal statute offences reported in 2000 was 21,960 representing a drug offence crime rate of 5.4 offences per 1,000 population. This represents a 10% increase in the number of drug offences reported over 1999. During the past decade the number of reported drug offences increased by 61%, from 13,600 in 1991 to 21,960 in 2000.

It is important to keep in mind that drug offence data are volatile because the reporting of drug offences is directly influenced by changes in police enforcement practices. For example, decisions by policing organizations to crack down on marijuana grow operations are likely to result in an increase in the number of reported cultivation offences. Consequently, increases (or possible decreases) in the number of drug offences may be the result of enforcement policies rather than an actual change in the rate of drug use by the public.

On May 14, 1997, the Narcotic Control Act and Parts III and IV of the Food and Drugs Act were repealed and replaced by the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act.

Figure 32: Number and Rate of Drug Crimes, 1991 to 2000.



In 2000, 16,740 (76%) drug offences involved cannabis. A further 3,520 (16%) involved cocaine. Of the remaining drug offences, 800 (4%) involved heroin (considered the most serious drug offence) and 900 (4%) involved other drugs.

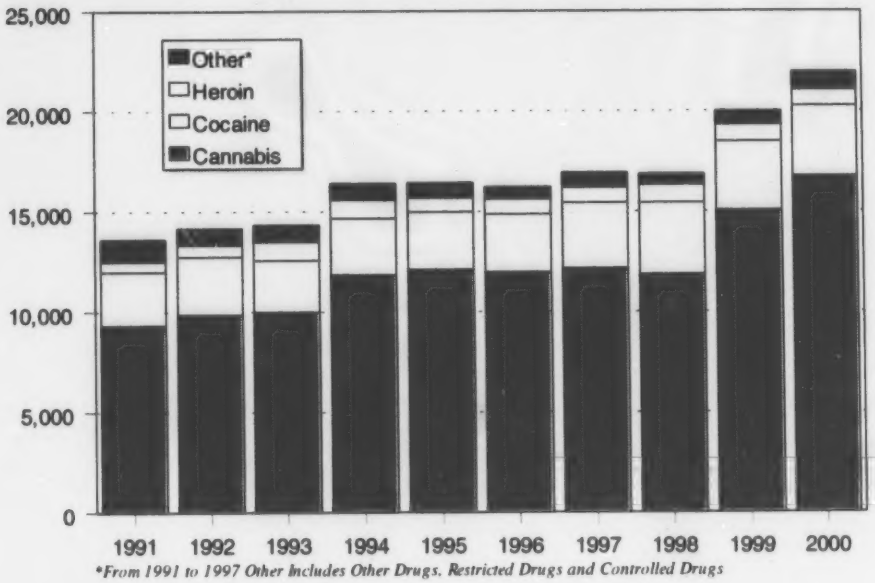
The types of drug offences include possession, trafficking, importation and cultivation. In 2000, possession offences represented 62% (13,440) of all drug offences, while 19% (4,230) were for trafficking, 18% (4,000) for cultivation and 1% (290) for importation. These proportions have remained relatively stable during the past decade, although cannabis cultivation offences increased 300% from 1000 offences in 1991 to 4,000 offences in 2000.

In 2000, 16,450 (75%) drug offences were cleared. Over the last ten years the percentage of drug offences cleared has fluctuated, ranging from a high of 82% in 1993, to a low of 75% in 2000. Of all drug offences, 6,860 (31%) were cleared

by charge in 2000 and 9,590 (44%) were cleared by other means. Since 1991, the proportion of incidents cleared by charge has decreased, while the proportion of incidents cleared by other means has increased.

The number of drug offences cleared by charge is relatively low considering the nature of the crime. Lack of verification of ownership of seized or found drugs is the major contributing factor to low cleared by charge rates.

Figure 33: Drug Crimes by Type of Drug, 1991 to 2000.



*From 1991 to 1997 Other includes Other Drugs, Restricted Drugs and Controlled Drugs

Drug offence data are volatile because the reporting of drug offences is directly influenced by changes in police enforcement practices.

Of the 9,520 people charged with drug offences in 2000, 4,090 (43%) were charged with trafficking offences, 2,970 (31%) with possession offences, 2,380 (25%) with cultivation offences and 80 (1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 92% (8,780) of persons charged while youths accounted for 8% (740). Males represented 81% (7,740) of persons charged while the remaining 19% (1,780) were females.

Cannabis

Cannabis includes hashish or marijuana in either powdered, leaf, liquid or resin form. Offences involving cannabis represented three-quarters of all drug offences in 2000, and have comprised most drug offences in B.C. over the past decade.

In 2000, there were 16,740 cannabis offences, 11% more than the 15,000 offences reported in 1999. Between 1991 and 2000, the number of cannabis offences increased by 79%, increasing from 9,330 offences reported in 1991 to 16,740 offences reported in 2000. In 2000, the crime rate for cannabis offences was four per 1,000 population.

In 2000, possession accounted for 65% (10,910) of cannabis offences and cultivation represented 24% (4,000) while trafficking (1,720) and importation (120) represented 10% and 1% respectively.

Although the proportion of possession and importation offences has remained relatively stable in the last ten years, the proportion of trafficking and cultivation offences has fluctuated. Trafficking offences accounted for a high of 18% of all cannabis offences in 1991, and a low of 9% in 1998. In 1991, cultivation offences represented 11% of cannabis offences compared with 24% in 2000.

In 2000, 12,110 (73%) cannabis offences were cleared, 3,990 (24%) by charge and 8,120 (49%) by other means.

Of the 5,840 persons charged with cannabis offences in 2000, 2,380 (40%) were charged with cultivation offences, 2,030 (35%) with possession offences, 1,410 (24%) with trafficking offences, and 20 (1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 91% (5,290) of persons charged while youths accounted for 9% (550). Males represented 81% (4,710) of persons charged while the remaining 19% (1,130) were females.

Cocaine

About 75% of drug offences in 2000 involved cannabis.

The number of reported cocaine offences has increased 32% since 1991. In 2000, the 3,520 cocaine offences reported represented a 3% increase from the 3,400 offences reported in 1999. Over the last ten years the crime rate for cocaine offences has never exceeded one crime per 1,000 persons.

In 2000, trafficking accounted for 52% (1,840) of cocaine offences, possession represented 46% (1,630) and importation offences represented 2% (50).

In 2000, 2,970 (85%) cocaine offences were cleared, 2,100 (60%) by charge and 870 (25%) by other means.

Of the 2,700 persons charged with cocaine offences in 2000, 2,040 (76%) were charged with trafficking offences, 650 (23%) with possession offences, and 10 (1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 95% (2,570) of persons charged while youths accounted for 5% (130). Males represented 83% (2,230) of persons charged while the remaining 17% (470) were females.

Heroin

In the late 1980s, the number of heroin offences was relatively stable at approximately 280 offences each year. Between 1991 and 1994, the number of heroin offences almost doubled, reaching a high of 925 offences in 1994. From 1995 to 2000, however, the number of heroin offences has decreased 14% to an average of 800 offences per year. In 2000, there were 800 heroin offences reported, a 5% decrease from the 840 reported in 1999. The heroin crime rate has never exceeded one offence per 1,000 persons between 1991 and 2000.

In 2000, possession accounted for 52% (420) of heroin offences, trafficking accounted for 47% (370), and importation offences accounted for the remaining 1% (10).

In 2000, 720 (90%) heroin offences were cleared, 490 (61%) by charge and 230 (29%) by other means.

Of the 620 persons charged with heroin offences in 2000, 450 (73%) were charged with trafficking offences, 160 (26%) with possession offences and 10 (1%) with importation offences. Adults accounted for 95% (590) of persons charged while youths accounted for 5% (30). Males represented 82% (510) of persons charged while the remaining 18% (110) were females.

Other CDSA Drugs

Prior to 1997, the "other drugs" category comprised all narcotics (with the exclusion of heroin, cocaine, and cannabis) described by the Narcotic Control Act, in addition to illicit drugs described in Schedule F of the Food and Drugs Act. These included, for example, derivatives of the opium poppy (such as codeine, morphine and opium), antibiotics, anticoagulants, antidepressants and anabolic steroids. Beginning in mid-1997, however, the other drug category was renamed the "other CDSA drug" category and included the above noted substances along with many of the drugs previously included in the controlled and restricted drugs categories.

In 2000, there were 900 other drug offences reported, representing a 34% increase over the 670 reported in 1999. The number of offences in this category has fluctuated considerably over the last ten years. During this time period, the total number of other drug offences reached a low of 200 offences in 1995 and peaked at a high of 900 offences reported in 2000. Despite this increase, other drug offences have never exceeded one offence per 1,000 persons.

In 2000, possession accounted for 55% (490) of other CDSA drug offences, trafficking accounted for 33% (300) and importation accounted for the remaining 12% (110).

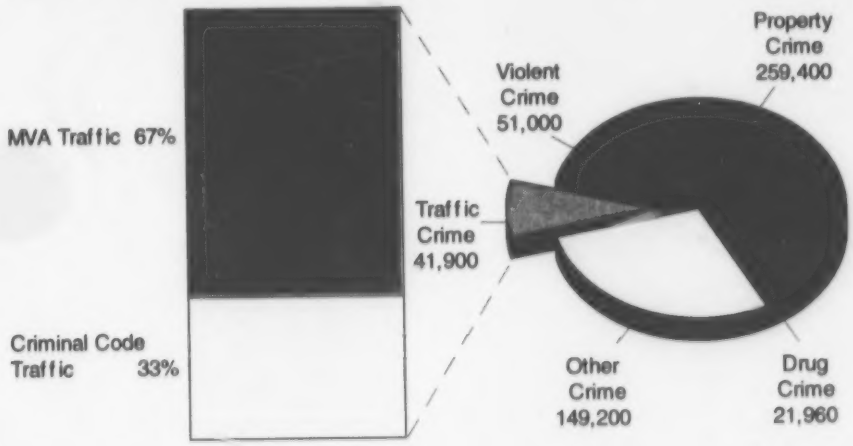
In 2000, 650 (72%) other drug offences were cleared, 280 (31%) by charge and 370 (41%) by other means.

Of the 360 persons charged with other drug offences in 2000, 190 (53%) were charged with trafficking offences, 130 (36%) were charged with possession offences and 40 (11%) were charged with importation offences. Adults accounted for 92% (330) of persons charged while youths accounted for 8% (30). Males represented 81% (290) of persons charged while the remaining 19% (70) were females.

In 2000, 55% of other CDSA drug offences were for possession. Trafficking and importation represented 33% and 12% respectively.

Traffic Crime in British Columbia

Figure 34: Traffic Crime by Category, 2000.



In British Columbia, police report traffic offences under either the federal Criminal Code or the provincial Motor Vehicle Act. A total of 42,000 traffic offences were reported in 2000; 33% were Criminal Code offences and the remaining 67% were offences under the Motor Vehicle Act.

Criminal Code: Traffic

Criminal Code traffic offences are collected under the categories of impaired or dangerous operation of a vehicle (including motor vehicles, boats, vessels, and aircraft), failure to stop at the scene of an accident, driving a vehicle while prohibited from doing so, and failing or refusing to provide either a breath or blood sample upon demand by police.

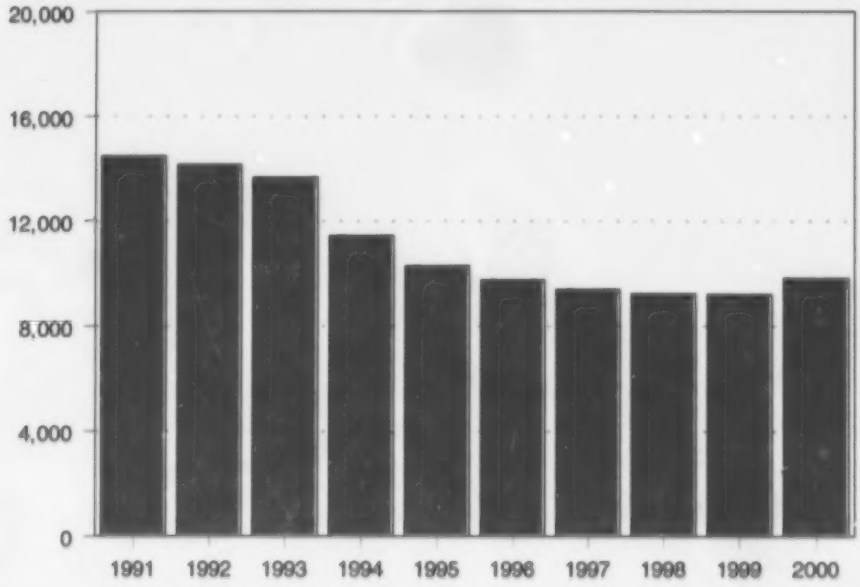
In 2000, there were 13,900 Criminal Code traffic offences reported by the police. From 1991 to 2000, the number of Criminal Code traffic offences reported by the police declined by 60%.

Of the 13,900 Criminal Code traffic offences reported in 2000, 9,800 or 71% were reported in the impaired operation of a vehicle category. The majority of these (99%) were for impaired operation or driving with a blood alcohol level over .08%; approximately 1% were for impaired operation causing bodily harm; and less than 1% were for impaired operation causing death.

Although impaired operation of a vehicle has historically represented the greatest proportion of Criminal Code traffic offences — 42% in 1991 and more than 70% in 2000 — the frequency of this type of offence has decreased 32% over the past ten years. Increased police enforcement, anti-drinking and driving campaigns, societal pressure, and joint police and government safety initiatives are thought to have combined to reduce the number of these offences. However, it should be noted that as the number of reported Criminal Code impaired operation crimes has declined, the number of administrative prohibitions (24-hour roadside suspensions) has increased. One possible reason for the diverging trend is that a driving prohibition under provincial legislation can be issued on the suspicion by a peace officer that a person's ability to drive is impaired. In order to lay charges under the Criminal Code, on the other hand, clinically based evidence such as blood or breath samples is normally required.

Increased police enforcement and initiatives such as anti-drinking and driving campaigns are thought to have combined to reduce the number of impaired operation of motor vehicle offences.

Figure 35: Number of Impaired Operation Offences, 1991 to 2000.

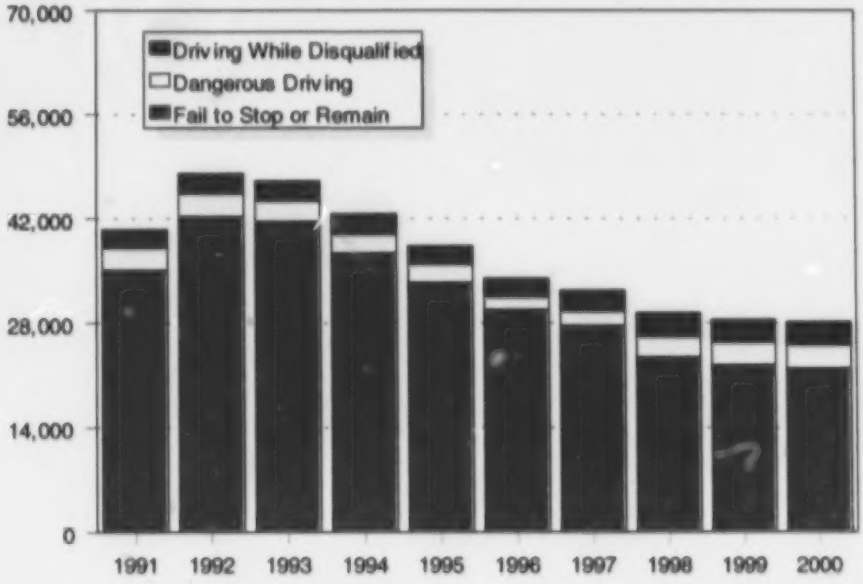


The remaining 29% of Criminal Code traffic offences in 2000 included the following: failure to stop or remain at the scene of an accident (13%), driving a motor vehicle while prohibited (7%), not providing a breath or blood sample upon demand (5%), and dangerous operation of a motor vehicle (4%).

Provincial Statutes: Traffic

Under the UCR Survey, only three categories of traffic offences covered by the provincial Motor Vehicle Act are counted. These include the following: failure to stop or remain at the scene of an accident (hit and run), dangerous driving, and driving while licence suspended.

Figure 36: Number of Provincial Statute Traffic Offences, 1991 to 2000.



In 2000, there were 28,000 Motor Vehicle Act traffic offences ... 78% of these were for hit and run.

In 2000, there were 28,000 Motor Vehicle Act traffic offences reported in B.C. Approximately 78% of these offences were for hit and run; 11% were for driving with a suspended licence; and 11% were for dangerous driving.

APPENDICES
Table of Contents

APPENDIX A: Police Costs and Police Strengths **85**

A-1	Municipal Police Costs, 2000	86
A-1	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	87
A-2	Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2000	89
A-2	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	89
A-3	B.C. Police Strength, 1991 – 2000	90
A-3	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	90
A-4	Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1991 – 2000	92
A-5	Police Case Burden, 2000	95
A-4,A-5	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	98

APPENDIX B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics **101**

B	2000 Crime and Police Statistics	102
B	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	108

APPENDIX C: Provincial Crime Trends, 1991 – 2000 **111**

C-1	Number of Offences	112
C-2	Crime Rate	115
C-3	Number of Offences Cleared	118
C-4	Number of Adults Charged	121
C-5	Number of Youths Charged	124
C-6	Total Persons Charged	127
C-7	Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data	130
C-8	Number of Traffic Offences	142
C	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	143

APPENDICES
Table of Contents

APPENDIX D:
Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1991–2000 **145**

D-1	Number of Criminal Code Offences	146
D-2	Crime Rate	149
D-3	Number of Violent Crimes	152
D-4	Number of Sex Offences	155
D-5	Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)	158
D-6	Number of Property Crimes	161
D-7	Number of Break and Enter Offences	164
D-8	Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences	167
D-9	Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts	170
D-10	Number of Thefts	173
D-11	Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles	176
D-12	Number of Other Crimes	179
D-13	Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences	182
D-14	Populations	185
D	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	188

APPENDIX E: Spousal Assaults, 1995–2000 **191**

E-1	Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents	192
E-2	Spousal Assault Incidents—Clearance, Persons Charged, and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category	193
E-1, E-2	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	197
E-3	Spousal Assault by Jurisdiction	198
E-3	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	204

Police Costs and Police Strengths

APPENDIX A

APPENDIX

A-1	Municipal Police Costs, 2000	86
A-1	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	87
A-2	Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2000	89
A-2	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	89
A-3	B.C. Police Strength, 1991 – 2000	90
A-3	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	90
A-4	Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1991 – 2000	92
A-5	Police Case Burden, 2000	95
A-4, A-5	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	98

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 2000

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES OVER 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Policing Jurisdiction	2000 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[4]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Burnaby	192,389	241	798	23,067	120	96	$ 24,562,394	$ 101,919	$ 128
Campbell River	31,253	39	801	5,256	168	135	$ 4,511,046	$ 115,668	$ 144
Chilliwack[1]	66,995	87	770	8,038	120	92	$ 8,689,522	$ 99,880	$ 130
Coquitlam[1]	112,293	111	1,012	11,643	104	105	$ 12,037,867	$ 108,449	$ 107
Courtenay	19,803	25	792	3,783	191	151	$ 2,707,404	$ 108,296	$ 137
Cranbrook	19,874	24	828	2,379	120	99	$ 2,808,568	$ 117,024	$ 141
Fort St. John	16,842	25	674	3,163	188	127	$ 2,919,831	$ 116,793	$ 173
Kamloops	82,832	104	796	11,159	135	107	$ 11,240,646	$ 108,083	$ 136
Kelowna	100,433	121	830	12,233	122	101	$ 13,271,967	$ 109,686	$ 132
Langford	20,059	23	872	2,402	120	104	$ 2,508,927	$ 109,084	$ 125
Langley City	24,287	42	578	3,884	160	92	$ 4,636,950	$ 110,404	$ 191
Langley Township[1]	89,925	110	818	8,075	90	73	$ 12,697,177	$ 115,429	$ 141
Maple Ridge[1]	63,333	66	960	7,561	119	115	$ 7,563,404	$ 114,597	$ 119
Mission	32,931	45	732	4,361	132	97	$ 4,430,152	$ 98,448	$ 135
Nanaimo[1]	76,836	111	692	10,801	141	97	$ 10,874,570	$ 97,969	$ 142
North Cowichan	27,612	27	1,023	2,339	85	87	$ 2,469,842	$ 91,476	$ 89
North Vancouver City[1]	45,279	62	730	5,360	118	86	$ 7,480,420	$ 120,652	$ 165
North Vancouver District[1]	86,298	92	938	5,642	65	61	$ 10,191,310	$ 110,775	$ 118
Penticton	32,542	38	856	4,023	124	106	$ 4,286,309	$ 112,798	$ 132
Port Alberni	19,329	33	586	3,716	192	113	$ 3,851,180	$ 116,702	$ 199
Port Coquitlam[1]	51,429	49	1,050	4,988	97	102	$ 4,944,619	$ 100,911	$ 96
Prince George	81,326	121	672	12,563	154	104	$ 12,511,175	$ 103,398	$ 154
Prince Rupert	17,027	36	473	3,074	181	85	$ 4,601,279	$ 127,813	$ 270
Richmond	165,133	189	874	14,364	87	76	$ 21,952,300	$ 116,150	$ 133
Salmon Arm[1]	16,525	14	1,180	1,426	86	102	$ 1,240,723	$ 88,623	$ 75
Surrey	340,094	382	890	43,095	127	113	$ 41,111,056	$ 107,621	$ 121
Vernon	34,678	39	889	5,315	153	136	$ 4,159,809	$ 106,662	$ 120
White Rock	17,371	23	755	1,565	90	68	$ 2,522,291	$ 109,665	$ 145
Subtotal	**1,884,728**	**2,279**	**827**	**225,275**	**120**	**99**	**$246,782,738**	**$ 108,286**	**$ 131**

RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES 5,000 TO 15,000 POPULATION (IN 1996 CANADA CENSUS)

Policing Jurisdiction	2000 Population	Police Strength	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[4]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Castlegar	7,427	11	675	1,022	138	93	$ 866,230	$ 78,748	$ 117
Coldstream	9,660	6	1,610	386	40	64	$ 489,841	$ 81,640	$ 51
Colwood	14,655	15	977	1,118	76	75	$ 1,121,719	$ 74,781	$ 77
Comox	12,252	9	1,361	778	63	86	$ 809,978	$ 89,998	$ 66
Dawson Creek	11,715	21	558	2,359	201	112	$ 1,840,178	$ 87,628	$ 157
Hope[2]	6,825	12	569	1,035	152	86	$ 901,291	$ 75,108	$ 132
Kimberley	6,976	9	775	707	101	79	$ 654,276	$ 72,697	$ 94
Kitimat	11,533	15	769	901	78	60	$ 1,191,166	$ 79,411	$ 103
Ladysmith[2]	6,963	7	995	611	88	87	$ 556,907	$ 79,558	$ 80
Lake Country[2]	9,366	8	1,171	631	67	79	$ 475,214	$ 59,402	$ 51
Mackenzie	6,275	8	784	662	105	83	$ 631,206	$ 78,901	$ 101
Merritt	8,075	12	673	1,384	171	115	$ 993,354	$ 82,780	$ 123
North Saanich	10,931	8	1,366	423	39	53	$ 703,817	$ 87,977	$ 64
Oceanside	10,613	13	816	1,429	135	110	$ 948,732	$ 72,979	$ 89
Pitt Meadows	14,850	19	782	1,515	102	80	$ 1,728,265	$ 90,961	$ 116
Port Hardy[1]	5,550	8	694	649	117	81	$ 646,343	$ 80,793	$ 116
Powell River	13,837	18	769	1,700	123	94	$ 1,673,649	$ 92,981	$ 121
Qualicum Beach	7,477	6	1,246	544	73	91	$ 485,902	$ 80,984	$ 65
Quesnel	10,794	19	568	2,430	225	128	$ 1,961,575	$ 103,241	$ 182
Revelstoke	8,213	11	747	768	94	70	$ 922,365	$ 83,851	$ 112
Sechelt	8,499	9	944	1,244	146	138	$ 744,031	$ 82,670	$ 88
Sidney	11,105	13	854	732	66	56	$ 1,052,319	$ 80,948	$ 95
Smithers	6,139	9	682	1,230	200	137	$ 841,538	$ 93,504	$ 137
Spallumcheen[2]	5,737	3	1,912	173	30	58	$ 236,501	$ 78,834	$ 41
Squamish[1]	15,611	25	624	1,886	121	75	$ 2,402,764	$ 96,111	$ 154
Summerland	10,830	7	1,547	539	50	77	$ 560,058	$ 80,008	$ 52
Terrace	13,871	25	555	2,388	172	96	$ 2,461,934	$ 98,477	$ 177
Trail	7,728	12	644	921	119	77	$ 1,244,338	$ 103,695	$ 161
View Royal	7,587	8	948	690	91	86	$ 618,333	$ 77,292	$ 81
Whistler[2]	9,683	21	461	2,101	217	100	$ 1,769,772	$ 84,275	$ 183
Williams Lake	12,101	23	526	2,463	204	107	$ 1,991,028	$ 86,566	$ 165
Subtotal	**302,878**	**390**	**777**	**35,419**	**117**	**91**	**$ 33,524,624**	**$ 85,961**	**$ 111**
RCMP MUNICIPAL TOTAL	**2,187,606**	**2,669**	**820**	**260,694**	**119**	**98**	**$280,307,362**	**$ 105,023**	**$ 128**

Appendix A-1: Municipal Police Costs, 2000

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

Policing Jurisdiction	2000 Population	Police Strength[3]	Pop Per Police	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden	Total Costs[4]	Cost Per Member	Cost Per Capita
Abbotsford[1]	115,195	143	806	10,791	94	75	$ 16,249,832	$ 113,635	$ 141
Central Saanich	15,553	21	741	850	55	40	$ 2,447,678	$ 116,556	$ 157
Delta[1]	101,440	138	735	7,260	72	53	$ 16,278,097	$ 117,957	$ 160
Esquimalt	16,400	33	497	2,088	127	63	$ 3,578,856	$ 108,450	$ 218
Nelson	9,677	17	569	1,189	123	70	$ 2,087,097	$ 122,770	$ 216
New Westminster	54,904	111	495	8,120	148	73	$ 13,217,409	$ 119,076	$ 241
Oak Bay	17,664	22	803	948	54	43	$ 2,467,503	$ 112,159	$ 140
Port Moody	23,819	30	794	1,811	76	60	$ 3,482,275	$ 116,076	$ 146
Saanich	106,814	136	785	6,942	65	51	$ 15,765,715	$ 115,924	$ 148
Vancouver[1]	567,351	1,066	532	78,107	138	73	$124,008,214	$ 116,330	$ 219
Victoria	74,996	178	421	16,355	218	92	$ 20,557,675	$ 115,493	$ 274
West Vancouver[1]	44,679	77	580	2,678	60	35	$ 8,378,796	$ 108,816	$ 188
INDEPENDENTS TOTAL	**1,148,492**	**1,972**	**582**	**137,139**	**119**	**70**	**$228,519,147**	**$ 115,882**	**$ 199**

APPENDIX A-1 FOOTNOTES

[1] The population figure includes municipal and First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are: Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Offence data for these jurisdictions reflects the entire year. The police strengths shown reflect their strength at the end of their proposed phase-in periods. Note that the costs shown for these five municipalities may not represent their total costs for policing in 2000.

[3] Authorized police strength and their associated costs for all twelve jurisdictions have been adjusted to exclude secondments to other agencies, e.g., Justice Institute-B.C. Police Academy, ICTU Photo Radar, OCABC, as reported to Police Services for calendar year 2000.

[4] Total Costs refer to actual and not authorized (or budgeted) costs in calendar year 2000, as reported by each municipality, to Police Services. For the municipalities policed by the RCMP, Total Costs include the municipality's share of RCMP contract costs, plus those costs borne 100% by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs, such as support staff and accommodation. If a municipality included the costs of Bylaw enforcement or victim services programs in their actual expenditures, these have been excluded from Total Costs. Total Costs also do not include capital expenditures, such as major construction projects, and they are also exclusive of any revenues. Note that some variation exists between jurisdictions with respect to the cost items that are included in their policing budgets.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 2000 contained in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category.

2. Population figures reflect the "resident" or "late night" population of a jurisdiction or municipality, rather than the number of people who spend some part of the day in the area either for business or pleasure purposes. Furthermore, populations do not take into account "resident non-residents", i.e., cottage/chalet owners or students residing at universities or colleges whose permanent residence is within another jurisdiction.

3. Authorized police strength is based on the authorized police strength as of December 31, 2000. The authorized strength of the RCMP is obtained from RCMP "E" Division Headquarters. The authorized strength of the independent jurisdictions is collected annually from each department.

4. The offence data contained in this report have been recorded by the police on the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey (UCR). Offences are scored according to the UCR Scoring Rules. If a single criminal incident contains a number of violations of the law, then only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes. However, with the exception of robbery offences where one incident with multiple victims is scored as one offence, police record one offence for every victim of a "violent" crime, e.g., homicide, attempted murder, sexual and non-sexual assault, and abduction. Total CC Offences represents only those offences reported to, or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted; this data does not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained.

5. Total CC Offences include Criminal Code-Property, Person and Other offences. Criminal Code-Property offences include break and enters, motor vehicle thefts, theft over and less than $5000, fraud, and possession of stolen property. Criminal Code-Person offences include violent crimes such as homicides, attempted murder, sexual and non sexual assaults, robbery and abduction. Criminal Code-Other offences include prostitution, gaming and betting, possession of offensive weapons, as well as arson, bail violations, disturb the peace, and mischief and property damage (vandalism). Criminal Code-Traffic offences are not included in Total CC offences.

APPENDIX A-1 DATA QUALIFIERS CONTINUED

6. Crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (Excluding Traffic) per 1,000 population. It is based on the number of crimes occurring within each jurisdiction and on the resident population. Crime rate is based on a population which excludes tourists, commuters, or "part time" residents such as students or cottage/chalet owners. Crime rates for municipalities do not take into account the "core city syndrome" in which a number of people spend some part of the day in the city for either business or pleasure purposes, i.e. tourists and commuters.

7. Many municipalities exhibit what is commonly referred to as the "core city syndrome". These cities are surrounded by urban or unincorporated areas which have substantial residential populations. As a result, the crime rates would be lower for the combined populated areas than for those municipalities by themselves.

8. Criminal Code Case Burden is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (Excluding Traffic) per authorized police strength. The total number of Criminal Code offences and the authorized police strength as of December 31, 2000 are used to calculate case burden.

9. Comparisons between the case burdens of independent municipal forces and RCMP municipal forces may be erroneous due to differences in the organizational structures of the RCMP and independent municipal forces. The RCMP municipal forces may have a relatively lower sworn strength because of the administrative support provided by "E" Division Headquarters.

10. Populations, crime rates and case burdens are only three of the many factors used to determine the strength and organization of a police force. A number of other factors, such as size, accessibility of the area to be policed, and traffic volume are also taken into consideration. Case burdens and crime rates also do not reflect the time spent by police providing general assistance to the public, or participating in crime prevention programs, or enforcing traffic laws.

11. Summary data and statistics for the independent and RCMP municipal Forces are shown as the last line of each Table. The Criminal Code case burden, and crime rate are generated from the totals, and do not represent the average of the rates for each individual jurisdiction.

Appendix A-2: Contribution to Policing by Level of Government, 2000

TYPE OF FORCE	POLICE STRENGTH	POPULATION POLICED	TOTAL POLICE COSTS PAID BY: MUN GOVT	PROV GOVT	FED GOVT	TOTAL
12 INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES						
Subtotal	1,972	1,148,492	$ 228,519,147	$ 0	$ 0	$ 228,519,147
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES						
28 Forces Over 15,000[1]	2,279	1,884,728	$ 246,782,738	$ 0	$ 20,699,540	$ 267,482,278
31 Forces 5,000 - 15,000[1]	390	302,878	$ 32,884,175	$ 640,449	$ 10,485,771	$ 44,010,395
Subtotal		2187606	$ 279,666,913	$ 640,449	$ 31,185,311	$ 311,492,673
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE						
84 Muns under 5,000 Population		184,308	$ 0	$ 143,429,000	$ 61,469,571	$ 204,898,571
Unincorporated Areas[2]		540,200	$ Partial[2]	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Subtotal	1,693	724,508	$ 0	$ 143,429,000	$ 61,469,571	$ 204,898,571
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE SERVICES[3]						
Subtotal	13	3,154		$ 593,040	$ 642,460	$ 1,235,500
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**6,347**	**4,063,760**	**$ 506,186,060**	**$ 144,662,489**	**$ 93,297,342**	**$ 746,145,891**

APPENDIX A-2 FOOTNOTES

1. Municipalities policed by the RCMP are categorized into two groups according to their population: 5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population. Population figures for 2000 are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census.

2. The unincorporated areas of the province make no direct contribution towards their policing services. However, the rural property tax collected by the province from residents in the unincorporated areas serves to offset, to some degree, the cost of policing rural communities.

3. The three First Nations Administered Police Services – Kitasoo-Xaixais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht – were opened in 1999. Each of these police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP, and their costs are shared jointly between the Federal (52%) and Provincial (48%) governments.

APPENDIX A-2 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. All expenditure figures shown above for the Federal and Provincial governments represent the costs paid in fiscal year 2000/2001. The expenditure figures for municipalities with independent and RCMP municipal forces represent the costs paid by them in calendar year 2000. ***Federal and provincial government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial force contract costs.***

2. Expenditure figures for the 59 municipalities with RCMP municipal forces include both the contract costs, and those costs paid by the municipality which are over and above the contract costs (for example, support staff salaries and benefits, and accommodation costs). These figures exclude Bylaw enforcement and victim services program costs where municipalities have this in their policing budget. The Federal government contributions to policing include their share of municipal and provincial policing costs. These figures only represent their share of the contract costs, and exclude costs borne by the Federal government which are over and above the contract costs. These figures also exclude the costs to Canada for Federal Force members operating in B.C. ***Federal government contributions are preliminary, pending a final reconciliation of RCMP municipal and provincial contract costs.***

3. Canada Census occurred in 1996. The population figures for 2000 in this report are estimates based on 1996 Census data. The population in the 1996 Census determines which population category (5,000 to 15,000 or over 15,000 population) a municipality policed by the RCMP is in. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services in April 1997. Three municipalities: Courtenay, Fort St. John and Salmon Arm exceeded 15,000 population in the 1996 Census and moved from the 5,000 to 15,000 category to the over 15,000 population category. Fernie's population fell below 5,000 in the 1996 Census, so Fernie reverted to a solely provincial jurisdiction on April 1, 1997.

4. Five municipalities exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997. They are: Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen and Whistler. Note that the costs for these five municipalities are included in the 5,000 to 15,000 population group. Hope received a Local Government Restructure Assistance Grant for Policing (LGRAGP) totaling $40,449 in 2000. Lake Country received a LGRAGP totalling $600,000 in 2000. These Provincial government grants totalling $640,449 have been deducted from the total costs reported by municipal governments in the 5,000 to 15,000 population category (for Hope and Lake Country).

5. In 2000/2001, under RCMP Policing Agreements, municipalities over 15,000 population were paying 90% of their contract policing costs, and municipalities between 5,000 and 15,000 were paying 70% of their contract costs. In the same years the Province was paying 70% of provincial policing costs.

Appendix A-3: British Columbia Police Strength, 1991–2000

RESPONSIBILITY	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
RCMP DIVISION ADMINISTRATION										
TOTAL[1]	122	135	142	140	142	130	122	140	143	148
RCMP FEDERAL FORCE										
Federal Criminal Law[2]	591	610	616	619	613	608	615	614	636	636
First Nations Policing Program[3]	47	47	58	69	69	67	69	71	71	71
International Airports[4]	84	84	78	66	65	65	—	—	—	—
Protective Policing[5]	105	100	88	78	68	65	67	63	63	57
TOTAL	827	841	840	832	815	805	751	748	770	764
RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE										
Provincial Force Headquarters[6]	168	178	178	183	200	238	243	255	250	250
District Headquarters[7]	308	319	318	322	310	315	369	352	352	349
Provincial Detachments[8,10]										
General Duty & General Investigations	730	689	689	662	663	672	684	695	694	697
Specialized Functions	29	29	30	48	49	25	27	27	29	29
Subtotal	759	718	719	710	712	697	711	722	723	726
Traffic Enforcement[9]	269	290	290	290	331	361	362	364	368	368
TOTAL[10]	1,504	1,505	1,505	1,505	1,553	1,611	1,685	1,693	1,693	1,693
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[10,11]	2,030	2,134	2,196	2,306	2,371	2,441	2,538	2,594	2,628	2,669
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES										
TOTAL[11]	1,939	1,959	1,954	1,959	1,940	1,947	1,962	2,035	2,024	1,972
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE										
TOTAL[12]	—	5	5	9	10	15	17	18	18	13
BRITISH COLUMBIA										
TOTAL	**6,422**	**6,579**	**6,642**	**6,751**	**6,831**	**6,949**	**7,075**	**7,228**	**7,276**	**7,259**

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES

1 In 2000 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 5 positions. Three positions were added for the BC Policing Study, one position was added for firearms registration and one position was added to the Informatics Field Support section. In 1999 the overall strength of RCMP Division Administration increased by 3 positions. In departmental administration three lawyers ("Appropriate Officer Representatives") were added; there was also a net increase of two positions dedicated to firearms registration. However, division administration lost two fitness and lifestyle advisory positions, cancelling out the two firearms registration positions. In 1998 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was increased by 18 positions: sixteen firearms registration positions and three other administrative positions were added to departmental administration; one position was decreased in the staffing and personnel services area. In 1997 the strength of RCMP Division Administration was decreased by eight positions in the areas of internal affairs, staffing and departmental administration. In 1996 the strength was decreased by twelve positions in the areas of information (informatics) and training services. In 1993 the strength was increased by seven positions in the areas of financial services and internal investigations. In 1992 the strength was increased by thirteen positions in the areas of data processing, staffing, and personnel services.

2 In 1999 the strength of Federal Criminal Law increased by twenty-two positions. Eleven positions were added to "E" Division's criminal analysis section, three positions were added in federal protection intelligence support, five positions were added in the Vancouver criminal intelligence section, and three positions were added in district cirminal intelligence and proceeds of crime. In 1998 the strength of Federal Criminal Law decreased by one position in the area of foreign and domestic support. In 1997 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by seven positions in the areas of drug enforcement and awareness, and proceeds of crime enforcement. In 1996 the strength was decreased by five positions in the area of immigration and passport services. In 1995 the strength was decreased by six positions in the areas of investigative and support services. In 1994 the strength was increased by three positions assigned to the proceeds of crime section. In 1993 the strength was increased by six positions in the areas of drug enforcement and investigative services. In 1992 the strength of Federal Criminal Law was increased by nineteen positions in the areas of drug enforcement and anti-smuggling operations.

3 In 1993 and 1994 the strength of the RCMP First Nations Policing Program increased each year by eleven positions to provide Aboriginal Community Constables (ACCP) and First Nations Community Policing Services (FNCPS). The Aboriginal Community Constables were known as Indian Special Constables before 1993. In 1999 there were 32 ACCP and 39 FNCPS positions.

4 In 1997 the strength of International Airports was decreased by 65 positions as a result of Richmond Municipal Detachment assuming policing responsibility for Vancouver International Airport from the RCMP Federal Force. In 1994 the strength of International Airports was decreased by twelve positions — eight at Vancouver International Airport and four at Victoria International Airport. In 1993 the strength of International Airports was decreased by six positions as a result of Federal Treasury Board policy directives.

APPENDIX A-3 FOOTNOTES CONTINUED

[5] In 2000 the overall strength of Protective Policing decreased by six positions. Three positions in Security Systems Education and six in Departmental Security were lost; these nine positions were offset by an increase of three positions in the Explosives Disposal unit. In 1998 the strength of Protective Policing decreased by four positions assigned to departmental security and security systems education. In 1997 the strength of Protective Policing increased by two positions assigned to VIP services. In 1996 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by three positions in the area of diplomatic protection services. In 1995 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions: six in the area of counter-surveillance and four after the completion of the Commonwealth Games. In 1994 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by ten positions in the area of diplomatic protection. In 1993 the strength of Protective Policing was decreased by twelve positions as a result of Treasury Board policy directives.

[6] Provincial Force Headquarters provides specialized policing services and functions at the provincial level, e.g. log theft unit, anti-tobacco smuggling unit, unsolved homicide unit, etc. In 1999, there was a decrease of five positions in the Security Frauds Investigations office. In 1998, there was an increase of twelve positions: six for the auto theft task force, five in operational support and one for Substance Abuse Education. In 1997, there was a net increase of five positions. There were increases of twelve positions in Anti-Tobacco Smuggling, two Proceeds of Crime, three Criminal Intelligence and six Technical Services positions, but decreases of four Telecommunications and fourteen Operational Support positions. In 1996 the strength of Provincial Force Headquarters increased by thirty-eight positions: twelve of these were for the unsolved homicide squad, four were for Liquor Act enforcement, and most of the balance were for operational support. In 1992 the strength was increased by ten positions re-allocated from the Extended Contract detachments to telecommunication services.

[7] In 1997 the RCMP restructured its eight subdivisions into four districts known as Island, North, Southwest, and Southeast. Each District Headquarters provides specialized policing services and functions at the regional level, e.g. clerical/administrative services, communication centres, patrol vessels, and air services. In 1998, there was a net decrease of seventeen positions at District Headquarters. There was a decrease of thirty-three positions in operational support: these were District, Section, and Co-ordinator positions. There were increases of seven investigation, three telecommunications, four substance abuse education and two other support positions for a total of sixteen. In 1997, there was a net increase of fifty-four positions at District Headquarters. There was an increase of thirty-three positions at Communications Centres and twenty positions in operational support due to restructuring of subdivisions into districts. There was an increase of four other positions in intelligence and other support services. There was a decrease of three positions in investigation and identification services at the District level. In 1996 there was a net increase of five positions assigned to subdivision Headquarters. There were increases of four positions in telecommunications, two in identification and three in dog squads; there were decreases of one position in operational support and three in marine services. In 1992 the strength was increased by eleven positions re-allocated from the Extended contract detachments to patrol vessels and telecommunications services.

[8] Provincial Force Detachments provide policing services to municipalities under 5,000 population, as well as to the unincorporated areas of the Province. Provincial Force Detachments are usually named after a municipality; however, if a municipality is under 5,000 population the detachment polices not only the municipality but also the unincorporated or rural area surrounding it. If a municipality is over 5,000 population, the Provincial Force Detachment polices only the surrounding or unincorporated area. The specialized functions at Provincial Force Detachments include sworn members assigned to specialized police services at the community level, i.e. forensic identification, crime prevention, victim services, and police dogs. In 1996, as a result of changes in reporting responsibility, twenty-five positions assigned to community service (specialized) functions were transferrred from Provincial Force Detachments to District Headquarters. In 1992 the strength was decreased by forty-one positions re-allocated from the Extended contract detachments to traffic enforcement and Provincial Force and Subdivision Headquarters.

[9] In 1999 the strength for Traffic Enforcement was increased by five photo radar positions and decreased by one traffic services position at "E" Division. Therefore, there was a net increase of four positions in dedicated traffic enforcement. In 1998 the strength for Traffic Enforcement was increased by two photo radar positions. In 1997 there was a net increase in the strength for Traffic Enforcement of one position (net decrease of one Highway Patrol and increase of two Traffic NCO/Analyst positions). In 1996 the strength for Traffic enforcement was increased by forty-two Photo Radar and two Highway Patrol positions at detachments, but decreased by ten Traffic NCO and Analyst positions and four Highway Patrol positions not reportable to detachments, for a net gain of thirty positions. In 1995, Traffic enforcement strength increased by forty-one positions as a result of the Photo Radar Project. In 1992 the strength was increased by twenty-one positions re-allocated from the Extended Contract Detachments.

[10] In 1981 Canada Census indicated that seven municipalities — Coldstream, Fernie, North Saanich, Parksville, Pitt Meadows, Port Hardy, and Revelstoke — exceeded 5,000 population. The 1986 Canada Census indicated that the Municipality of Colwood was also over 5,000 population. Since their populations were officially over 5,000 persons, these municipalities pursuant to the Police Act and Municipal Act became responsible for their police services. Instead of contracting for RCMP Municipal police services, it was agreed that the Provincial Force would "extend" police services to these eight municipalities on a fee for service basis, and the municipalities would reimbruse the Province for the Provincial Force police services they received. In 1992 seven of these municipalities contracted for RCMP Municipal police services; the eight municipality, Fernie, entered into an RCMP Municipal contract in 1994. In 1997 Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction based on the result of the 1996 Canada Census which placed its population below 5,000 persons. Five municipalities — Hope, Ladysmith, Lake Country, Spallumcheen, and Whistler — exceeded 5,000 population in the 1996 Census, however, and became responsible for their policing services on April 1, 1997.

[11] In British Columbia a municipality under the Police Act and Municipal Act becomes responsible for its police services when the Canada Census indicates its population exceeds 5,000 persons. In 2000 there were twelve municipalities which operated their own "independent" police departments, and fifty-nine which contracted with the RCMP for municipal police services.

[12] In 2000 there were three First Nations Administered Police Services: Stl'atl'imx Tribal Police; Kitasoo-Xaixais Public Safety Department; and Ditidaht First Nation Public Safety and Policing Service. These police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP. The Tsewultun Police Service ceased operations in September 2000 so their five police positions are not included in this report.

APPENDIX A-3 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The police strength of the RCMP is obtained from the PARADE/HRMIS Reports, and is based on the authorized strength as of December 31st of each calendar year. Authorized strength includes all sworn members and sworn civilian members. Police strength for the RCMP forces does not include non-sworn civilian support staff, bylaw enforcement officers, or RCMP Auxiliary Police.

2. The police strength of the Twelve Independent Municipal Forces is submitted annually to Police Services, and is based on the authorized strength as of December 31st of each calendar year. Police strength for the Independent Forces does not include non-sworn civilian support staff, bylaw enforcement officers or reserve police officers.

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1991–2000

POLICING JURISDICTION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[4]	115	119	125	142	127	127	132	137	138	143
Abbotsford Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Agassiz Prov	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Alert Bay Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Alexis Creek Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Anahim Lake Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Armstrong Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	6	6	6
Ashcroft Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Atlin Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Barriere Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bella Bella Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Bella Coola Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Boston Bar Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bowen Island Prov	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Burnaby Mun	221	223	225	225	229	229	237	241	241	241
Burns Lake Prov	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Campbell River Mun	34	34	34	34	34	39	39	39	39	39
Campbell River Prov	9	9	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Castlegar Mun	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11
Castlegar Prov	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Central Saanich Mun	18	18	19	19	19	20	21	21	21	21
Chase Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8
Chetwynd Prov	7	7	7	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
Chilliwack Mun	59	59	63	69	69	77	79	83	83	87
Chilliwack Prov	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7
Clearwater Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Clinton Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Coldstream Mun	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
Columbia Valley Prov[1]	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10
Colwood Mun	9	11	11	11	12	13	14	14	15	15
Comox Mun	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	9	9
Coquitlam Mun	89	90	90	90	93	98	104	109	111	111
Coquitlam Prov	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Courtenay Mun	17	17	18	20	22	23	23	23	25	25
Courtenay Prov	12	15	15	15	15	15	17	17	17	17
Cranbrook Mun	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Cranbrook Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Creston Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Dawson Creek Mun	20	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	21	21
Dawson Creek Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dease Lake Prov[1]	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Delta Mun	128	130	131	132	132	138	138	138	138	138
Duncan Prov	19	19	19	20	20	20	21	20	20	20
Elkford Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Enderby Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Esquimalt Mun	26	26	26	24	25	28	28	28	29	33
Falkland Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Fernie Mun[3]	6	6	6	6	6	6	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	2	2	2	4	3	3	9	9	9	9
Fort Nelson Prov	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	12
Fort St. James Prov[1]	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Fort St. John Mun	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Fort St. John Prov	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8
Fraser Lake Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fruitvale Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gabriola Island Prov	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Gibsons Landing Prov	10	10	10	11	11	11	12	13	13	13
Gold River Prov	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Golden Prov[1]	8	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8
Grand Forks Prov	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
Granisle Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hope Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12
Hope Prov	13	13	13	13	13	13	3	3	3	3
Houston Prov	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
Hudsons Hope Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Kamloops Mun	91	92	92	97	99	99	99	99	101	104
Kamloops Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6
Kaslo Prov	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Kelowna Mun	84	88	92	100	106	110	114	116	118	121
Kelowna Prov	20	20	20	21	22	24	26	27	27	27

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1991–2000

POLICING JURISDICTION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Keremeos Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Kimberley Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9
Kimberley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Kitimat Mun	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15
Kitimat Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ladysmith Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7
Ladysmith Prov	8	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	5	5
Lake Country Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8
Lake Cowichan Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7
Langford Mun[2]	—	—	—	21	22	22	23	23	23	23
Langley City Mun	37	37	37	37	38	38	39	39	41	42
Langley Township Mun	56	63	63	69	74	80	96	101	107	110
Lillooet Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Logan Lake Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Lumby Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Lytton Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mackenzie Mun	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Mackenzie Prov[1]	4	4	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Maple Ridge Mun	56	60	62	64	66	66	66	66	66	66
Masset Prov	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
McBride Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Merritt Mun	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	12
Merritt Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Midway Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Mission Mun	34	35	37	38	40	42	42	43	45	45
Mission Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Nakusp Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Nanaimo Mun	83	87	89	92	101	104	107	107	107	111
Nanaimo Prov	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Nelson City Mun	16	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Nelson Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
New Hazelton Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	10
New Westminster Mun	103	103	104	104	103	101	103	105	110	111
North Cowichan Mun	20	20	20	22	23	23	25	25	26	27
North Saanich Mun	5	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
North Vancouver City Mun	57	58	59	59	59	59	59	62	62	62
North Vancouver District	75	79	86	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	2
Oak Bay Mun	23	23	22	22	22	21	22	22	22	22
Oceanside Mun	6	8	8	11	11	11	12	12	13	13
Oceanside Prov	11	11	13	10	10	10	12	12	12	12
Oliver Prov	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11	11	11	11	11	11	13	13	13	13
Osoyoos Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pemberton Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Penticton Mun	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36	36	38
Penticton Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Pitt Meadows Mun	7	11	13	14	15	15	16	19	19	19
Port Alberni Mun	30	30	30	30	30	30	33	33	33	33
Port Alberni Prov	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Port Alice Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	42	43	43	43	45	45	46	48	49	49
Port Hardy Mun	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
Port Hardy Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Port McNeill Prov	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Port Moody Mun	30	30	31	31	31	32	32	30	31	30
Powell River Mun	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
Powell River Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Prince George Mun	112	113	117	117	117	121	121	121	121	121
Prince George Prov	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Prince Rupert Mun	34	34	34	35	35	36	36	36	36	36
Prince Rupert Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Princeton Prov	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Quadra Island Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Qualicum Beach Mun[2]	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Queen Charlotte City Prov	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Quesnel Mun	16	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	19
Quesnel Prov	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9

Appendix A-4: Municipal and Provincial Police Strength, 1991–2000

POLICING JURISDICTION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Revelstoke Mun	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Revelstoke Prov	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Richmond Mun	146	146	147	150	157	170	170	179	179	189
Ridge Meadows Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rossland Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saanich Mun	129	129	129	132	132	132	132	133	133	136
Salmo Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Salmon Arm Mun	12	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Salmon Arm Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Saltspring Island Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7
Sayward Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Sechelt Mun[2]	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9
Sechelt Prov	9	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Shawnigan Lake Prov	7	7	7	9	9	9	10	10	10	10
Sicamous Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Sidney Mun	11	11	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13
Sidney Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Slocan Lake Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Smithers Mun[2]	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Smithers Prov	13	14	14	7	5	5	5	6	6	6
Sooke Prov	11	11	11	12	13	13	14	14	14	14
Spallumcheen Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3
Sparwood Prov	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Squamish Mun	17	18	19	21	23	24	24	25	25	25
Squamish Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Stewart Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Summerland Mun	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Surrey Mun	284	288	306	324	336	348	358	368	378	382
Surrey Prov	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tahsis Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Takla Landing Prov[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Terrace Mun	23	23	23	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Terrace Prov	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Texada Island Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tofino Prov	3	3	3	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Trail Mun	15	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	12	12
Trail Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[1]	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tumbler Ridge Prov	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Ucluelet Prov	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
University Prov	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Valemount Prov	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vancouver Mun	1,109	1,122	1,104	1,089	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,149	1,130	1,066
Vanderhoof Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Vernon Mun	35	36	36	36	36	40	39	39	39	39
Vernon Prov	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Victoria Mun	167	168	172	171	173	172	178	178	178	178
View Royal Mun[2]	—	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Wells Prov	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
West Shore Prov	24	19	20	3	4	4	5	5	5	5
West Vancouver Mun	75	75	75	76	75	75	75	77	77	77
Whistler Mun[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	19	21
Whistler Prov	11	12	12	12	12	12	2	1	1	1
White Rock Mun	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	22	23	23
Williams Lake Mun	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Williams Lake Prov	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2000

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS OVER 15,000 POPULATION

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Burnaby Mun	192,389	241	23,087	120	96
Campbell River Mun	31,253	39	5,256	168	135
Chilliwack Mun[5]	66,995	87	8,038	120	92
Coquitlam Mun[5]	112,293	111	11,643	104	105
Courtenay Mun	19,803	25	3,783	191	151
Cranbrook Mun	19,874	24	2,379	120	99
Fort St. John Mun	16,842	25	3,163	188	127
Kamloops Mun	82,832	104	11,159	135	107
Kelowna Mun	100,433	121	12,233	122	101
Langford Mun	20,059	23	2,402	120	104
Langley City Mun	24,287	42	3,884	160	92
Langley Township Mun[5]	89,925	110	8,075	90	73
Maple Ridge Mun[5]	63,333	66	7,561	119	115
Mission Mun	32,931	45	4,361	132	97
Nanaimo Mun[5]	76,836	111	10,801	141	97
North Cowichan Mun	27,612	27	2,339	85	87
North Vancouver City Mun[5]	45,279	62	5,360	118	86
North Vancouver District Mun[5]	86,298	92	5,642	65	61
Penticton Mun	32,542	38	4,023	124	106
Port Alberni Mun	19,329	33	3,716	192	113
Port Coquitlam Mun[5]	51,429	49	4,988	97	102
Prince George Mun	81,326	121	12,563	154	104
Prince Rupert Mun	17,027	36	3,074	181	85
Richmond Mun	165,133	189	14,364	87	76
Salmon Arm Mun[5]	16,525	14	1,426	86	102
Surrey Mun	340,094	382	43,095	127	113
Vernon Mun	34,678	39	5,315	153	136
White Rock Mun	17,371	23	1,565	90	68
Subtotal	**1,884,728**	**2,279**	**225,275**	**120**	**99**

RCMP MUNICIPAL POLICING JURISDICTIONS 5,000 and 15,000 POPULATION

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Castlegar Mun	7,427	11	1,022	138	93
Coldstream Mun	9,660	6	386	40	64
Colwood Mun	14,655	15	1,118	76	75
Comox Mun	12,252	9	778	63	86
Dawson Creek Mun	11,715	21	2,359	201	112
Hope Mun	6,825	12	1,035	152	86
Kimberley Mun	6,976	9	707	101	79
Kitimat Mun	11,533	15	901	78	60
Ladysmith Mun	6,963	7	611	88	87
Lake Country Mun	9,366	8	631	67	79
Mackenzie Mun	6,275	8	662	105	83
Merritt Mun	8,075	12	1,384	171	115
North Saanich Mun	10,931	8	423	39	53
Oceanside Mun	10,613	13	1,429	135	110
Pitt Meadows Mun[5]	14,850	19	1,515	102	80
Port Hardy Mun	5,550	8	649	117	81
Powell River Mun	13,837	18	1,700	123	94
Qualicum Beach Mun	7,477	6	544	73	91
Quesnel Mun	10,794	19	2,430	225	126
Revelstoke Mun	8,213	11	768	94	70
Sechelt Mun	8,499	9	1,244	146	138
Sidney Mun	11,105	13	732	66	56
Smithers Mun	6,139	9	1,230	200	137
Spallumcheen Mun	5,737	3	173	30	58
Squamish Mun[5]	15,611	25	1,886	121	75
Summerland Mun	10,830	7	539	50	77
Terrace Mun	13,871	25	2,388	172	96
Trail Mun	7,728	12	921	119	77
View Royal Mun	7,587	8	690	91	86
Whistler Mun	9,683	21	2,101	217	100
Williams Lake Mun	12,101	23	2,463	204	107
Subtotal	**302,878**	**390**	**35,419**	**117**	**91**

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2000

INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Mun	115,195	143	10,791	94	75
Central Saanich Mun	15,553	21	850	55	40
Delta Mun[6]	101,440	138	7,260	72	53
Esquimalt Mun	16,400	33	2,088	127	63
Nelson City Mun	9,677	17	1,189	123	70
New Westminster Mun	54,904	111	8,120	148	73
Oak Bay Mun	17,664	22	948	54	43
Port Moody Mun[6]	23,819	30	1,811	76	60
Saanich Mun	106,814	136	6,942	65	51
Vancouver Mun[6]	567,351	1,066	78,107	138	73
Victoria Mun	74,996	178	16,355	218	92
West Vancouver Mun[5]	44,679	77	2,678	60	35
Subtotal	**1,148,492**	**1,972**	**137,139**	**119**	**70**

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Abbotsford Prov	651	1	69	106	69
Agassiz Prov	9,930	10	1,061	119	106
Alert Bay Prov	1,663	3	353	212	118
Alexis Creek Prov	2,590	4	293	113	73
Anahim Lake Prov	1,024	3	304	297	101
Armstrong Prov	4,784	6	381	80	64
Ashcroft Prov	4,428	5	540	122	108
Atlin Prov	610	3	91	149	30
Barriere Prov	3,773	3	225	60	75
Bella Bella Prov	1,770	4	563	318	141
Bella Coola Prov	2,586	3	264	102	88
Boston Bar Prov	1,178	3	140	119	47
Bowen Island Prov	3,189	2	93	29	47
Burns Lake Prov	6,759	8	1,144	169	143
Campbell River Prov	5,927	7	521	88	74
Castlegar Prov	6,214	4	295	47	74
Chase Prov	8,855	8	789	89	99
Chetwynd Prov	6,325	9	702	111	78
Chilliwack Prov	3,747	7	632	169	90
Clearwater Prov	5,788	5	496	86	99
Clinton Prov	2,635	4	261	99	65
Columbia Valley Prov	9,608	10	903	94	90
Coquitlam Prov	2,035	3	114	56	38
Courtenay Prov	28,405	17	1,900	67	112
Cranbrook Prov	6,887	4	296	43	74
Creston Prov	14,163	11	1,332	94	121
Dawson Creek Prov	8,209	4	300	37	75
Dease Lake Prov	1,514	6	244	161	41
Duncan Prov	13,681	20	2,422	177	121
Elkford Prov	2,940	3	129	44	43
Enderby Prov	7,977	7	755	95	108
Falkland Prov	2,900	3	133	46	44
Fernie Prov	8,926	9	771	86	86
Fort Nelson Prov	6,414	12	965	150	80
Fort St. James Prov	5,412	10	926	171	93
Fort St. John Prov	12,708	8	652	51	82
Fraser Lake Prov	3,899	5	248	64	50
Fruitvale Prov	5,825	4	211	36	53
Gabriola Island Prov	4,048	3	210	52	70
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,869	13	1,111	94	85
Gold River Prov	1,926	4	252	131	63
Golden Prov	7,940	8	861	108	108
Grand Forks Prov	9,291	8	809	87	101
Granisle Prov	614	2	186	303	93
Hope Prov	876	3	139	159	46
Houston Prov	5,934	6	403	68	67
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,332	3	98	74	33
Kamloops Prov	7,972	6	564	71	94
Kaslo Prov	2,842	3	131	46	44

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 98

F2

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2000

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Kelowna Prov	43,967	27	2,981	68	110
Keremeos Prov	4,177	5	445	107	89
Kimberley Prov	2,231	2	113	51	57
Kitimat Prov	781	2	70	90	35
Ladysmith Prov	6,190	5	380	61	76
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,306	7	914	145	131
Lillooet Prov	4,181	7	505	121	72
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1,918	3	424	221	141
Logan Lake Prov	2,863	3	209	73	70
Lumby Prov	5,743	5	458	80	92
Lytton Prov	1,852	4	446	241	112
Mackenzie Prov	355	2	54	152	27
Masset Prov	2,890	5	625	216	125
McBride Prov	2,210	3	93	42	31
Merritt Prov	4,014	4	293	73	73
Midway Prov	2,698	4	197	73	49
Mission Prov	4,794	5	443	92	89
Nakusp Prov	4,062	4	387	95	97
Nanaimo Prov	13,386	6	697	52	116
Nelson Prov	12,408	7	408	33	58
New Hazelton Prov	6,907	10	1,012	147	101
North Vancouver Prov[7]	38	2	312	8,211	156
Oceanside Prov	22,230	12	1,394	63	116
Oliver Prov	9,584	8	826	86	103
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,869	13	940	63	72
Osoyoos Prov	7,041	7	598	85	85
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,543	4	236	67	59
Pemberton Prov	3,611	5	341	94	68
Penticton Prov	11,042	6	589	53	98
Port Alberni Prov	9,581	7	574	60	82
Port Alice Prov	1,321	2	74	56	37
Port Hardy Prov	1,292	4	250	193	63
Port McNeill Prov	5,632	6	403	72	67
Powell River Prov	5,746	4	507	88	127
Prince George Prov	15,542	7	603	39	86
Prince Rupert Prov	3,277	5	279	85	56
Princeton Prov	6,027	7	607	101	87
Quadra Island Prov	3,951	3	165	42	55
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,907	5	306	105	61
Quesnel Prov	16,668	9	986	59	110
Revelstoke Prov	650	2	67	103	34
Ridge Meadows Prov[7]	10	3	130	13,000	43
Rossland Prov	4,509	4	194	43	49
Salmo Prov	2,875	4	196	68	49
Salmon Arm Prov	7,457	4	300	40	75
Saltspring Island Prov	10,893	7	560	51	80
Sayward Prov	1,137	3	146	128	49
Sechelt Prov	7,227	5	515	71	103
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,507	10	926	60	93
Sicamous Prov	4,932	5	522	106	104
Sidney Prov	3,490	3	232	66	77
Slocan Lake Prov	2,165	2	96	44	48
Smithers Prov	7,758	6	556	72	93
Sooke Prov	13,312	14	1,347	101	96
Sparwood Prov	4,631	6	504	109	84
Squamish Prov	2,219	3	240	108	80
Stewart Prov	753	3	64	85	21
Surrey Prov	863	1	34	39	34
Tahsis Prov	1,192	3	98	82	33
Takla Landing Prov	315	1	100	317	100
Terrace Prov	9,040	7	781	86	112
Texada Island Prov	1,165	2	84	72	42
Tofino Prov	2,633	5	521	198	104
Trail Prov	2,657	2	137	52	69
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	402	2	238	592	119
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,443	4	172	70	43
Ucluelet Prov	2,287	4	289	126	72
University Prov	8,240	12	1,192	145	99

Appendix A-5: Police Case Burden, 2000

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Valemount Prov	3,145	3	220	70	73
Vanderhoof Prov	9,186	9	796	87	88
Vernon Prov	9,961	8	631	63	79
Wells Prov	338	2	45	133	23
West Shore Prov	9,168	5	604	66	121
Whistler Prov	144	1	35	243	35
Williams Lake Prov	14,396	9	645	45	72
Subtotal	**724,508**	**697**	**60,643**	**84**	**87**

JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE SERVICES[2]

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
Ditidaht FNAPS	170	1	8	47	8
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS	323	2	21	65	11
Sl'atl'imix FNAPS	2,661	10	437	164	44
Subtotal	**3,154**	**13**	**466**	**148**	**36**

POLICING JURISDICTION	2000 Population	Police Strength	CCC Offences	Crime Rate	Case Burden
RCMP MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Over 15,000 Population	1,884,728	2,279	225,275	120	99
Between 5,000 and 15,000 Population	302,878	390	35,419	117	91
Subtotal	2,187,606	2,669	260,694	119	98
INDEPENDENT MUNICIPAL FORCES					
Subtotal	1,148,492	1,972	137,139	119	70
JURISDICTIONS POLICED BY THE RCMP PROVINCIAL FORCE					
Subtotal	724,508	697	60,543	84	87
FIRST NATIONS ADMINISTERED POLICE SERVICES					
Subtotal	3,154	13	466	148	36
POLICING JURISDICTIONS TOTAL[3]	**4,063,760**	**5,351**	**458,842**	**113**	**86**

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 FOOTNOTES

[1] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. Where detachments have been closed, i.e., amalgamated, the data shown reflect the total reporting for both the present jurisdiction and the absorbed jurisdiction, up to and including the year in which the two detachments were amalgamated. In 1993, Cassiar detachment was closed with Dease Lake detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, Field detachment was closed with Golden detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1999, Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed with Columbia Valley detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 2000, as a result of Fort St. James detachment being restructured, Takla Landing detachment was opened.

[2] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons as a result of Canada Census it must assumed responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1992, the municipalities of Sechelt and View Royal became responsible for their police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of the aforementioned municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 FOOTNOTES CONTINUED

[3] In 1997, as a result of the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department.

[5] Prior to 1995, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment is included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

[6] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[7] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated [illegible] small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within the parks.

[8] The three First Nations Administered Police Services — Kitasoo-Xaixais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht — were opened in 1999. Each of these police services are autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

[9] The Policing Jurisdictions Total does not include reporting by Canadian Pacific Railway Police, Canadian National Railway Police and other specialized units.

APPENDIX A-4 AND A-5 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The Provincial Force provides policing services to municipalities under 5,000 population, as well as to the unincorporated areas of the province. If a municipality is under 5,000 population, the Provincial Force polices not only the municipality but also the unincorporated or rural area surrounding it. If a municipality is over 5,000 population, the Provincial Force polices only the surrounding unincorporated area.

2. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

3. The offence data contained in Appendix A5 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

4. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owner, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

5. The case burden is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per authorized police strength. Because it represents the workload per officer in each policing jurisdiction, the case burden is a better indicator of the demand for police services than either population or crime rate. In Appendix A5, the total number of Criminal Code offences in 1999, and the authorized police strength as of December 31, 1999, are used to calculate the case burden. Comparisons between the case burdens of independent municipal forces and RCMP municipal forces may be erroneous due to differences in the organizational structures of the RCMP and independent municipal forces. The RCMP municipal forces may have a relatively lower sworn strength because of the administrative support provided by "E" Division Headquarters.

6. Case burden, crime rate and population are only three of the many factors used to determine the strength and organization of a police force. A number of other factors, such as size, accessibility of the area to be policed and traffic volume are also take into consideration. Case burden and crime rate also do not reflect the amount of time spent by police providing general assistance to the public, participating in crime prevention programs, or enforcing traffic laws.

2000 Crime and Police Statistics

APPENDIX B

APPENDIX

B 2000 Crime and Police Statistics 102

B Footnotes and Data Qualifiers 108

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General			Criminal Code Summary								
	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Sexual Assault
Abbotsford Mun[1]	115,195	143	94	1,124	6,629	3,038	10,791	0	2	88	953
Abbotsford Prov	651	1	106	7	35	27	69	0	0	1	5
Agassiz Prov	8,930	10	119	124	545	392	1,061	0	2	17	104
Alert Bay Prov	1,663	3	212	59	73	221	353	0	1	10	48
Alexis Creek Prov	2,590	4	113	63	122	108	293	1	1	8	52
Anahim Lake Prov	1,024	3	297	76	59	169	304	0	0	13	61
Armstrong Prov	4,784	6	80	38	202	141	381	0	0	5	33
Ashcroft Prov	4,428	5	122	84	228	228	540	0	0	6	78
Atlin Prov	610	3	149	28	19	44	91	0	0	1	27
Barriere Prov	3,773	3	60	40	107	78	225	0	0	10	30
Bella Bella Prov	1,770	4	318	148	128	287	563	0	0	25	123
Bella Coola Prov	2,586	3	102	68	97	99	264	0	0	11	57
Boston Bar Prov	1,178	3	119	29	64	47	140	0	1	4	23
Bowen Island Prov	3,189	2	29	4	36	53	93	0	0	0	4
Burnaby Mun	192,389	241	120	2,126	15,340	5,601	23,067	4	3	146	1,499
Burns Lake Prov	6,759	8	169	200	281	663	1,144	0	2	13	184
Campbell River Mun	31,253	39	168	765	2,702	1,789	5,256	0	0	37	697
Campbell River Prov	5,927	7	88	64	261	196	521	0	0	11	53
Castlegar Mun	7,427	11	138	93	464	465	1,022	1	0	6	84
Castlegar Prov	6,214	4	47	34	127	134	295	0	0	1	33
Central Saanich Mun	15,553	21	55	78	400	372	850	1	0	5	72
Chase Prov	8,855	8	89	96	352	341	789	0	0	5	91
Chetwynd Prov	6,325	9	111	111	256	335	702	0	0	12	98
Chilliwack Mun[1]	66,995	87	120	1,054	4,149	2,835	8,038	1	3	75	925
Chilliwack Prov	3,747	7	169	105	303	224	632	0	0	16	84
Clearwater Prov	5,788	5	86	58	211	227	496	1	0	6	51
Clinton Prov	2,635	4	99	36	105	120	261	0	0	5	31
Coldstream Mun	9,660	6	40	23	209	154	386	0	0	1	22
Columbia Valley Prov	9,608	10	94	71	484	348	903	0	0	6	65
Colwood Mun	14,655	15	76	91	481	546	1,118	0	0	13	75
Comox Mun	12,252	9	63	64	306	408	778	0	0	7	55
Coquitlam Mun[1]	112,293	111	104	982	7,204	3,457	11,643	1	2	58	817
Coquitlam Prov	2,035	3	56	4	69	41	114	0	0	1	3
Courtenay Mun	19,803	25	191	331	1,771	1,681	3,783	0	0	30	289
Courtenay Prov	28,405	17	67	170	902	828	1,900	0	0	19	147
Cranbrook Mun	19,874	24	120	323	1,197	859	2,379	0	0	23	289
Cranbrook Prov	6,887	4	43	49	139	108	296	0	0	5	44
Creston Prov	14,163	11	94	121	606	605	1,332	0	0	12	109
Dawson Creek Mun	11,715	21	201	329	980	1,050	2,359	0	1	34	284
Dawson Creek Prov	8,209	4	37	43	127	130	300	0	0	5	38
Dease Lake Prov	1,514	6	161	62	80	102	244	0	0	3	59
Delta Mun[1]	101,440	138	72	748	3,890	2,622	7,260	2	1	79	598
Dilldahl FNAPS[4]	170	1	47	2	5	1	8	0	0	0	2
Duncan Prov	13,681	20	177	335	1,207	880	2,422	1	0	42	281
Elkford Prov	2,940	3	44	22	47	60	129	0	0	3	19
Enderby Prov	7,977	7	95	111	305	339	755	0	0	11	99
Esquimalt Mun	16,400	33	127	319	924	845	2,088	1	0	19	276
Falkland Prov	2,900	3	46	17	69	47	133	0	0	1	16
Fernie Prov	8,926	9	86	72	346	353	771	0	0	5	67
Fort Nelson Prov	6,414	12	150	195	261	509	965	0	0	12	182
Fort St. James Prov	5,412	10	171	252	311	363	926	1	0	34	216
Fort St. John Mun	16,842	25	188	497	1,034	1,632	3,163	1	1	27	459
Fort St. John Prov	12,708	8	51	125	263	264	652	0	0	14	110
Fraser Lake Prov	3,899	5	64	61	109	78	248	1	0	3	57
Fruitvale Prov	5,825	4	36	24	64	123	211	0	0	4	20
Gabriola Island Prov	4,048	3	52	21	134	55	210	0	0	2	19
Gibsons Landing Prov	11,869	13	94	125	521	465	1,111	0	1	9	110
Gold River Prov	1,926	4	131	50	84	118	252	0	0	12	38
Golden Prov	7,940	8	108	92	403	366	861	0	0	6	83
Grand Forks Prov	9,291	8	87	73	363	373	809	0	0	8	65
Granisle Prov	614	2	303	34	45	107	186	0	0	10	24
Hope Mun	6,825	12	152	122	437	476	1,035	2	0	18	97
Hope Prov	876	3	159	15	67	57	139	0	0	5	8

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories — Drugs — Traffic

Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
81	269	589	630	2,195	206	587	1,384	83	43	19	50	409	180
0	4	7	3	10	0	0	10	9	1	0	0	1	2
1	40	88	41	157	27	9	133	4	20	4	5	64	33
0	7	22	2	2	7	0	42	0	4	0	27	21	10
1	7	29	27	27	2	2	40	9	3	0	0	2	7
1	7	15	7	9	2	1	31	4	6	0	1	7	35
0	8	28	13	48	5	7	73	7	1	0	1	13	22
0	16	27	16	35	8	6	101	5	2	0	1	14	25
0	0	4	2	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	2	1
0	9	25	7	19	2	2	33	0	2	1	0	51	8
0	16	25	0	7	19	1	69	2	5	0	1	22	17
0	9	22	6	5	5	9	50	4	2	0	0	18	11
1	9	4	6	11	0	0	24	1	3	0	2	20	3
0	3	3	1	1	5	1	33	0	1	0	0	8	7
464	1,034	1,371	2,729	5,635	154	1,278	2,602	154	98	43	137	827	225
1	41	40	15	29	20	19	160	1	9	0	3	58	41
31	218	271	194	602	127	283	530	21	36	9	20	115	62
0	6	40	22	73	13	1	52	3	3	0	1	14	14
2	24	40	14	151	24	27	269	4	4	0	0	30	50
0	5	31	9	32	4	0	67	1	1	0	0	15	12
0	16	22	9	127	15	24	189	5	11	1	1	70	84
0	31	51	32	39	19	8	124	4	12	0	0	58	27
1	35	42	34	31	15	12	104	1	5	1	5	23	31
50	149	613	365	916	234	448	1,060	121	37	7	72	423	133
5	6	42	26	92	14	3	70	18	3	1	6	41	12
0	27	36	13	23	19	2	79	5	4	0	4	41	11
0	8	21	9	14	0	2	36	4	9	0	1	24	19
0	4	28	10	98	11	1	97	6	5	0	2	17	4
0	28	40	19	96	12	8	118	4	10	0	1	44	52
3	15	49	20	152	27	9	210	2	11	0	2	42	25
1	6	23	13	86	28	13	174	6	2	0	0	9	11
97	385	688	997	2,882	100	569	1,193	115	65	4	43	395	205
0	2	12	8	20	1	0	9	2	3	0	1	13	17
12	93	134	60	611	105	239	629	26	14	3	18	82	65
4	50	128	48	278	36	9	269	14	9	0	4	76	52
11	32	80	48	350	94	131	379	14	4	3	6	73	49
0	4	15	15	24	0	1	52	3	4	1	1	12	22
0	63	100	31	134	21	21	305	6	55	0	3	104	25
9	41	130	84	135	55	70	376	5	14	1	20	91	157
0	7	12	17	14	2	1	46	5	1	0	0	11	27
0	10	24	5	8	1	0	34	1	6	0	1	0	11
68	256	408	437	967	112	388	1,388	36	68	13	39	469	147
0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	62	109	71	237	46	282	291	17	11	1	13	58	103
0	5	8	0	9	1	2	40	0	2	0	0	13	4
1	22	55	23	59	10	17	136	1	3	0	0	41	16
23	33	117	33	287	35	83	296	9	23	12	14	63	47
0	4	11	4	5	1	4	14	0	1	0	0	19	1
0	12	16	13	57	25	6	188	1	3	0	0	26	29
0	13	19	48	42	22	8	101	14	15	0	17	69	101
0	37	47	29	39	27	34	161	6	16	0	2	16	27
9	66	79	129	195	49	94	433	33	25	1	78	144	170
0	9	24	42	42	1	2	87	11	15	0	9	21	56
0	7	16	4	15	10	3	30	2	0	0	1	4	2
0	6	3	3	15	0	0	83	4	3	0	0	10	24
0	7	26	1	23	8	1	35	1	1	0	0	16	3
5	25	127	65	107	11	16	223	13	5	0	16	42	34
0	4	17	0	14	10	6	32	0	6	0	0	24	31
2	16	22	27	71	37	13	198	4	3	0	3	61	35
0	26	27	23	63	38	17	191	5	7	0	3	37	31
0	7	13	1	8	0	1	26	0	4	0	4	32	6
5	20	39	37	106	31	20	147	9	7	0	8	67	32
2	2	8	7	12	0	1	24	1	0	0	4	85	14

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	General: Population	General: Police Strength	General: Crime Rate	Criminal Code Summary: Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Summary: Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Summary: Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Summary: Criminal Code Total	Criminal Code Summary: Homicide	Criminal Code Summary: Attempted Murder	Criminal Code Summary: Sexual Offences	Criminal Code Summary: Non-Sexual Assault
Houston Prov	5,934	6	68	67	146	190	403	0	0	2	63
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,332	3	74	11	38	49	98	0	0	1	10
Kamloops Mun	82,832	104	135	1,353	5,974	3,832	11,159	2	2	105	1,189
Kamloops Prov	7,972	6	71	83	311	170	564	2	0	23	57
Kaslo Prov	2,842	3	46	10	73	48	131	0	0	0	10
Kelowna Mun	100,433	121	122	1,184	7,141	3,908	12,233	1	0	70	1,049
Kelowna Prov	43,967	27	68	315	1,583	1,083	2,981	0	0	23	282
Keremeos Prov	4,177	5	107	43	167	235	445	0	0	7	35
Kimberley Mun	6,976	9	101	96	310	301	707	1	0	3	92
Kimberley Prov	2,231	2	51	8	58	47	113	0	0	0	8
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[4]	323	2	65	2	5	14	21	0	0	0	2
Kitimat Mun	11,533	15	78	139	346	416	901	0	0	11	127
Kitimat Prov	781	2	90	17	21	32	70	0	0	4	13
Ladysmith Mun	6,963	7	88	51	270	290	611	0	0	4	45
Ladysmith Prov	6,190	5	61	64	178	138	380	0	0	9	55
Lake Country Mun	9,366	8	67	52	292	287	631	2	0	2	48
Lake Cowichan Prov	6,306	7	145	102	349	463	914	0	0	9	91
Langford Mun	20,059	23	120	236	1,070	1,096	2,402	0	0	26	205
Langley City Mun	24,287	42	160	455	2,275	1,154	3,884	0	0	18	396
Langley Township Mun[1]	89,925	110	90	811	4,876	2,388	8,075	0	1	60	677
Lillooet Prov	4,181	7	121	82	208	215	505	0	0	7	75
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1,918	3	221	83	85	256	424	0	0	5	78
Logan Lake Prov	2,863	3	73	30	79	100	209	0	0	2	28
Lumby Prov	5,743	5	80	57	199	202	458	0	0	2	55
Lytton Prov	1,852	4	241	71	119	256	446	0	0	10	60
Mackenzie Mun	6,275	8	105	96	167	399	662	0	0	8	86
Mackenzie Prov	355	2	152	11	20	23	54	0	0	0	11
Maple Ridge Mun[1]	63,333	66	119	774	4,171	2,616	7,561	0	0	29	690
Masset Prov	2,890	5	216	143	168	314	625	0	1	14	127
McBride Prov	2,210	3	42	13	40	40	93	0	0	3	10
Merritt Mun	8,075	12	171	213	536	635	1,384	1	0	25	184
Merritt Prov	4,014	4	73	52	130	111	293	0	0	6	46
Midway Prov	2,698	4	73	19	97	81	197	0	0	4	14
Mission Mun	32,931	45	132	496	2,021	1,844	4,361	0	2	47	430
Mission Prov	4,794	5	92	51	188	204	443	1	0	4	43
Nakusp Prov	4,062	4	95	56	186	145	387	0	0	11	44
Nanaimo Mun[1]	76,836	111	141	1,157	5,697	3,947	10,801	0	1	114	982
Nanaimo Prov	13,386	6	52	56	379	262	697	0	0	9	45
Nelson City Mun	9,677	17	123	121	605	463	1,189	0	0	11	108
Nelson Prov	12,408	7	33	56	168	184	408	0	0	2	54
New Hazelton Prov	6,907	10	147	284	276	452	1,012	0	0	48	232
New Westminster Mun	54,904	111	148	1,048	4,686	2,386	8,120	3	0	83	814
North Cowichan Mun	27,612	27	85	325	1,028	986	2,339	1	0	39	278
North Saanich Mun	10,931	8	39	31	198	194	423	0	0	1	29
North Vancouver City Mun[1]	45,279	62	118	720	2,988	1,652	5,360	0	0	47	622
North Vancouver District Mun[1]	86,298	92	65	638	3,116	1,888	5,642	0	0	34	562
North Vancouver Prov[2]	38	2	8,211	53	181	78	312	0	0	3	49
Oak Bay Mun	17,664	22	54	49	549	350	948	0	0	4	40
Oceanside Mun	10,613	13	135	111	692	626	1,429	0	0	13	97
Oceanside Prov	22,230	12	63	124	720	550	1,394	0	1	12	111
Oliver Prov	9,584	8	86	70	423	333	826	0	0	2	65
One Hundred Mile House Prov	14,869	13	63	124	456	360	940	0	0	15	109
Osoyoos Prov	7,041	7	85	81	288	229	598	0	0	9	71
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	3,543	4	67	14	131	91	236	0	0	2	12
Pemberton Prov	3,611	5	94	29	119	193	341	0	0	4	22
Penticton Mun	32,542	38	124	383	2,105	1,535	4,023	0	0	37	325
Penticton Prov	11,042	6	53	75	317	197	589	0	0	8	66
Pitt Meadows Mun	14,850	19	102	151	767	597	1,515	0	0	4	141
Port Alberni Mun	19,329	33	192	547	1,686	1,483	3,716	0	0	63	466
Port Alberni Prov	9,581	7	60	100	268	206	574	2	0	22	76
Port Alice Prov	1,321	2	56	12	33	29	74	0	0	5	7
Port Coquitlam Mun[1]	51,429	49	97	527	2,518	1,943	4,988	2	3	38	442
Port Hardy Mun[1]	5,550	8	117	107	265	277	649	0	0	5	102

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
1	8	18	5	15	18	11	83	3	2	0	7	23	6
0	4	7	0	0	0	0	20	1	2	0	0	2	2
55	218	702	435	1,680	183	784	1,209	73	45	4	60	323	297
1	48	36	51	60	3	2	63	2	6	0	3	66	30
0	11	14	5	6	3	1	7	0	1	0	0	16	1
64	352	657	630	1,961	386	715	1,492	104	70	2	50	437	197
9	53	183	159	407	72	103	519	26	15	2	4	89	60
1	29	22	12	27	11	0	103	1	2	0	0	32	9
0	26	23	11	43	27	20	139	4	9	0	6	44	22
0	4	8	5	10	1	1	17	2	1	0	1	8	4
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
1	9	19	23	73	39	29	192	9	13	0	8	74	18
0	1	3	1	7	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2
2	18	32	12	70	11	26	145	5	5	0	1	19	10
0	9	26	11	31	4	3	62	5	4	0	0	11	15
0	19	44	26	69	5	4	98	4	1	1	0	47	37
2	15	55	12	69	20	8	203	7	9	0	5	59	19
5	26	93	36	353	77	94	507	9	9	1	10	68	57
40	175	140	408	696	83	124	503	30	16	1	13	71	385
70	356	400	661	1,387	116	425	992	82	61	4	12	392	342
0	14	40	21	49	10	13	82	1	3	0	7	64	28
0	9	15	6	9	16	0	60	1	3	0	0	7	12
0	5	12	2	12	2	1	42	0	3	0	0	7	4
0	17	30	9	36	7	6	78	3	10	0	1	23	13
1	16	27	11	12	8	0	35	3	9	0	6	67	10
2	12	28	9	21	18	7	139	5	4	0	9	32	18
0	0	0	2	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	2	9	5
54	250	397	556	1,472	115	255	1,227	42	34	7	17	158	62
1	8	21	7	15	29	15	83	1	5	0	7	12	16
0	4	7	6	2	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	11	9
3	28	67	48	85	50	38	213	7	17	0	8	28	52
0	9	34	12	11	4	0	34	4	4	2	1	17	32
1	15	9	6	7	5	0	44	0	3	0	2	39	14
17	70	332	241	558	64	127	723	69	28	9	41	158	59
1	10	26	24	46	3	0	57	25	0	0	0	11	6
1	22	11	12	26	9	1	73	4	3	0	6	42	9
55	190	722	319	1,622	243	569	1,198	30	43	29	45	376	230
2	16	42	24	99	11	5	92	7	9	0	2	37	12
2	48	21	18	91	35	108	278	1	1	1	7	66	22
0	7	20	15	15	8	1	51	0	1	0	1	54	8
0	20	55	28	11	18	0	109	8	17	0	7	50	73
146	187	409	866	1,434	44	383	823	27	61	9	51	295	166
6	45	139	53	260	55	61	389	23	28	1	15	56	92
1	3	13	6	42	9	5	133	5	14	0	0	20	11
50	102	262	259	944	81	338	584	60	44	5	23	255	64
40	150	384	230	1,069	125	152	908	64	53	2	10	291	94
1	4	13	5	97	2	0	18	5	0	0	1	13	4
5	13	74	14	120	51	8	250	8	1	1	0	25	17
1	35	63	37	121	58	73	327	9	13	0	6	36	16
0	35	176	34	183	23	12	258	12	23	0	6	108	54
3	20	48	24	85	26	35	203	6	1	0	2	11	7
0	36	74	30	39	7	47	134	5	15	0	7	125	91
1	35	44	10	45	15	8	107	3	4	1	3	118	27
0	5	27	2	20	3	1	59	1	1	0	0	10	2
2	5	8	9	22	14	7	33	2	4	0	0	21	98
21	148	185	147	508	156	192	735	44	32	1	17	132	112
1	17	46	41	67	13	2	97	10	7	0	3	34	16
5	48	78	88	309	28	6	367	10	4	0	3	21	19
17	73	175	88	523	88	157	560	29	14	0	23	102	109
0	14	44	21	46	15	2	79	14	7	0	0	25	30
0	4	5	2	2	1	1	18	0	0	0	1	6	3
39	164	199	355	901	66	173	595	48	51	2	12	168	116
0	13	38	8	57	18	31	75	0	5	1	8	47	11

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Sexual Assault
	General			Criminal Code Summary							
Port Hardy Prov	1,292	4	193	80	60	110	250	0	0	17	63
Port McNeill Prov	5,632	6	72	64	176	163	403	0	0	5	58
Port Moody Mun	23,819	30	76	199	941	671	1,811	0	2	13	169
Powell River Mun	13,837	18	123	185	854	661	1,700	0	0	21	156
Powell River Prov	5,746	4	88	62	235	210	507	0	0	5	57
Prince George Mun	81,326	121	154	1,491	5,784	5,288	12,563	3	2	118	1,254
Prince George Prov	15,542	7	39	75	328	200	603	0	0	11	63
Prince Rupert Mun	17,027	36	181	554	707	1,813	3,074	1	0	54	489
Prince Rupert Prov	3,277	5	85	59	78	142	279	0	0	21	33
Princeton Prov	6,027	7	101	70	266	271	607	0	0	8	61
Quadra Island Prov	3,951	3	42	20	67	78	165	0	0	7	13
Qualicum Beach Mun	7,477	6	73	35	228	281	544	1	0	3	29
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,907	5	105	54	116	136	306	0	0	6	48
Quesnel Mun	10,794	19	225	297	873	1,260	2,430	1	0	21	259
Quesnel Prov	16,668	9	59	141	400	445	986	1	0	13	123
Revelstoke Mun	8,213	11	94	74	344	350	768	0	0	7	67
Revelstoke Prov	650	2	103	10	46	11	67	0	0	2	8
Richmond Mun	165,133	189	87	1,065	9,038	4,261	14,364	2	1	63	837
Ridge Meadows Prov[2]	10	3	13,000	12	85	33	130	0	0	2	9
Rossland Prov	4,509	4	43	23	98	73	194	0	0	3	20
Saanich Mun	106,814	136	65	753	3,792	2,397	6,942	2	2	71	620
Salmo Prov	2,875	4	68	37	77	82	196	0	0	8	29
Salmon Arm Mun[1]	16,525	14	86	176	732	518	1,426	0	0	12	162
Salmon Arm Prov	7,457	4	40	62	131	107	300	0	0	5	56
Saltspring Island Prov	10,893	7	51	76	231	253	560	0	0	5	70
Sayward Prov	1,137	3	128	21	68	57	146	0	0	3	18
Sechelt Mun	8,499	9	146	135	531	578	1,244	0	0	8	117
Sechelt Prov	7,227	5	71	60	233	222	515	0	0	9	46
Shawnigan Lake Prov	15,507	10	60	94	464	368	926	1	0	9	83
Sicamous Prov	4,932	5	106	59	288	175	522	0	0	10	48
Sidney Mun	11,105	13	66	69	318	345	732	0	0	8	60
Sidney Prov	3,490	3	66	46	109	77	232	0	0	9	36
Slocan Lake Prov	2,165	2	44	8	39	49	96	0	0	2	6
Smithers Mun	6,139	9	200	202	396	632	1,230	0	0	24	176
Smithers Prov	7,758	6	72	130	151	275	556	0	0	10	120
Sooke Prov	13,312	14	101	178	616	553	1,347	0	0	25	152
Spallumcheen Mun	5,737	3	30	27	90	56	173	0	0	1	26
Sparwood Prov	4,631	6	109	68	208	228	504	0	0	7	59
Squamish Mun[1]	15,611	25	121	235	711	940	1,886	0	0	12	215
Squamish Prov	2,219	3	108	15	141	84	240	0	0	0	15
Stewart Prov	753	3	85	9	32	23	64	0	0	4	5
St'at'imx FNAPS[4]	2,661	10	164	112	128	197	437	0	0	17	94
Summerland Mun	10,830	7	50	55	351	133	539	0	0	3	49
Surrey Mun	340,094	382	127	5,177	26,426	11,492	43,095	9	8	275	4,252
Surrey Prov	863	1	39	14	10	10	34	0	0	1	13
Tahsis Prov	1,192	3	82	20	34	44	98	0	0	7	13
Takla Landing Prov	315	1	317	11	30	59	100	0	0	3	8
Terrace Mun	13,871	25	172	372	825	1,191	2,388	0	1	33	333
Terrace Prov	9,040	7	86	93	343	345	781	0	0	2	88
Texada Island Prov	1,165	2	72	11	23	50	84	0	0	0	11
Tofino Prov	2,633	5	198	109	213	199	521	0	0	25	82
Trail Mun	7,728	12	119	144	325	452	921	0	0	10	133
Trail Prov	2,657	2	52	22	47	68	137	0	0	3	18
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	402	2	592	77	35	126	238	0	0	6	70
Tumbler Ridge Prov	2,443	4	70	25	65	82	172	0	0	1	24
Ucluelet Prov	2,287	4	126	54	111	124	289	0	0	3	51
University Prov	8,240	12	145	69	816	307	1,192	0	0	7	58
Valemount Prov	3,145	3	70	35	94	91	220	0	0	6	28
Vancouver Mun[1,3]	567,351	1,066	138	6,845	57,647	13,615	78,107	18	34	455	4,388
Vanderhoof Prov	9,186	9	87	187	274	335	796	4	0	14	165
Vernon Mun	34,678	39	153	557	3,005	1,753	5,315	0	0	39	474
Vernon Prov	9,961	8	63	67	350	214	631	1	0	11	55
Victoria Mun	74,996	178	218	1,691	9,022	5,642	16,355	2	9	124	1,373

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 108

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories											Drugs		Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
0	1	16	5	5	4	0	39	0	3	0	1	6	4
1	23	26	11	26	11	8	50	0	4	0	2	19	21
15	22	87	119	301	19	38	339	28	32	8	8	131	22
8	58	147	22	163	34	105	260	3	14	1	8	55	29
0	15	73	17	28	7	0	74	2	4	0	3	31	12
105	387	813	561	1,518	227	739	1,235	47	85	29	84	301	339
1	9	58	68	59	2	3	45	13	7	0	1	24	32
10	25	85	20	130	29	103	410	14	12	13	36	165	63
0	3	19	4	4	5	0	49	8	3	0	1	29	8
1	31	30	5	33	19	13	161	2	4	0	1	20	6
0	3	7	3	12	1	0	22	1	1	1	0	20	3
2	27	22	16	48	11	8	190	4	2	0	2	18	2
0	5	9	10	21	4	1	62	0	6	0	3	7	8
14	25	84	81	213	40	105	399	21	15	0	8	66	70
2	16	60	63	81	26	10	134	8	13	0	3	29	23
0	16	43	18	68	30	21	132	8	2	0	5	34	25
0	6	1	3	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	84	5
156	686	1,105	968	2,870	130	671	2,004	113	568	11	66	1,022	159
1	1	6	0	60	0	0	17	1	0	0	1	1	1
0	6	7	5	13	6	5	40	1	3	0	0	11	2
58	131	443	157	1,109	218	513	1,324	44	33	16	40	203	89
0	13	9	2	16	5	1	52	1	2	0	0	34	4
2	43	65	62	191	32	79	236	3	12	0	4	69	45
1	4	47	12	20	0	0	42	0	3	0	1	15	17
1	21	25	9	23	7	9	152	3	6	0	2	35	15
0	3	14	3	6	1	0	22	0	4	0	2	23	2
10	52	108	39	101	16	46	204	18	14	0	16	58	50
5	22	66	15	41	12	1	70	7	9	0	4	30	18
1	17	78	18	138	8	29	217	1	7	0	0	34	22
1	21	58	17	55	27	3	89	2	0	0	1	31	9
1	16	25	4	58	24	49	215	10	9	0	2	27	3
1	3	10	1	44	1	1	25	1	2	1	0	13	4
0	2	3	1	6	1	0	30	2	1	0	0	11	0
2	30	25	17	53	65	51	173	3	5	0	8	77	46
0	17	28	7	30	6	0	61	0	13	1	3	38	32
1	28	70	29	187	21	24	217	8	15	0	4	69	79
0	6	12	12	25	0	0	22	1	4	0	1	16	15
1	21	25	8	36	7	10	123	2	2	0	1	15	14
6	28	40	73	148	91	48	383	10	11	1	4	102	88
0	3	7	4	95	1	0	38	1	4	0	0	18	8
0	4	2	1	11	1	0	11	1	1	0	2	5	3
0	12	33	16	9	19	2	49	2	2	0	0	8	40
2	45	38	38	54	24	6	82	0	2	0	0	15	6
623	1,332	2,773	5,450	7,946	480	1,933	5,208	361	301	43	192	1,100	1,036
0	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	2	6	1	3	2	0	10	0	6	0	0	4	5
0	3	10	2	0	1	0	12	1	4	0	0	0	2
4	58	66	23	141	64	164	348	10	29	1	5	88	89
3	26	49	28	80	9	5	131	7	8	0	6	35	41
0	1	1	1	7	2	0	38	0	2	0	0	67	0
2	25	34	5	17	12	8	93	0	1	0	3	15	6
1	18	37	11	49	7	45	153	2	6	0	3	24	21
1	1	4	3	10	4	5	25	1	2	0	1	3	6
1	4	6	8	4	0	0	20	1	17	0	0	5	14
0	2	12	1	17	5	1	36	0	2	0	0	2	6
0	6	1	5	30	5	5	50	1	6	1	1	17	11
3	63	25	50	149	151	27	106	3	2	1	0	81	13
1	9	15	4	5	5	3	38	1	0	0	1	28	10
1,942	3,043	6,349	7,314	25,130	1,253	3,272	3,502	181	109	405	1,501	1,134	185
4	19	30	23	44	18	23	136	3	4	0	6	25	41
42	204	326	193	880	113	326	993	50	15	0	24	96	52
0	15	70	30	81	9	2	98	9	3	0	1	17	9
182	265	831	412	2,782	4[illegible]	1,218	1,987	34	126	44	193	437	241

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

POLICING JURISDICTION	Population	Police Strength	Crime Rate	Criminal Code Person	Criminal Code Property	Criminal Code Other	Criminal Code Total	Homicide	Attempted Murder	Sexual Offences	Non-Sexual Assault
	General			Criminal Code Summary							
View Royal Mun	7,587	8	91	69	291	330	690	0	0	8	58
Wells Prov	338	2	133	7	25	13	45	0	0	1	6
West Shore Prov	9,168	5	66	98	278	228	604	1	0	19	75
West Vancouver Mun[1]	44,679	77	60	223	1,454	1,001	2,678	0	0	19	195
Whistler Mun	9,683	21	217	168	1,326	607	2,101	0	0	13	154
Whistler Prov	144	1	243	0	32	3	35	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	17,371	23	90	114	883	568	1,565	1	0	8	93
Williams Lake Mun	12,101	23	204	338	1,052	1,073	2,463	0	0	37	301
Williams Lake Prov	14,396	9	45	150	231	264	645	0	0	31	119
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**4,063,760**	**5,351**	**113**	**50,987**	**259,416**	**149,206**	**459,609**	**85**	**91**	**4,094**	**41,737**

APPENDIX B FOOTNOTES

[1] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[2] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

[3] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" and on data supplied by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

[4] The three First Nations Administered Police Services -- Kitasoo-Xaixais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditidaht -- were opened in 1999. Each of these police services is autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

APPENDIX B DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendix B have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The police strength for municipal force jurisdictions (Mun) represents the number of sworn members assigned to a detachment or municipal department but does not include civilian members, support staff and bylaw enforcement officers. The police strength for provincial force jurisdictions (Prov) represents the number of police assigned to general duty and general investigation functions but does not include police assigned to specialized functions such as highway patrol or forensic identification.

4. The British Columbia total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

Appendix B: 2000 Crime and Police Statistics

Selected Criminal Code Categories										Drugs			Traffic
Robbery	Break & Enter: Business	Break & Enter: Residential	Motor Vehicle Theft	Theft From Motor Vehicle	Bicycle Theft	Shoplifting	Mischief/Property Damage	Arson	Offensive Weapons	Heroin	Cocaine	Cannabis	Impaired Driving
3	9	39	11	89	11	6	135	4	6	1	4	14	29
0	3	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1
3	3	33	12	119	14	2	72	2	7	3	0	13	11
9	41	150	60	319	30	177	522	9	30	3	9	383	123
1	31	62	35	170	61	66	216	5	11	0	5	164	66
0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
12	53	50	131	275	26	24	316	8	12	0	5	91	61
0	62	98	102	230	54	154	341	12	15	0	6	118	135
0	11	54	34	33	10	1	83	6	13	0	2	35	52
4,878	**13,921**	**28,129**	**29,312**	**82,387**	**8,531**	**20,161**	**57,622**	**2,924**	**3,282**	**796**	**3,520**	**16,730**	**9,799**

Provincial Crime Trends, 1991 –2000

APPENDIX C

APPENDIX

C-1	Number of Offences	112
C-2	Crime Rate	115
C-3	Number of Offences Cleared	118
C-4	Number of Adults Charged	121
C-5	Number of Youths Charged	124
C-6	Total Persons Charged	127
C-7	Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data	130
C-8	Number of Traffic Offences	142
C	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	143

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	57	38	54	44	50	77	54	36	52	31
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	55	70	57	59	63	35	46	42	42	47
Homicide: Manslaughter	15	14	9	9	7	13	16	12	16	7
Homicide: Infanticide	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**128**	**122**	**120**	**113**	**120**	**125**	**116**	**90**	**110**	**85**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**123**	**142**	**92**	**111**	**120**	**121**	**136**	**109**	**85**	**91**
Sex Assault: Level 1	4,758	5,515	5,541	5,128	4,801	4,475	4,478	4,284	3,717	3,637
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	156	173	120	128	91	98	103	82	100	69
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	53	52	42	38	48	39	48	27	27	22
Other Sexual Offences	479	640	819	571	442	492	547	520	485	366
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**5,446**	**6,380**	**6,522**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**	**4,094**
Assault: Level 1	28,813	31,946	33,606	33,875	33,694	35,237	35,826	35,268	34,039	34,152
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	5,147	5,513	6,690	6,704	6,546	6,518	6,738	6,541	6,155	6,349
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	427	432	376	343	314	281	277	246	251	264
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,319	1,072	385	78	56	36	47	34	20	31
Assault: Shoot With Intent	62	73	29	25	25	27	23	20	13	7
Assault: Police	737	825	831	786	748	760	750	767	830	807
Assault: Other Officer	86	63	53	51	61	76	63	85	73	53
Assault: Other	151	150	93	184	133	87	127	92	115	74
NON-SEXUAL ASSAULT	**36,742**	**40,074**	**42,063**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**	**41,737**
Abduction: Under 14	45	47	53	63	39	41	48	48	33	59
Abduction: Under 16	8	8	9	16	13	10	13	8	2	12
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	34	46	48	45	32	39	34	43	30	20
Abduction: No Custody Order	26	38	34	21	16	17	17	12	16	13
ABDUCTION	**113**	**139**	**144**	**145**	**100**	**107**	**112**	**111**	**81**	**104**
Robbery: Firearms	1,247	1,104	1,215	1,160	1,121	1,205	963	890	846	808
Robbery: Other Weapon	1,269	1,306	1,425	1,473	1,616	1,868	1,736	1,792	2,071	1,675
Robbery: Other	2,348	2,447	2,493	2,784	3,262	3,231	3,236	2,993	2,706	2,393
ROBBERY	**4,864**	**4,857**	**5,133**	**5,417**	**5,999**	**6,304**	**5,935**	**5,675**	**5,623**	**4,876**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**47,416**	**51,714**	**54,074**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**	**50,987**
Break and Enter: Business	21,243	20,547	20,710	21,414	20,693	23,051	19,712	18,023	14,730	13,921
Break and Enter: Residence	37,472	41,060	39,867	39,754	43,051	44,478	41,609	37,790	33,021	28,129
Break and Enter: Other	10,250	10,612	10,239	10,641	11,944	11,075	10,536	9,727	10,346	9,930
BREAK AND ENTER	**68,965**	**72,219**	**70,816**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**	**51,980**
MVTheft: Automobile	16,806	16,804	17,609	18,241	20,404	25,993	22,464	20,220	20,625	19,820
MVTheft: Truck	5,320	5,267	5,649	6,061	7,256	9,367	8,448	7,317	7,399	7,823
MVTheft: Motorcycle	1,573	1,532	1,393	1,251	1,054	1,024	938	966	923	874
MVTheft: Other	717	668	688	631	819	907	792	834	818	795
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**24,416**	**24,271**	**25,339**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**	**29,312**
Theft: Bicycle	16,676	18,020	15,685	15,780	14,593	11,233	8,933	9,090	8,605	8,531
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	95,375	94,219	94,280	94,492	100,441	106,366	96,232	90,056	86,481	82,387
Theft: Shoplifting	20,965	21,112	21,233	21,367	24,002	25,207	23,155	21,593	21,428	20,161
Theft: Other	55,361	56,372	55,703	55,655	58,021	56,922	53,896	52,757	50,313	50,413
THEFT[3,5]	**188,377**	**189,723**	**186,901**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**	**161,492**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**5,614**	**5,567**	**5,861**	**6,282**	**6,187**	**6,216**	**5,711**	**5,602**	**5,230**	**4,838**
Fraud: Cheque	6,261	6,424	5,746	5,344	4,615	4,492	4,050	3,344	2,963	2,344
Fraud: Credit Card	3,579	3,508	3,113	3,108	2,960	2,989	3,001	3,110	2,939	2,947
Fraud: Other	6,626	6,980	7,310	7,490	7,700	7,426	7,643	7,495	6,882	6,503
FRAUD	**16,466**	**16,912**	**16,169**	**15,942**	**15,275**	**14,907**	**14,694**	**13,949**	**12,784**	**11,794**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**303,838**	**308,692**	**305,086**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,703**	**259,416**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Prostitution: Bawdy House	7	13	19	10	10	9	8	19	30	19
Prostitution: Procuring	30	26	32	30	90	77	116	46	81	71
Prostitution: Other	1,682	1,674	500	463	1,320	664	446	441	615	885
PROSTITUTION[4]	**1,719**	**1,713**	**551**	**503**	**1,420**	**750**	**570**	**506**	**726**	**975**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	4	3	1	1	1	2	3	0	3
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	4	10	4	9	9	13	13	10	44	14
Gaming and Betting: Other	24	23	26	46	44	23	46	38	71	36
GAMING AND BETTING	**28**	**37**	**33**	**56**	**54**	**37**	**61**	**51**	**115**	**53**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	121	147	130	107	136	151	168	205	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	628	712	972	903	748	689	651	1,047	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	430	469	464	472	359	396	379	296	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,682	1,816	2,011	2,057	1,925	1,812	2,126	2,149	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	320	370
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,695	1,705
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	21
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,415	1,186
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[14]	**2,861**	**3,144**	**3,577**	**3,539**	**3,168**	**3,048**	**3,324**	**3,697**	**3,449**	**3,282**
OCC: Arson	2,260	2,527	2,868	3,020	2,786	2,823	2,546	2,715	2,502	2,924
OCC: Bail Violations	1,692	2,542	3,043	3,771	4,207	4,327	5,015	6,540	7,224	6,708
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	802	609	381	1,252	447	1,632	2,164	5,249	7,351	9,972
OCC: Disturb the Peace	14,286	15,096	15,928	15,078	15,723	18,078	19,509	22,237	22,941	25,651
OCC: Escape Custody	371	378	396	292	256	258	293	314	267	246
OCC: Indecent Acts	1,670	1,790	1,708	1,491	1,345	1,264	1,290	1,448	1,226	1,234
OCC: Kidnapping	102	138	180	172	211	160	154	180	157	202
OCC: Public Morals	94	67	66	77	61	109	152	127	110	140
OCC: Obstruct Police	1,033	1,258	1,266	1,326	1,408	1,352	1,385	1,267	1,315	1,226
OCC: Prisoner At Large	574	630	507	557	447	509	441	348	271	233
OCC: Trespass At Night	2,358	2,288	2,211	1,903	1,509	1,436	1,552	1,376	1,181	1,053
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	101,545	97,129	91,184	88,412	78,478	70,499	63,327	58,419	55,376	57,622
OCC: Other[9]	30,046	32,388	33,478	33,465	34,759	38,048	40,213	40,768	38,746	37,685
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**156,833**	**156,840**	**153,216**	**150,816**	**141,637**	**140,495**	**138,041**	**140,988**	**138,667**	**144,896**
OTHER CRIMES	**161,441**	**161,734**	**157,377**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,957**	**149,206**
Heroin: Possession	249	283	355	439	279	343	342	440	442	414
Heroin: Trafficking	225	280	528	438	373	391	390	440	393	374
Heroin: Importation	38	33	40	48	37	27	21	14	8	8
HEROIN	**512**	**596**	**923**	**925**	**689**	**761**	**753**	**894**	**843**	**796**
Cocaine: Possession	1,329	1,463	1,363	1,487	1,351	1,408	1,449	1,447	1,380	1,633
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,292	1,353	1,151	1,251	1,475	1,442	1,760	2,078	1,995	1,836
Cocaine: Importation	55	59	65	75	47	41	63	44	49	51
COCAINE	**2,676**	**2,875**	**2,579**	**2,813**	**2,873**	**2,891**	**3,272**	**3,589**	**3,424**	**3,520**
Other Drugs: Possession	285	101	118	135	145	103	308	250	371	487
Other Drugs: Trafficking	120	98	76	72	36	86	189	182	195	295
Other Drugs: Importation	11	14	17	13	13	13	62	95	105	109
OTHER DRUGS[10,12]	**416**	**213**	**211**	**220**	**194**	**202**	**559**	**527**	**671**	**891**
Cannabis: Possession	6,615	7,040	7,467	8,979	9,171	8,884	8,775	8,335	10,199	10,910
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,658	1,418	1,353	1,354	1,242	1,233	1,227	1,099	1,586	1,723
Cannabis: Importation	35	63	69	58	96	33	59	79	121	115
Cannabis: Cultivation	1,018	1,350	1,100	1,447	1,592	1,814	2,094	2,348	3,139	3,982
CANNABIS[11]	**9,326**	**9,871**	**9,989**	**11,838**	**12,101**	**11,964**	**12,155**	**11,861**	**15,045**	**16,730**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[12]	**288**	**179**	**128**	**161**	**171**	**168**	**94**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	152	160	256	184	159	155	49	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	228	265	245	246	236	66	31	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[12]	**380**	**425**	**501**	**430**	**395**	**221**	**80**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[12]	**13,598**	**14,159**	**14,331**	**16,387**	**16,423**	**16,207**	**16,913**	**16,851**	**19,983**	**21,937**

Appendix C-1: Number of Offences

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FS: Bankruptcy Act	28	35	224	231	14	14	34	10	6	10
FS: Canada Shipping Act	3,304	3,401	3,813	3,108	2,152	1,600	1,716	2,074	1,432	1,768
FS: Customs Act	1,058	886	714	525	523	392	307	333	505	215
FS: Excise Act	87	254	682	495	674	407	267	231	99	49
FS: Immigration Act	626	804	890	557	489	362	399	569	300	240
FS: Firearms Act[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	140
FS: Other	5,079	6,088	4,859	4,861	4,394	3,685	4,130	4,687	4,663	4,071
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**10,182**	**11,468**	**11,182**	**9,777**	**8,246**	**6,460**	**6,853**	**7,906**	**7,065**	**6,493**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	43,029	45,772	49,061	51,772	52,430	44,665	45,664	44,064	45,563	46,157
PS: Securities Act	3	8	0	3	2	18	12	9	7	1
PS: Other	5,944	5,521	5,371	5,818	5,964	5,998	6,414	6,573	6,613	7,213
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**48,976**	**51,301**	**54,432**	**57,593**	**58,396**	**50,681**	**52,090**	**50,646**	**52,183**	**53,371**

SUMMARY	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent Crimes	47,416	51,714	54,074	53,697	53,298	54,783	55,326	53,951	51,724	50,987
Property Crimes	303,838	308,692	305,086	307,511	323,740	336,746	307,120	287,924	272,703	259,416
Other Crimes	161,441	161,734	157,377	154,914	146,279	144,330	141,996	145,242	142,957	149,206
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**512,695**	**522,140**	**516,537**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,384**	**459,609**
Drug Crimes[12]	13,598	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,983	21,937
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	10,182	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,065	6,493
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	48,976	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	52,183	53,371
GRAND TOTAL	**585,451**	**599,068**	**596,482**	**599,879**	**606,382**	**609,207**	**580,298**	**562,520**	**546,615**	**541,410**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	0.017	0.011	0.015	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.014	0.009	0.013	0.008
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	0.016	0.020	0.016	0.016	0.017	0.009	0.012	0.011	0.010	0.012
Homicide: Manslaughter	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.004	0.002
Homicide: Infanticide	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
HOMICIDE	**0.038**	**0.035**	**0.034**	**0.031**	**0.032**	**0.032**	**0.029**	**0.023**	**0.027**	**0.021**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**0.036**	**0.041**	**0.026**	**0.030**	**0.032**	**0.031**	**0.034**	**0.027**	**0.021**	**0.022**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1.41	1.59	1.55	1.39	1.27	1.15	1.13	1.07	0.92	0.89
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Other Sexual Offences	0.14	0.18	0.23	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.09
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1.61**	**1.84**	**1.83**	**1.59**	**1.42**	**1.31**	**1.31**	**1.23**	**1.07**	**1.01**
Assault: Level 1	8.54	9.21	9.41	9.20	8.90	9.08	9.05	8.82	8.45	8.40
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	1.53	1.59	1.87	1.82	1.73	1.68	1.70	1.64	1.53	1.56
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.06
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	0.39	0.31	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
Assault: Shoot With Intent	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
Assault: Police	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.20
Assault: Other Officer	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
Assault: Other	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
NON-SEXUAL ASSAULT	**10.89**	**11.55**	**11.78**	**11.42**	**10.99**	**11.08**	**11.07**	**10.77**	**10.30**	**10.27**
Abduction: Under 14	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Abduction: Under 16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Abduction: No Custody Order	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ABDUCTION	**0.03**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.03**
Robbery: Firearms	0.37	0.32	0.34	0.32	0.30	0.31	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.20
Robbery: Other Weapon	0.38	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.43	0.48	0.44	0.45	0.51	0.41
Robbery: Other	0.70	0.71	0.70	0.76	0.86	0.83	0.82	0.75	0.67	0.59
ROBBERY	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.44**	**1.47**	**1.59**	**1.62**	**1.50**	**1.42**	**1.40**	**1.20**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14.06**	**14.90**	**15.14**	**14.58**	**14.09**	**14.11**	**13.97**	**13.50**	**12.84**	**12.55**
Break and Enter: Business	6.30	5.92	5.80	5.82	5.47	5.94	4.98	4.51	3.66	3.43
Break and Enter: Residence	11.11	11.83	11.16	10.80	11.38	11.46	10.51	9.45	8.20	6.92
Break and Enter: Other	3.04	3.06	2.87	2.89	3.16	2.85	2.66	2.43	2.57	2.44
BREAK AND ENTER	**20.44**	**20.81**	**19.83**	**19.50**	**20.00**	**20.25**	**18.15**	**16.40**	**14.42**	**12.79**
MVTheft: Automobile	4.98	4.84	4.93	4.95	5.39	6.70	5.67	5.06	5.12	4.88
MVTheft: Truck	1.58	1.52	1.58	1.65	1.92	2.41	2.13	1.83	1.84	1.93
MVTheft: Motorcycle	0.47	0.44	0.39	0.34	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.23	0.22
MVTheft: Other	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.17	0.22	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.20	0.20
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**7.24**	**6.99**	**7.09**	**7.11**	**7.80**	**9.61**	**8.24**	**7.34**	**7.39**	**7.21**
Theft: Bicycle	4.94	5.19	4.39	4.29	3.86	2.89	2.26	2.27	2.14	2.10
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	28.27	27.15	26.40	25.66	26.54	27.40	24.30	22.53	21.47	20.27
Theft: Shoplifting	6.21	6.08	5.95	5.80	6.34	6.49	5.85	5.40	5.32	4.96
Theft: Other	16.41	16.24	15.60	15.12	15.33	14.66	13.61	13.20	12.49	12.41
THEFT[3,5]	**55.84**	**54.67**	**52.33**	**50.87**	**52.08**	**51.45**	**46.02**	**43.40**	**41.42**	**39.74**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1.66**	**1.60**	**1.64**	**1.71**	**1.64**	**1.60**	**1.44**	**1.40**	**1.30**	**1.19**
Fraud: Cheque	1.86	1.85	1.61	1.45	1.22	1.16	1.02	0.84	0.74	0.58
Fraud: Credit Card	1.06	1.01	0.87	0.84	0.78	0.77	0.76	0.78	0.73	0.73
Fraud: Other	1.96	2.01	2.05	2.03	2.03	1.91	1.93	1.87	1.71	1.60
FRAUD	**4.88**	**4.87**	**4.53**	**4.33**	**4.04**	**3.84**	**3.71**	**3.49**	**3.17**	**2.90**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**90.07**	**88.95**	**85.42**	**83.52**	**85.55**	**86.74**	**77.56**	**72.03**	**67.70**	**63.84**

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
Prostitution: Procuring	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02
Prostitution: Other	0.50	0.48	0.14	0.13	0.35	0.17	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.22
PROSTITUTION[4]	**0.51**	**0.49**	**0.15**	**0.14**	**0.38**	**0.19**	**0.14**	**0.13**	**0.18**	**0.24**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
Gaming and Betting: Other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
GAMING AND BETTING	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.01**	**0.02**	**0.01**	**0.03**	**0.01**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	0.19	0.21	0.27	0.25	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.26	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.07	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	0.50	0.52	0.56	0.56	0.51	0.47	0.54	0.54	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.09
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.42
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.29
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[5]	**0.85**	**0.91**	**1.00**	**0.96**	**0.84**	**0.79**	**0.84**	**0.92**	**0.86**	**0.81**
OCC: Arson	0.67	0.73	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.73	0.64	0.68	0.62	0.72
OCC: Bail Violations	0.50	0.73	0.85	1.02	1.11	1.11	1.27	1.64	1.79	1.65
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	0.24	0.18	0.11	0.34	0.12	0.42	0.55	1.31	1.82	2.45
OCC: Disturb the Peace	4.23	4.35	4.46	4.10	4.16	4.66	4.93	5.56	5.70	6.31
OCC: Escape Custody	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06
OCC: Indecent Acts	0.50	0.52	0.48	0.40	0.36	0.33	0.33	0.36	0.30	0.30
OCC: Kidnapping	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05
OCC: Public Morals	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
OCC: Obstruct Police	0.31	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.35	0.35	0.32	0.33	0.30
OCC: Prisoner At Large	0.17	0.18	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.06
OCC: Trespass At Night	0.70	0.66	0.62	0.52	0.40	0.37	0.39	0.34	0.29	0.26
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	30.10	27.99	25.53	24.01	20.74	18.16	15.99	14.61	13.75	14.18
OCC: Other[9]	8.91	9.33	9.37	9.09	9.19	9.80	10.16	10.20	9.62	9.27
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**46.49**	**45.19**	**42.90**	**40.96**	**37.43**	**36.19**	**34.86**	**35.27**	**34.42**	**35.66**
OTHER CRIMES	**47.86**	**46.61**	**44.06**	**42.08**	**38.66**	**37.18**	**35.86**	**36.33**	**35.49**	**36.72**
Heroin: Possession	0.074	0.082	0.099	0.119	0.074	0.088	0.086	0.110	0.110	0.102
Heroin: Trafficking	0.067	0.081	0.148	0.119	0.099	0.101	0.098	0.110	0.098	0.092
Heroin: Importation	0.011	0.010	0.011	0.013	0.010	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.002	0.002
HEROIN	**0.152**	**0.172**	**0.258**	**0.251**	**0.182**	**0.196**	**0.190**	**0.224**	**0.209**	**0.196**
Cocaine: Possession	0.394	0.422	0.382	0.404	0.357	0.363	0.366	0.362	0.343	0.402
Cocaine: Trafficking	0.383	0.390	0.322	0.340	0.390	0.371	0.444	0.520	0.495	0.452
Cocaine: Importation	0.016	0.017	0.018	0.020	0.012	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.012	0.013
COCAINE	**0.793**	**0.828**	**0.722**	**0.764**	**0.759**	**0.745**	**0.826**	**0.893**	**0.850**	**0.866**
Other Drugs: Possession	0.084	0.029	0.033	0.037	0.038	0.027	0.078	0.063	0.092	0.120
Other Drugs: Trafficking	0.036	0.028	0.021	0.020	0.010	0.022	0.048	0.046	0.048	0.073
Other Drugs: Importation	0.003	0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.016	0.024	0.026	0.027
OTHER DRUGS[10,12]	**0.123**	**0.061**	**0.059**	**0.060**	**0.051**	**0.052**	**0.141**	**0.132**	**0.167**	**0.219**
Cannabis: Possession	1.961	2.029	2.091	2.439	2.424	2.288	2.216	2.085	2.532	2.685
Cannabis: Trafficking	0.491	0.409	0.379	0.368	0.328	0.318	0.310	0.275	0.394	0.424
Cannabis: Importation	0.010	0.018	0.019	0.016	0.025	0.009	0.015	0.020	0.030	0.028
Cannabis: Cultivation	0.302	0.389	0.308	0.393	0.421	0.467	0.529	0.587	0.779	0.980
CANNABIS[11]	**2.765**	**2.844**	**2.797**	**3.215**	**3.198**	**3.082**	**3.070**	**2.967**	**3.735**	**4.117**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[12]	**0.085**	**0.052**	**0.036**	**0.044**	**0.045**	**0.043**	**0.024**	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Possession	0.045	0.046	0.072	0.050	0.042	0.040	0.012	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	0.068	0.076	0.069	0.067	0.062	0.017	0.008	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[12]	**0.113**	**0.122**	**0.140**	**0.117**	**0.104**	**0.057**	**0.020**	—	—	—
DRUG CRIMES[12]	**4.031**	**4.060**	**4.013**	**4.451**	**4.340**	**4.175**	**4.271**	**4.215**	**4.961**	**5.398**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-2: Crime Rate

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0.008	0.010	0.063	0.063	0.004	0.004	0.009	0.003	0.001	0.002
FS: Canada Shipping Act	0.979	0.980	1.068	0.844	0.569	0.412	0.433	0.519	0.355	0.435
FS: Customs Act	0.314	0.255	0.200	0.143	0.138	0.101	0.078	0.083	0.125	0.053
FS: Excise Act	0.026	0.073	0.191	0.134	0.178	0.105	0.067	0.058	0.025	0.012
FS: Immigration Act	0.186	0.232	0.249	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.101	0.142	0.074	0.059
FS: Firearms Act[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.015	0.034
FS: Other	1.51	1.75	1.36	1.32	1.16	0.95	1.04	1.17	1.16	1.00
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**3.02**	**3.30**	**3.13**	**2.66**	**2.18**	**1.66**	**1.73**	**1.98**	**1.75**	**1.60**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	12.76	13.19	13.74	14.06	13.86	11.51	11.53	11.02	11.31	11.36
PS: Securities Act	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PS: Other	1.76	1.59	1.50	1.58	1.58	1.55	1.62	1.64	1.64	1.77
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**14.52**	**14.78**	**15.24**	**15.64**	**15.43**	**13.06**	**13.16**	**12.67**	**12.95**	**13.13**

SUMMARY	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent Crimes	14.06	14.90	15.14	14.58	14.09	14.11	13.97	13.50	12.84	12.55
Property Crimes	90.07	88.95	85.42	83.52	85.55	86.74	77.56	72.03	67.70	63.84
Other Crimes	47.86	46.61	44.06	42.08	38.66	37.18	35.86	36.33	35.49	36.72
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**151.98**	**150.46**	**144.63**	**140.18**	**138.30**	**138.04**	**127.39**	**121.86**	**116.03**	**113.10**
Drug Crimes[12]	4.03	4.08	4.01	4.45	4.34	4.17	4.27	4.22	4.96	5.40
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	3.02	3.30	3.13	2.66	2.18	1.66	1.73	1.98	1.75	1.60
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	14.52	14.78	15.24	15.64	15.43	13.06	13.16	12.67	12.95	13.13
GRAND TOTAL	**173.55**	**172.63**	**167.01**	**162.93**	**160.25**	**156.93**	**146.55**	**140.72**	**135.70**	**133.23**

POPULATION	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
British Columbia	**3,373,399**	**3,470,307**	**3,571,525**	**3,681,750**	**3,784,008**	**3,882,043**	**3,959,698**	**3,997,504**	**4,028,132**	**4,063,760**

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	40	22	35	35	34	36	34	15	29	27
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	44	56	41	42	47	31	38	33	34	38
Homicide: Manslaughter	11	12	9	8	6	13	13	12	13	9
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**95**	**90**	**85**	**86**	**87**	**80**	**85**	**60**	**76**	**74**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**103**	**113**	**81**	**89**	**100**	**104**	**121**	**83**	**70**	**65**
Sex Assault: Level 1	2,909	3,373	3,647	3,283	3,003	2,611	2,727	2,415	2,227	2,072
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	97	102	68	76	59	54	61	45	57	40
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	38	40	33	28	36	21	40	32	17	21
Other Sexual Offences	348	422	642	417	323	360	317	377	374	258
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**3,392**	**3,937**	**4,390**	**3,804**	**3,421**	**3,046**	**3,145**	**2,869**	**2,675**	**2,391**
Assault: Level 1	21,718	24,413	25,936	26,131	25,625	26,640	27,075	26,220	25,440	23,253
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	3,511	3,863	4,672	4,893	4,718	4,662	4,779	4,606	4,406	4,329
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	317	323	278	229	227	201	188	191	176	182
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	1,078	892	376	68	47	27	38	24	18	17
Assault: Shoot With Intent	39	54	22	17	10	17	15	13	12	5
Assault: Police	716	804	828	768	730	757	701	753	811	793
Assault: Other Officer	87	58	53	49	59	72	62	77	74	55
Assault: Other	110	113	67	128	118	55	73	69	81	49
NON-SEXUAL ASSAULT	**27,576**	**30,520**	**32,232**	**32,283**	**31,534**	**32,431**	**32,931**	**31,953**	**31,018**	**28,683**
Abduction: Under 14	23	17	25	22	21	15	22	19	12	8
Abduction: Under 16	2	5	3	2	7	2	4	3	2	4
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	26	31	40	28	26	30	25	37	24	18
Abduction: No Custody Order	14	24	22	16	12	7	11	8	11	5
ABDUCTION	**65**	**77**	**90**	**68**	**66**	**54**	**62**	**67**	**49**	**35**
Robbery: Firearms	484	321	476	420	309	368	293	312	314	279
Robbery: Other Weapon	418	342	367	428	418	553	494	486	543	416
Robbery: Other	636	650	610	681	810	838	857	822	732	644
ROBBERY	**1,538**	**1,313**	**1,453**	**1,529**	**1,537**	**1,759**	**1,644**	**1,620**	**1,589**	**1,339**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**32,769**	**36,050**	**38,331**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,652**	**35,477**	**32,587**
Break and Enter: Business	2,923	2,567	2,438	2,158	2,103	2,115	1,728	1,689	1,568	1,196
Break and Enter: Residence	4,277	5,195	4,594	4,560	4,898	4,801	4,283	4,211	3,574	2,948
Break and Enter: Other	886	749	784	746	804	739	754	646	621	569
BREAK AND ENTER	**8,086**	**8,511**	**7,816**	**7,464**	**7,805**	**7,655**	**6,765**	**6,546**	**5,763**	**4,713**
MVTheft: Automobile	2,091	2,107	1,964	2,026	1,909	1,861	1,782	1,603	1,377	1,189
MVTheft: Truck	723	644	624	754	707	751	695	579	563	508
MVTheft: Motorcycle	150	154	140	126	72	81	84	64	56	53
MVTheft: Other	70	108	114	86	66	108	87	99	130	111
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**3,034**	**3,013**	**2,842**	**2,992**	**2,754**	**2,801**	**2,648**	**2,345**	**2,126**	**1,861**
Theft: Bicycle	526	626	543	548	613	452	404	466	419	338
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	3,301	2,828	2,510	2,592	2,721	2,650	2,285	2,346	1,927	1,639
Theft: Shoplifting	17,825	17,652	17,457	17,577	19,920	20,635	19,228	17,604	17,530	15,854
Theft: Other	7,306	7,482	7,374	7,832	8,362	8,075	7,967	7,774	7,248	6,075
THEFT[3,5]	**28,958**	**28,588**	**27,884**	**28,549**	**31,616**	**31,812**	**29,884**	**28,190**	**27,124**	**23,906**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**4,628**	**4,793**	**5,024**	**5,454**	**5,262**	**5,224**	**4,610**	**4,396**	**4,284**	**3,887**
Fraud: Cheque	4,146	3,864	3,319	3,381	2,922	2,770	2,651	2,005	1,599	1,313
Fraud: Credit Card	1,755	1,798	1,314	1,187	1,228	1,225	1,207	1,436	1,149	886
Fraud: Other	3,929	4,225	4,249	4,318	4,254	4,290	4,185	4,031	3,788	3,098
FRAUD	**9,830**	**9,887**	**8,882**	**8,886**	**8,404**	**8,285**	**8,043**	**7,472**	**6,536**	**5,297**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**54,536**	**54,792**	**52,448**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,833**	**39,864**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Prostitution: Bawdy House	4	6	3	4	5	1	1	9	10	5
Prostitution: Procuring	27	20	26	27	67	57	90	34	49	62
Prostitution: Other	1,729	1,631	445	476	1,299	600	393	362	526	614
PROSTITUTION[3]	**1,760**	**1,657**	**474**	**507**	**1,371**	**658**	**484**	**405**	**585**	**681**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	2	7	2	5	2	8	12	3	34	5
Gaming and Betting: Other	15	18	14	31	21	13	24	20	55	14
GAMING AND BETTING	**17**	**26**	**16**	**36**	**23**	**22**	**37**	**23**	**89**	**20**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	48	56	40	46	54	48	67	60	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	530	616	858	749	561	529	465	837	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	312	352	344	321	270	251	229	219	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	1,267	1,383	1,529	1,592	1,526	1,416	1,506	1,644	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	198
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,288	1,226
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	9
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	996	697
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[14]	**2,157**	**2,407**	**2,771**	**2,708**	**2,411**	**2,244**	**2,267**	**2,760**	**2,502**	**2,130**
OCC: Arson	360	372	430	399	401	409	354	351	294	320
OCC: Bail Violations	1,906	2,758	3,902	4,620	4,963	5,153	5,710	7,423	8,308	7,297
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	96	58	28	66	198	95	127	247	240	188
OCC: Disturb the Peace	9,911	10,718	11,168	10,509	10,867	10,910	12,482	14,071	14,753	13,001
OCC: Escape Custody	364	370	382	305	237	236	277	280	234	245
OCC: Indecent Acts	491	529	540	530	431	402	389	488	444	345
OCC: Kidnapping	69	94	110	120	118	95	99	110	97	120
OCC: Public Morals	30	32	19	39	25	39	71	60	44	32
OCC: Obstruct Police	987	1,166	1,202	1,302	1,334	1,310	1,297	1,225	1,252	1,200
OCC: Prisoner At Large	607	774	571	596	411	525	416	354	301	233
OCC: Trespass At Night	510	469	459	448	439	362	429	411	370	272
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	8,566	8,798	8,500	8,985	9,119	8,373	8,527	8,054	7,555	6,783
OCC: Other[9]	15,241	18,266	19,784	20,840	22,362	23,515	25,304	25,226	25,465	21,441
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**39,138**	**44,404**	**47,125**	**48,759**	**50,905**	**51,424**	**55,482**	**58,301**	**59,357**	**51,477**
OTHER CRIMES	**43,072**	**48,494**	**50,386**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,533**	**54,308**
Heroin: Possession	221	242	323	378	254	301	293	393	381	387
Heroin: Trafficking	208	211	393	351	312	341	324	388	361	328
Heroin: Importation	12	24	25	21	12	11	7	1	3	2
HEROIN	**441**	**477**	**741**	**750**	**578**	**653**	**624**	**782**	**745**	**717**
Cocaine: Possession	1,200	1,299	1,214	1,309	1,196	1,203	1,275	1,248	1,199	1,426
Cocaine: Trafficking	907	979	795	808	1,097	1,139	1,425	1,654	1,600	1,519
Cocaine: Importation	13	23	22	22	16	7	13	8	12	23
COCAINE	**2,120**	**2,301**	**2,031**	**2,139**	**2,309**	**2,349**	**2,713**	**2,910**	**2,811**	**2,968**
Other Drugs: Possession	224	91	68	75	79	70	207	185	306	394
Other Drugs: Trafficking	37	47	15	15	7	39	116	129	150	204
Other Drugs: Importation	3	5	24	8	9	4	39	53	60	57
OTHER DRUGS[10,12]	**264**	**143**	**107**	**98**	**95**	**113**	**362**	**367**	**516**	**655**
Cannabis: Possession	5,635	6,186	6,648	7,797	8,080	7,711	7,458	7,240	8,983	9,012
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,273	1,162	1,085	970	950	878	895	780	1,187	1,121
Cannabis: Importation	11	23	63	41	85	19	32	45	60	24
Cannabis: Cultivation	500	682	621	748	807	905	1,259	1,280	1,746	1,951
CANNABIS[11]	**7,419**	**8,053**	**8,417**	**9,556**	**9,922**	**9,513**	**9,644**	**9,345**	**11,976**	**12,108**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[12]	**216**	**295**	**102**	**102**	**129**	**143**	**89**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	117	138	142	108	138	136	48	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	177	192	198	199	195	65	24	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[12]	**294**	**330**	**340**	**307**	**333**	**201**	**72**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[12]	**10,754**	**11,599**	**11,738**	**12,952**	**13,366**	**12,972**	**13,504**	**13,404**	**16,048**	**16,448**

Appendix C-3: Number of Offences Cleared

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FS: Bankruptcy Act	8	10	287	76	21	4	23	5	6	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	2,879	3,083	3,510	2,910	1,836	1,072	1,218	1,877	1,269	1,369
FS: Customs Act	515	480	371	229	306	175	112	81	73	47
FS: Excise Act	54	184	1,616	279	446	383	161	140	74	13
FS: Immigration Act	388	394	470	326	261	205	191	318	123	109
FS: Firearms Act[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	14
FS: Other	2,645	4,023	4,070	4,098	4,016	3,468	3,619	3,889	4,297	3,634
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**6,489**	**8,174**	**10,324**	**7,918**	**6,886**	**5,307**	**5,324**	**6,310**	**5,868**	**5,186**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	40,949	44,806	47,546	50,246	49,948	41,665	41,430	41,274	43,296	39,949
PS: Securities Act	2	5	0	0	3	0	3	4	4	0
PS: Other	3,745	3,565	3,225	3,547	3,493	3,234	3,452	3,522	3,907	2,622
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[18]	**44,696**	**48,376**	**50,771**	**53,793**	**53,444**	**44,899**	**44,885**	**44,800**	**47,207**	**42,571**

SUMMARY	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent Crimes	32,769	36,050	38,331	37,859	36,745	37,474	37,988	36,652	35,477	32,587
Property Crimes	54,536	54,792	52,448	53,345	55,841	55,777	51,950	48,949	45,833	39,664
Other Crimes	43,072	48,494	50,386	52,010	54,710	54,348	58,270	61,488	62,533	54,308
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**130,377**	**139,336**	**141,165**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,089**	**143,843**	**126,559**
Drug Crimes[12]	10,754	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048	16,448
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	6,489	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,868	5,186
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	44,696	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	47,207	42,571
GRAND TOTAL	**192,316**	**207,485**	**213,998**	**217,877**	**220,992**	**210,777**	**211,921**	**211,604**	**212,966**	**190,764**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	32	23	26	37	32	18	20	20	21	28
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	42	55	41	52	48	24	36	43	38	37
Homicide: Manslaughter	8	9	9	5	7	13	12	13	15	10
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**82**	**87**	**76**	**95**	**87**	**55**	**68**	**76**	**74**	**75**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**103**	**117**	**78**	**78**	**95**	**98**	**116**	**79**	**66**	**69**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,317	1,581	1,808	1,705	1,625	1,384	1,410	1,317	1,264	1,210
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	60	72	55	52	45	45	54	39	41	30
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	33	36	26	22	30	23	29	25	12	14
Other Sexual Offences	123	169	196	172	140	129	130	118	146	111
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,533**	**1,858**	**2,085**	**1,951**	**1,840**	**1,581**	**1,623**	**1,499**	**1,463**	**1,365**
Assault: Level 1	7,379	8,711	10,308	11,616	10,965	11,736	12,265	11,383	11,721	11,828
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	2,080	2,463	3,247	3,271	3,214	3,186	3,264	3,099	3,020	3,016
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	253	278	206	181	173	174	155	162	147	170
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	734	637	235	46	29	21	25	14	9	16
Assault: Shoot With Intent	29	28	13	10	10	8	8	4	8	0
Assault: Police	537	566	570	522	542	550	464	526	550	551
Assault: Other Officer	55	42	30	37	47	45	54	53	55	41
Assault: Other	41	45	17	42	37	9	22	14	30	14
NON-SEXUAL ASSAULT	**11,108**	**12,770**	**14,626**	**15,725**	**15,017**	**15,729**	**16,257**	**15,255**	**15,540**	**15,636**
Abduction: Under 14	13	6	9	15	14	8	12	12	6	5
Abduction: Under 16	2	0	4	1	2	1	3	2	0	2
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	10	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14	14
Abduction: No Custody Order	3	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3	3
ABDUCTION	**28**	**25**	**32**	**35**	**35**	**27**	**28**	**39**	**23**	**24**
Robbery: Firearms	355	284	347	306	259	365	249	287	265	255
Robbery: Other Weapon	306	294	311	339	316	434	369	388	459	389
Robbery: Other	432	466	413	415	468	507	491	583	505	479
ROBBERY	**1,093**	**1,044**	**1,071**	**1,060**	**1,043**	**1,306**	**1,109**	**1,258**	**1,229**	**1,123**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,947**	**15,901**	**17,968**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,206**	**18,395**	**18,292**
Break and Enter: Business	1,968	1,780	1,519	1,539	1,318	1,570	1,255	1,215	1,042	940
Break and Enter: Residence	1,678	2,135	1,768	1,856	2,128	2,227	2,062	2,009	1,851	1,761
Break and Enter: Other	334	341	330	410	505	361	374	333	321	318
BREAK AND ENTER	**3,980**	**4,256**	**3,617**	**3,805**	**3,951**	**4,158**	**3,691**	**3,557**	**3,214**	**3,019**
MVTheft: Automobile	605	644	602	619	689	774	759	778	657	689
MVTheft: Truck	290	288	253	308	319	421	381	292	279	323
MVTheft: Motorcycle	47	43	29	65	21	29	26	25	41	21
MVTheft: Other	33	48	38	36	21	42	24	52	107	79
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**975**	**1,023**	**922**	**1,028**	**1,050**	**1,266**	**1,190**	**1,147**	**1,084**	**1,112**
Theft: Bicycle	78	117	96	106	116	91	78	68	62	88
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	1,468	1,335	1,245	1,318	1,422	1,778	1,292	1,391	1,146	1,108
Theft: Shoplifting	10,208	10,584	10,363	10,586	11,840	13,036	12,158	11,483	11,164	9,695
Theft: Other	2,501	2,286	2,192	2,301	2,466	2,331	2,300	2,182	2,030	2,070
THEFT[4,5]	**14,255**	**14,322**	**13,896**	**14,311**	**15,844**	**17,236**	**15,828**	**15,124**	**14,402**	**12,961**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**2,690**	**2,619**	**2,737**	**3,144**	**3,235**	**3,246**	**2,862**	**2,887**	**2,811**	**2,838**
Fraud: Cheque	1,038	1,108	932	838	784	774	766	593	528	456
Fraud: Credit Card	809	786	658	567	539	603	615	579	568	462
Fraud: Other	1,642	1,692	1,547	1,555	1,696	1,678	1,631	1,500	1,470	1,430
FRAUD	**3,489**	**3,586**	**3,137**	**2,960**	**3,019**	**3,055**	**3,012**	**2,672**	**2,566**	**2,348**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**25,389**	**25,806**	**24,309**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,077**	**22,278**

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Prostitution: Bawdy House	4	9	0	2	4	0	0	10	12	8
Prostitution: Procuring	26	26	36	28	50	50	79	24	37	40
Prostitution: Other	1,592	1,537	415	413	1,211	554	356	321	377	421
PROSTITUTION[2]	**1,622**	**1,572**	**451**	**443**	**1,265**	**604**	**435**	**355**	**426**	**469**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	2	9	0	2	1	16	10	2	26	9
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	5	3	11	14	2	12	5	19	11
GAMING AND BETTING	**8**	**16**	**3**	**13**	**15**	**19**	**22**	**7**	**45**	**20**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	11	28	12	11	10	16	14	14	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	252	231	275	244	232	212	197	193	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	193	204	161	172	132	139	139	103	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	564	566	539	589	587	524	521	499	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	92
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	403	478
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	236
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[3]	**1,020**	**1,029**	**987**	**1,016**	**961**	**891**	**871**	**809**	**766**	**815**
OCC: Arson	70	95	120	66	100	95	109	75	74	77
OCC: Bail Violations	506	689	1,028	1,156	1,381	1,442	1,829	3,003	3,628	3,495
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	71	34	10	50	27	35	67	100	109	104
OCC: Disturb the Peace	528	728	534	446	479	443	418	407	611	525
OCC: Escape Custody	232	229	256	157	128	120	147	150	136	136
OCC: Indecent Acts	234	233	279	286	137	180	161	146	135	126
OCC: Kidnapping	40	62	74	82	82	84	61	81	85	106
OCC: Public Morals	10	4	2	12	8	5	21	27	13	15
OCC: Obstruct Police	538	566	599	653	676	668	668	658	614	670
OCC: Prisoner At Large	384	418	311	298	246	294	224	202	196	155
OCC: Trespass At Night	106	103	89	104	76	86	109	89	109	77
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,5]	2,840	2,583	2,318	2,263	2,263	2,136	1,912	1,560	1,466	1,483
OCC: Other[6]	3,807	3,860	4,364	4,346	4,983	5,396	5,666	5,497	5,868	6,175
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**9,366**	**9,604**	**9,984**	**9,919**	**10,586**	**10,982**	**11,392**	**11,995**	**13,044**	**13,144**
OTHER CRIMES	**12,016**	**12,221**	**11,425**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,281**	**14,448**
Heroin: Possession	179	177	235	267	172	196	188	246	234	161
Heroin: Trafficking	252	260	394	387	356	411	356	488	469	420
Heroin: Importation	13	20	27	14	9	5	9	2	1	8
HEROIN	**444**	**457**	**656**	**668**	**537**	**612**	**553**	**736**	**704**	**589**
Cocaine: Possession	1,138	1,078	1,045	1,003	863	886	908	801	681	612
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,092	1,244	968	934	1,233	1,332	1,658	1,933	1,775	1,954
Cocaine: Importation	12	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10	6
COCAINE	**2,242**	**2,343**	**2,027**	**1,940**	**2,103**	**2,224**	**2,574**	**2,741**	**2,466**	**2,572**
Other Drugs: Possession	45	28	34	33	16	18	40	68	79	107
Other Drugs: Trafficking	33	49	15	12	6	32	45	94	105	176
Other Drugs: Importation	1	1	0	1	2	0	19	22	40	44
OTHER DRUGS[10,12]	**79**	**78**	**49**	**46**	**24**	**50**	**104**	**184**	**224**	**327**
Cannabis: Possession	3,835	3,346	2,878	2,984	2,532	2,077	1,526	1,358	1,559	1,650
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,803	1,397	1,171	1,029	996	1,041	957	839	1,199	1,284
Cannabis: Importation	6	6	10	1	2	4	8	8	28	18
Cannabis: Cultivation	540	722	547	741	709	798	1,266	1,204	1,952	2,336
CANNABIS[11]	**6,184**	**5,471**	**4,606**	**4,755**	**4,239**	**3,920**	**3,757**	**3,409**	**4,738**	**5,288**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[12]	**70**	**38**	**31**	**19**	**37**	**26**	**38**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	66	66	70	43	48	31	17	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	122	167	122	107	107	41	27	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[12]	**188**	**233**	**192**	**150**	**155**	**72**	**44**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[12]	**9,207**	**8,620**	**7,561**	**7,578**	**7,095**	**6,904**	**7,070**	**7,070**	**8,132**	**8,776**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-4: Number of Adults Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FS: Bankruptcy Act	3	5	32	142	6	2	4	3	5	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	148	124	139	147	51	27	42	55	17	35
FS: Customs Act	34	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14	7
FS: Excise Act	17	56	104	108	188	169	42	24	33	13
FS: Immigration Act	127	107	188	148	91	63	64	73	41	64
FS: Firearms Act[14]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
FS: Other	438	184	203	301	250	227	270	339	332	307
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**767**	**515**	**698**	**871**	**599**	**509**	**443**	**507**	**448**	**430**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	8,107	8,585	9,848	8,202	7,975	5,669	4,851	7,530	8,074	8,412
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	0
PS: Other	824	727	616	800	603	547	724	808	1,060	1,048
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**8,931**	**9,312**	**10,464**	**9,002**	**8,579**	**6,216**	**5,578**	**8,341**	**9,135**	**9,460**

SUMMARY	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent Crimes	13,947	15,901	17,968	18,944	18,117	18,796	19,201	18,206	18,395	18,292
Property Crimes	25,389	25,806	24,309	25,248	27,099	28,961	26,583	25,367	24,077	22,278
Other Crimes	12,016	12,221	11,425	11,391	12,827	12,496	12,720	13,166	14,281	14,448
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**51,352**	**53,928**	**53,702**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,739**	**56,753**	**55,018**
Drug Crimes[12]	9,207	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132	8,776
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	767	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	448	430
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	8,931	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	9,135	9,460
GRAND TOTAL	**70,257**	**72,375**	**72,425**	**73,034**	**74,316**	**73,882**	**71,595**	**72,657**	**74,468**	**73,684**

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	0	2	3	4	1	3	6	0	1	3
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	3	1	3	5	18	5	11	5	3	2
Homicide: Manslaughter	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**4**	**3**	**6**	**9**	**19**	**10**	**17**	**5**	**6**	**7**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**3**	**5**	**9**	**12**	**7**	**8**	**19**	**7**	**5**	**3**
Sex Assault: Level 1	238	271	255	254	199	215	209	211	189	208
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	4	6	2	5	3	3	6	1	7	2
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	2	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1
Other Sexual Offences	13	22	23	27	18	21	20	23	24	24
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**257**	**299**	**281**	**287**	**222**	**240**	**238**	**236**	**222**	**235**
Assault: Level 1	1,010	1,196	1,384	1,488	1,483	1,604	1,432	1,442	1,187	1,369
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	336	397	558	610	579	578	610	587	576	560
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	33	30	42	25	34	32	29	23	28	32
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	133	101	49	6	3	2	1	1	1	1
Assault: Shoot With Intent	6	10	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	4
Assault: Police	70	62	54	68	55	48	67	59	54	70
Assault: Other Officer	9	5	3	3	2	4	3	6	4	4
Assault: Other	12	6	2	3	7	5	4	4	8	0
NON-SEXUAL ASSAULT	**1,609**	**1,807**	**2,094**	**2,205**	**2,165**	**2,275**	**2,151**	**2,127**	**1,860**	**2,040**
Abduction: Under 14	0	3	0	5	1	2	2	0	4	1
Abduction: Under 16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction: No Custody Order	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ABDUCTION	**0**	**3**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**1**
Robbery: Firearms	78	83	86	58	74	78	58	46	40	24
Robbery: Other Weapon	74	79	136	170	184	187	163	167	148	102
Robbery: Other	197	195	235	316	435	370	421	304	221	182
ROBBERY	**349**	**357**	**457**	**544**	**693**	**635**	**642**	**517**	**409**	**308**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**2,222**	**2,474**	**2,847**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,892**	**2,506**	**2,594**
Break and Enter: Business	1,155	897	825	629	484	537	480	445	408	318
Break and Enter: Residence	1,689	1,674	1,772	1,607	1,477	1,558	1,402	1,322	931	796
Break and Enter: Other	434	409	325	318	297	253	239	183	178	151
BREAK AND ENTER	**3,278**	**2,980**	**2,922**	**2,554**	**2,258**	**2,348**	**2,121**	**1,950**	**1,517**	**1,265**
MVTheft: Automobile	888	743	824	747	712	670	582	447	322	376
MVTheft: Truck	277	201	215	235	206	214	184	131	123	120
MVTheft: Motorcycle	61	89	72	34	24	26	33	11	20	9
MVTheft: Other	24	35	30	37	33	25	26	36	54	56
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**1,250**	**1,068**	**1,141**	**1,053**	**975**	**935**	**825**	**625**	**519**	**561**
Theft: Bicycle	201	155	121	122	120	95	72	53	59	59
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	1,323	860	721	831	700	573	462	430	359	297
Theft: Shoplifting	4,658	4,242	3,933	3,681	3,991	3,683	3,146	2,594	2,649	2,211
Theft: Other	1,046	1,122	1,009	1,019	919	849	800	716	539	613
THEFT[3,5]	**7,228**	**6,379**	**5,784**	**5,653**	**5,730**	**5,200**	**4,480**	**3,793**	**3,606**	**3,180**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**1,286**	**1,232**	**1,152**	**1,211**	**1,000**	**925**	**805**	**613**	**638**	**604**
Fraud: Cheque	88	57	35	48	44	41	28	28	29	19
Fraud: Credit Card	181	137	108	69	81	76	70	87	46	49
Fraud: Other	193	135	149	163	142	151	169	118	118	117
FRAUD	**462**	**329**	**292**	**280**	**267**	**268**	**267**	**233**	**193**	**185**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**13,504**	**11,988**	**11,291**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**	**5,795**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Prostitution: Bawdy House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Prostitution: Procuring	2	0	5	2	10	4	2	1	0	3
Prostitution: Other	118	72	14	22	66	28	19	15	16	10
PROSTITUTION[3]	**120**	**72**	**19**	**24**	**76**	**32**	**21**	**17**	**16**	**13**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Other	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
GAMING AND BETTING	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	12	7	10	13	11	8	10	7	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	72	58	71	90	63	63	44	44	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	20	17	34	22	28	12	11	9	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	136	140	176	190	168	156	125	125	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	27
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	116
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	0
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	60
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[16]	**240**	**222**	**291**	**315**	**270**	**239**	**190**	**185**	**173**	**203**
OCC: Arson	96	84	64	114	107	115	80	71	56	100
OCC: Bail Violations	143	209	218	243	314	312	354	543	549	455
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	16	1	6	4	4	6	15	29	35	25
OCC: Disturb the Peace	118	119	89	89	87	82	61	68	72	122
OCC: Escape Custody	84	118	100	92	61	70	80	62	53	69
OCC: Indecent Acts	7	11	17	17	9	12	13	7	13	22
OCC: Kidnapping	7	15	7	13	8	8	9	10	3	16
OCC: Public Morals	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
OCC: Obstruct Police	61	74	69	80	104	101	126	79	83	106
OCC: Prisoner At Large	38	57	47	35	29	16	44	43	22	24
OCC: Trespass At Night	38	68	42	41	56	35	65	44	29	24
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	1,169	1,015	965	1,022	971	940	863	825	834	819
OCC: Other[9]	645	625	693	624	690	756	890	707	769	737
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**2,425**	**2,396**	**2,317**	**2,374**	**2,441**	**2,453**	**2,600**	**2,488**	**2,519**	**2,520**
OTHER CRIMES	**2,785**	**2,691**	**2,627**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**	**2,736**
Heroin: Possession	0	0	2	6	4	3	5	20	4	4
Heroin: Trafficking	5	6	28	25	19	20	23	29	26	28
Heroin: Importation	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0
HEROIN	**6**	**6**	**30**	**31**	**24**	**23**	**34**	**49**	**30**	**32**
Cocaine: Possession	15	19	18	32	31	31	31	48	50	43
Cocaine: Trafficking	17	14	28	40	56	65	76	83	114	87
Cocaine: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCAINE	**32**	**33**	**46**	**72**	**87**	**96**	**107**	**131**	**164**	**130**
Other Drugs: Possession	1	1	1	4	3	4	6	8	19	20
Other Drugs: Trafficking	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	11	9	14
Other Drugs: Importation	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
OTHER DRUGS[10,12]	**1**	**3**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**5**	**18**	**20**	**29**	**34**
Cannabis: Possession	388	384	403	565	545	456	322	305	337	377
Cannabis: Trafficking	162	105	62	105	88	83	78	68	99	129
Cannabis: Importation	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cannabis: Cultivation	6	7	9	9	15	7	19	22	25	41
CANNABIS[11]	**556**	**496**	**474**	**679**	**648**	**546**	**420**	**395**	**461**	**547**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[12]	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**—**	**—**	**—**
Restricted Drugs: Possession	19	16	20	17	28	8	3	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	14	32	32	23	21	7	0	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[12]	**33**	**48**	**52**	**40**	**49**	**15**	**3**	**—**	**—**	**—**
DRUG CRIMES[12]	**629**	**586**	**605**	**826**	**811**	**686**	**582**	**595**	**684**	**743**

Appendix C-5: Number of Youths Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FS: Bankruptcy Act	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	1	1
FS: Customs Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Excise Act	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FS: Immigration Act	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1
FS: Firearms Act[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
FS: Other	361	561	615	668	717	736	975	1,097	1,355	1,199
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**367**	**562**	**616**	**687**	**720**	**737**	**977**	**1,098**	**1,357**	**1,202**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	4,150	4,006	3,940	3,435	3,810	2,804	2,433	2,996	3,424	3,099
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PS: Other	174	174	171	160	143	107	147	149	95	90
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[15]	**4,324**	**4,180**	**4,111**	**3,595**	**3,953**	**2,911**	**2,580**	**3,145**	**3,519**	**3,189**

SUMMARY	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent Crimes	2,222	2,474	2,847	3,062	3,110	3,170	3,069	2,892	2,506	2,594
Property Crimes	13,504	11,988	11,291	10,751	10,230	9,676	8,498	7,214	6,473	5,795
Other Crimes	2,785	2,691	2,627	2,715	2,787	2,725	2,811	2,690	2,712	2,736
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**18,511**	**17,153**	**16,765**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,796**	**11,691**	**11,125**
Drug Crimes[12]	629	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684	743
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	367	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357	1,202
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	4,324	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,519	3,189
GRAND TOTAL	**23,831**	**22,481**	**22,097**	**21,636**	**21,611**	**19,905**	**18,517**	**17,634**	**17,251**	**16,259**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide: Murder 1st Degree	32	25	29	41	33	21	26	20	22	31
Homicide: Murder 2nd Degree	45	56	44	57	66	29	47	48	41	39
Homicide: Manslaughter	9	9	9	5	7	15	12	13	17	12
Homicide: Infanticide	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOMICIDE	**86**	**90**	**82**	**104**	**106**	**65**	**85**	**81**	**80**	**82**
ATTEMPTED MURDER	**106**	**122**	**87**	**90**	**102**	**106**	**135**	**86**	**71**	**72**
Sex Assault: Level 1	1,555	1,852	2,063	1,959	1,824	1,599	1,619	1,528	1,453	1,418
Sex Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)	64	78	57	57	48	48	60	40	48	32
Sex Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	35	36	27	23	32	24	32	26	14	15
Other Sexual Offences	136	191	219	199	158	150	150	141	170	135
SEXUAL OFFENCES	**1,790**	**2,157**	**2,366**	**2,238**	**2,062**	**1,821**	**1,861**	**1,735**	**1,685**	**1,600**
Assault: Level 1	8,389	9,907	11,692	13,104	12,448	13,340	13,697	12,825	12,908	13,197
Assault: Level 2 (Weapon)[2]	2,416	2,860	3,805	3,881	3,793	3,764	3,874	3,686	3,596	3,576
Assault: Level 3 (Aggravated)	286	308	248	206	207	206	184	185	175	202
Assault: Unlawful Bodily Harm[2]	867	738	284	52	32	23	26	15	10	17
Assault: Shoot With Intent	35	38	15	12	12	10	13	9	10	4
Assault: Police	607	628	624	590	597	598	531	585	604	621
Assault: Other Officer	64	47	33	40	49	49	57	59	59	45
Assault: Other	53	51	19	45	44	14	26	18	38	14
NON-SEXUAL ASSAULT	**12,717**	**14,577**	**16,720**	**17,930**	**17,182**	**18,004**	**18,408**	**17,382**	**17,400**	**17,676**
Abduction: Under 14	13	9	9	20	15	10	14	12	10	6
Abduction: Under 16	2	0	4	1	5	1	3	2	0	2
Abduction: Contravening Custody Order	10	15	12	11	13	16	9	22	14	14
Abduction: No Custody Order	3	4	7	8	6	2	4	3	3	3
ABDUCTION	**28**	**28**	**32**	**40**	**39**	**29**	**30**	**39**	**27**	**25**
Robbery: Firearms	433	367	433	364	333	443	307	333	305	279
Robbery: Other Weapon	380	373	447	509	500	621	532	555	607	491
Robbery: Other	629	661	648	731	903	877	912	887	726	661
ROBBERY	**1,442**	**1,401**	**1,528**	**1,604**	**1,736**	**1,941**	**1,751**	**1,775**	**1,638**	**1,431**
VIOLENT CRIMES	**16,169**	**18,375**	**20,815**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,098**	**20,901**	**20,886**
Break and Enter: Business	3,123	2,677	2,344	2,168	1,802	2,107	1,735	1,660	1,450	1,258
Break and Enter: Residence	3,367	3,809	3,540	3,463	3,605	3,785	3,464	3,331	2,782	2,557
Break and Enter: Other	768	750	655	728	802	614	613	516	499	469
BREAK AND ENTER	**7,258**	**7,236**	**6,539**	**6,359**	**6,209**	**6,506**	**5,812**	**5,507**	**4,731**	**4,284**
MVTheft: Automobile	1,493	1,387	1,426	1,366	1,401	1,444	1,341	1,225	979	1,065
MVTheft: Truck	567	489	468	543	525	635	565	423	402	443
MVTheft: Motorcycle	108	132	101	99	45	55	59	36	61	30
MVTheft: Other	57	83	68	73	54	67	50	88	161	135
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT[3]	**2,225**	**2,091**	**2,063**	**2,081**	**2,025**	**2,201**	**2,015**	**1,772**	**1,603**	**1,673**
Theft: Bicycle	279	272	217	228	236	186	150	121	121	147
Theft: From Motor Vehicle[4]	2,791	2,195	1,966	2,149	2,122	2,351	1,754	1,821	1,505	1,405
Theft: Shoplifting	14,866	14,826	14,296	14,267	15,831	16,719	15,304	14,077	13,813	11,906
Theft: Other	3,547	3,408	3,201	3,320	3,385	3,180	3,100	2,898	2,569	2,683
THEFT[3,5]	**21,483**	**20,701**	**19,680**	**19,964**	**21,574**	**22,436**	**20,308**	**18,917**	**18,008**	**16,141**
HAVE STOLEN GOODS	**3,976**	**3,851**	**3,889**	**4,355**	**4,235**	**4,171**	**3,667**	**3,480**	**3,449**	**3,442**
Fraud: Cheque	1,126	1,165	967	886	828	815	794	621	557	475
Fraud: Credit Card	990	923	766	636	620	679	685	666	614	511
Fraud: Other	1,835	1,827	1,696	1,718	1,838	1,829	1,800	1,618	1,588	1,547
FRAUD	**3,951**	**3,915**	**3,429**	**3,240**	**3,286**	**3,323**	**3,279**	**2,905**	**2,759**	**2,533**
PROPERTY CRIMES	**38,893**	**37,794**	**35,600**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,550**	**28,073**

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Prostitution: Bawdy House	4	9	0	2	4	0	0	11	12	8
Prostitution: Procuring	28	26	41	30	60	54	81	25	37	43
Prostitution: Other	1,710	1,609	429	435	1,277	582	375	336	393	431
PROSTITUTION[9]	**1,742**	**1,644**	**470**	**467**	**1,341**	**636**	**456**	**372**	**442**	**482**
Gaming and Betting: Betting House	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting: Gaming House	2	9	0	2	1	17	10	2	26	9
Gaming and Betting: Other	6	6	3	13	14	2	12	5	23	11
GAMING AND BETTING	**8**	**17**	**3**	**15**	**15**	**20**	**22**	**7**	**49**	**20**
Offensive Weapons: Explosives	23	35	22	24	21	24	24	21	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Prohibited	324	289	346	334	295	275	241	237	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Restricted	213	221	195	194	160	151	150	112	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Other	700	706	715	779	755	680	646	624	—	—
Offensive Weapons: Firearms Usage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	119
Offensive Weapons: Weapons Possession	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	507	594
Offensive Weapons: Trafficking Import/Export	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	9
Offensive Weapons: Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309	296
OFFENSIVE WEAPONS[10]	**1,260**	**1,251**	**1,278**	**1,331**	**1,231**	**1,130**	**1,061**	**994**	**939**	**1,018**
OCC: Arson	166	179	184	180	207	210	189	146	130	177
OCC: Bail Violations	649	898	1,246	1,399	1,695	1,754	2,183	3,546	4,177	3,950
OCC: Counterfeit Currency[7]	87	35	16	54	31	41	82	129	144	129
OCC: Disturb the Peace	646	847	623	535	566	525	479	475	683	647
OCC: Escape Custody	316	347	356	249	189	190	227	212	189	205
OCC: Indecent Acts	241	244	296	303	146	192	174	153	148	148
OCC: Kidnapping	47	77	81	95	90	92	70	91	88	122
OCC: Public Morals	13	4	2	12	9	5	21	27	14	16
OCC: Obstruct Police	599	640	668	733	780	767	794	737	697	776
OCC: Prisoner At Large	422	475	358	333	275	310	268	245	218	179
OCC: Trespass At Night	144	171	131	145	132	121	174	133	138	101
OCC: Mischief and Property Damage[4,8]	4,009	3,598	3,283	3,285	3,234	3,076	2,775	2,385	2,300	2,302
OCC: Other[6]	4,452	4,485	5,057	4,970	5,673	6,152	6,556	6,204	6,637	6,912
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	**11,791**	**12,000**	**12,301**	**12,293**	**13,027**	**13,435**	**13,992**	**14,483**	**15,563**	**15,664**
OTHER CRIMES	**14,801**	**14,912**	**14,052**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,993**	**17,184**
Heroin: Possession	179	177	237	273	176	199	193	266	238	165
Heroin: Trafficking	257	266	422	412	375	431	379	517	495	448
Heroin: Importation	14	20	27	14	10	5	15	2	1	8
HEROIN	**450**	**463**	**686**	**699**	**561**	**635**	**587**	**785**	**734**	**621**
Cocaine: Possession	1,153	1,097	1,063	1,035	894	917	939	849	731	655
Cocaine: Trafficking	1,109	1,258	996	974	1,289	1,397	1,734	2,016	1,889	2,041
Cocaine: Importation	12	21	14	3	7	6	8	7	10	6
COCAINE	**2,274**	**2,376**	**2,073**	**2,012**	**2,190**	**2,320**	**2,681**	**2,872**	**2,630**	**2,702**
Other Drugs: Possession	46	29	35	37	19	22	46	76	98	127
Other Drugs: Trafficking	33	51	15	12	6	33	56	105	114	190
Other Drugs: Importation	1	1	1	1	2	0	20	23	41	44
OTHER DRUGS[10,12]	**80**	**81**	**51**	**50**	**27**	**55**	**122**	**204**	**253**	**361**
Cannabis: Possession	4,223	3,730	3,281	3,549	3,077	2,533	1,848	1,663	1,896	2,027
Cannabis: Trafficking	1,965	1,502	1,233	1,134	1,084	1,124	1,035	907	1,298	1,413
Cannabis: Importation	6	6	10	1	2	4	9	8	28	18
Cannabis: Cultivation	546	729	556	750	724	805	1,285	1,226	1,977	2,377
CANNABIS[11]	**6,740**	**5,967**	**5,080**	**5,434**	**4,887**	**4,466**	**4,177**	**3,804**	**5,199**	**5,835**
CONT.DRUGS: TRAFFICKING[12]	**71**	**38**	**32**	**19**	**37**	**27**	**38**	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Possession	85	82	90	60	76	39	20	—	—	—
Restricted Drugs: Trafficking	136	199	154	130	128	48	27	—	—	—
RESTRICTED DRUGS[12]	**221**	**281**	**244**	**190**	**204**	**87**	**47**	—	—	—
DRUG CRIMES[12]	**9,836**	**9,206**	**8,166**	**8,404**	**7,906**	**7,590**	**7,852**	**7,865**	**8,816**	**9,519**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-6: Total Persons Charged

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
FS: Bankruptcy Act	3	5	32	154	6	2	4	3	5	0
FS: Canada Shipping Act	152	125	140	149	54	28	43	55	18	36
FS: Customs Act	34	39	32	25	13	21	21	13	14	7
FS: Excise Act	19	56	104	110	188	169	42	24	33	13
FS: Immigration Act	127	107	188	151	91	63	65	74	41	65
FS: Firearms Act[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
FS: Other	799	745	818	969	967	963	1,245	1,436	1,687	1,506
FEDERAL STATUTES: EXCL.DRUGS[13]	**1,134**	**1,077**	**1,314**	**1,558**	**1,319**	**1,246**	**1,420**	**1,605**	**1,805**	**1,632**
PS: Liquor Control and Licensing Act	12,257	12,591	13,788	11,637	11,785	8,473	7,284	10,526	11,498	11,511
PS: Securities Act	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	0
PS: Other	998	901	787	960	746	654	871	957	1,155	1,138
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: EXCL.TRAFFIC[14]	**13,255**	**13,492**	**14,575**	**12,597**	**12,532**	**9,127**	**8,158**	**11,486**	**12,654**	**12,649**

SUMMARY	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent Crimes	16,169	18,375	20,815	22,006	21,227	21,966	22,270	21,098	20,901	20,886
Property Crimes	38,893	37,794	35,600	35,999	37,329	38,637	35,081	32,581	30,550	28,073
Other Crimes	14,801	14,912	14,052	14,106	15,614	15,221	15,531	15,856	16,993	17,184
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**69,863**	**71,081**	**70,467**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,535**	**68,444**	**66,143**
Drug Crimes[12]	9,836	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816	9,519
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	1,134	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,805	1,632
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	13,255	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	12,654	12,649
GRAND TOTAL	**94,088**	**94,856**	**94,522**	**94,670**	**95,927**	**93,787**	**90,112**	**90,291**	**91,719**	**89,943**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF OFFENCES IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	128	122	120	113	120	125	116	90	110	85
Attempted Murder	123	142	92	111	120	121	136	109	85	91
Sexual Offences	5,446	6,380	6,522	5,865	5,382	5,104	5,176	4,913	4,329	4,094
Non-Sexual Assault	36,742	40,074	42,063	42,046	41,577	43,022	43,851	43,053	41,496	41,737
Robbery	4,864	4,857	5,133	5,417	5,999	6,304	5,935	5,675	5,623	4,876
Abduction	113	139	144	145	100	107	112	111	81	104
VIOLENT CRIMES	**47,416**	**51,714**	**54,074**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**	**50,987**
Break and Enter	68,965	72,219	70,816	71,809	75,688	78,604	71,857	65,540	58,097	51,980
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	24,416	24,271	25,339	26,184	29,533	37,291	32,642	29,337	29,765	29,312
Theft[3,5]	188,377	189,723	186,901	187,294	197,057	199,728	182,216	173,496	166,827	161,492
Have Stolen Goods	5,614	5,567	5,861	6,282	6,187	6,216	5,711	5,602	5,230	4,838
Fraud	16,466	16,912	16,169	15,942	15,275	14,907	14,694	13,949	12,784	11,794
PROPERTY CRIMES	**303,838**	**308,692**	**305,086**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,703**	**259,416**
Prostitution[6]	1,719	1,713	551	503	1,420	750	570	506	726	975
Gaming and Betting	28	37	33	56	54	37	61	51	115	53
Offensive Weapons[16]	2,861	3,144	3,577	3,539	3,168	3,048	3,324	3,697	3,449	3,282
Other Criminal Code	156,833	156,840	153,216	150,816	141,637	140,495	138,041	140,988	138,667	144,896
OTHER CRIMES	**161,441**	**161,734**	**157,377**	**154,914**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,957**	**149,206**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**512,695**	**522,140**	**516,537**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,384**	**459,609**
Drug Crimes[12]	13,598	14,159	14,331	16,387	16,423	16,207	16,913	16,851	19,983	21,937
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	10,182	11,468	11,182	9,777	8,246	6,460	6,853	7,906	7,065	6,493
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	48,976	51,301	54,432	57,593	58,396	50,681	52,090	50,646	52,183	53,371
GRAND TOTAL	**585,451**	**599,068**	**596,482**	**599,879**	**606,382**	**609,207**	**580,298**	**562,520**	**546,615**	**541,410**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	95	90	85	86	87	80	85	60	76	74
Attempted Murder	103	113	81	89	100	104	121	83	70	65
Sexual Offences	3,392	3,937	4,390	3,804	3,421	3,046	3,145	2,869	2,675	2,391
Non-Sexual Assault	27,576	30,520	32,232	32,283	31,534	32,431	32,931	31,953	31,018	28,683
Robbery	1,538	1,313	1,453	1,529	1,537	1,759	1,644	1,620	1,589	1,339
Abduction	65	77	90	68	66	54	62	67	49	35
VIOLENT CRIMES	**32,769**	**36,050**	**38,331**	**37,859**	**36,745**	**37,474**	**37,988**	**36,652**	**35,477**	**32,587**
Break and Enter	8,086	8,511	7,816	7,464	7,805	7,655	6,765	6,546	5,763	4,713
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3,034	3,013	2,842	2,992	2,754	2,801	2,648	2,345	2,126	1,861
Theft[3,5]	28,958	28,588	27,884	28,549	31,616	31,812	29,884	28,190	27,124	23,906
Have Stolen Goods	4,628	4,793	5,024	5,454	5,262	5,224	4,610	4,396	4,284	3,887
Fraud	9,830	9,887	8,882	8,886	8,404	8,285	8,043	7,472	6,536	5,297
PROPERTY CRIMES	**54,536**	**54,792**	**52,448**	**53,345**	**55,841**	**55,777**	**51,950**	**48,949**	**45,833**	**39,864**
Prostitution[6]	1,760	1,657	474	507	1,371	658	484	405	585	681
Gaming and Betting	17	26	16	36	23	22	37	23	89	20
Offensive Weapons[16]	2,157	2,407	2,771	2,708	2,411	2,244	2,267	2,760	2,502	2,130
Other Criminal Code	39,138	44,404	47,125	48,759	50,905	51,424	55,482	58,301	59,357	51,477
OTHER CRIMES	**43,072**	**48,494**	**50,386**	**52,010**	**54,710**	**54,348**	**58,270**	**61,488**	**62,533**	**54,308**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**130,377**	**139,336**	**141,165**	**143,214**	**147,296**	**147,599**	**148,208**	**147,089**	**143,843**	**126,559**
Drug Crimes[12]	10,754	11,599	11,738	12,952	13,366	12,972	13,504	13,404	16,048	16,448
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	6,489	8,174	10,324	7,918	6,886	5,307	5,324	6,310	5,868	5,186
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	44,696	48,376	50,771	53,793	53,444	44,899	44,885	44,800	47,207	42,571
GRAND TOTAL	**192,316**	**207,485**	**213,998**	**217,877**	**220,992**	**210,777**	**211,921**	**211,604**	**212,966**	**190,764**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	74%	74%	71%	76%	73%	64%	73%	67%	69%	87%
Attempted Murder	84%	80%	88%	80%	83%	86%	89%	76%	82%	71%
Sexual Offences	62%	62%	67%	65%	64%	60%	61%	58%	62%	58%
Non-Sexual Assault	75%	76%	77%	77%	76%	75%	75%	74%	75%	69%
Robbery	32%	27%	28%	28%	26%	28%	28%	29%	28%	27%
Abduction	58%	55%	63%	47%	66%	50%	55%	60%	60%	34%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**69%**	**70%**	**71%**	**71%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**	**68%**	**69%**	**64%**
Break and Enter	12%	12%	11%	10%	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%	9%
Motor Vehicle Theft[2]	12%	12%	11%	11%	9%	8%	8%	8%	7%	6%
Theft[3,5]	15%	15%	15%	15%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	15%
Have Stolen Goods	82%	86%	86%	87%	85%	84%	81%	78%	82%	80%
Fraud	60%	58%	55%	56%	55%	56%	55%	54%	51%	45%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**15%**
Prostitution[4]	102%	97%	86%	101%	97%	88%	85%	80%	81%	70%
Gaming and Betting	61%	70%	48%	64%	43%	59%	61%	45%	77%	38%
Offensive Weapons[16]	75%	77%	77%	77%	76%	74%	68%	75%	73%	65%
Other Criminal Code	25%	28%	31%	32%	36%	37%	40%	41%	43%	36%
OTHER CRIMES	**27%**	**30%**	**32%**	**34%**	**37%**	**38%**	**41%**	**42%**	**44%**	**36%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**25%**	**27%**	**27%**	**28%**	**28%**	**28%**	**29%**	**30%**	**31%**	**28%**
Drug Crimes[12]	79%	82%	82%	79%	81%	80%	80%	80%	80%	75%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	64%	71%	92%	81%	84%	82%	78%	80%	83%	80%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	91%	94%	93%	93%	92%	89%	86%	88%	90%	80%
GRAND TOTAL	**33%**	**35%**	**36%**	**36%**	**36%**	**35%**	**37%**	**38%**	**39%**	**35%**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	79	82	78	76	78	64	76	56	69	69
Attempted Murder	97	110	79	85	94	100	118	79	69	64
Sexual Offences	2,359	2,816	3,313	2,892	2,593	2,314	2,430	2,195	2,115	1,965
Non-Sexual Assault	12,872	15,150	17,082	18,326	17,582	18,342	18,638	17,874	17,940	18,022
Robbery	1,332	1,136	1,290	1,359	1,352	1,581	1,436	1,464	1,413	1,230
Abduction	31	36	40	38	37	27	33	41	29	27
VIOLENT CRIMES	**16,770**	**19,330**	**21,882**	**22,776**	**21,736**	**22,428**	**22,731**	**21,709**	**21,635**	**21,377**
Break and Enter	5,601	5,581	5,110	4,936	4,945	5,110	4,409	4,303	3,750	3,354
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,751	1,801	1,681	1,779	1,672	1,790	1,661	1,403	1,273	1,172
Theft[3,5]	19,015	18,481	17,698	18,331	20,192	20,602	18,597	17,309	16,622	14,869
Have Stolen Goods	3,913	3,903	3,878	4,386	4,354	4,248	3,702	3,481	3,381	3,181
Fraud	6,981	7,017	6,125	6,087	5,748	5,586	5,579	5,065	4,234	3,621
PROPERTY CRIMES	**37,261**	**36,783**	**34,492**	**35,519**	**36,911**	**37,336**	**33,948**	**31,561**	**29,260**	**26,197**
Prostitution[4]	1,749	1,644	453	471	1,291	623	453	359	433	477
Gaming and Betting	8	11	2	11	7	10	22	10	66	13
Offensive Weapons[16]	1,247	1,300	1,321	1,399	1,320	1,260	1,150	1,199	1,092	991
Other Criminal Code	14,108	16,082	16,929	18,136	19,446	20,383	20,673	21,667	23,368	21,977
OTHER CRIMES	**17,112**	**19,037**	**18,705**	**20,017**	**22,064**	**22,276**	**22,298**	**23,235**	**24,959**	**23,458**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**71,143**	**75,150**	**75,079**	**78,312**	**80,711**	**82,040**	**78,977**	**76,505**	**75,854**	**71,032**
Drug Crimes[12]	7,775	7,962	7,338	7,446	7,058	6,535	6,392	6,313	6,911	6,860
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	1,291	1,741	3,469	2,490	2,667	2,662	2,740	2,744	3,186	2,708
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	13,046	13,137	14,431	12,941	12,598	9,947	9,122	9,710	11,381	9,999
GRAND TOTAL	**93,255**	**97,990**	**100,317**	**101,189**	**103,034**	**101,184**	**97,231**	**95,272**	**97,332**	**90,599**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED BY CHARGE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	62%	67%	65%	67%	65%	51%	66%	62%	63%	81%
Attempted Murder	79%	77%	86%	77%	78%	83%	87%	72%	81%	70%
Sexual Offences	43%	44%	51%	49%	48%	45%	47%	45%	49%	48%
Non-Sexual Assault	35%	38%	41%	44%	42%	43%	43%	42%	43%	43%
Robbery	27%	23%	25%	25%	23%	25%	24%	26%	25%	25%
Abduction	27%	26%	28%	26%	37%	25%	29%	37%	36%	26%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**35%**	**37%**	**40%**	**42%**	**41%**	**41%**	**41%**	**40%**	**42%**	**42%**
Break and Enter	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	4%
Theft[3,5]	10%	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	9%
Have Stolen Goods	70%	70%	66%	70%	70%	68%	65%	62%	65%	66%
Fraud	42%	41%	38%	38%	38%	37%	38%	36%	33%	31%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**12%**	**12%**	**11%**	**12%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**
Prostitution[6]	102%	96%	82%	94%	91%	83%	79%	71%	60%	49%
Gaming and Betting	29%	30%	6%	20%	13%	27%	36%	20%	57%	25%
Offensive Weapons[16]	44%	41%	37%	40%	42%	41%	35%	32%	32%	30%
Other Criminal Code	9%	10%	11%	12%	14%	15%	15%	15%	17%	15%
OTHER CRIMES	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**	**16%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**
Drug Crimes[12]	57%	56%	51%	45%	43%	40%	38%	37%	35%	31%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	13%	15%	31%	25%	32%	41%	40%	35%	45%	42%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	27%	26%	27%	22%	22%	20%	18%	19%	22%	19%
GRAND TOTAL	**16%**	**16%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**	**17%**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	16	8	7	10	9	16	9	4	7	5
Attempted Murder	6	3	2	4	6	4	3	4	1	1
Sexual Offences	1,033	1,121	1,077	912	828	732	715	674	560	426
Non-Sexual Assault	14,704	15,370	15,150	13,957	13,952	14,089	14,293	14,079	13,078	10,661
Robbery	206	177	163	170	185	178	208	156	176	109
Abduction	34	41	50	30	29	27	29	26	20	8
VIOLENT CRIMES	**15,999**	**16,720**	**16,449**	**15,083**	**15,009**	**15,046**	**15,257**	**14,943**	**13,842**	**11,210**
Break and Enter	2,485	2,930	2,706	2,528	2,660	2,545	2,356	2,243	2,013	1,359
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,283	1,212	1,161	1,213	1,082	1,011	987	942	853	689
Theft[3,5]	9,943	10,107	10,186	10,218	11,424	11,210	11,287	10,881	10,502	9,037
Have Stolen Goods	715	890	1,146	1,068	908	976	908	915	903	706
Fraud	2,849	2,870	2,757	2,799	2,656	2,699	2,464	2,407	2,302	1,676
PROPERTY CRIMES	**17,275**	**18,009**	**17,956**	**17,826**	**18,930**	**18,441**	**18,002**	**17,388**	**16,573**	**13,467**
Prostitution[6]	11	13	21	36	80	35	31	46	152	204
Gaming and Betting	9	15	14	25	16	12	15	13	23	7
Offensive Weapons[16]	910	1,107	1,450	1,309	1,091	984	1,117	1,561	1,410	1,139
Other Criminal Code	25,030	28,322	30,196	30,623	31,459	31,041	34,809	36,634	35,989	29,500
OTHER CRIMES	**25,960**	**29,457**	**31,681**	**31,993**	**32,646**	**32,072**	**35,972**	**38,253**	**37,574**	**30,850**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**59,234**	**64,186**	**66,086**	**64,902**	**66,585**	**65,559**	**69,231**	**70,584**	**67,989**	**55,527**
Drug Crimes[12]	2,979	3,637	4,400	5,506	6,308	6,437	7,112	7,091	9,137	9,588
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	5,198	6,433	6,855	5,428	4,219	2,645	2,584	3,566	2,682	2,478
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	31,650	35,239	36,340	40,852	40,846	34,952	35,763	35,090	35,826	32,572
GRAND TOTAL	**99,061**	**109,495**	**113,681**	**116,688**	**117,958**	**109,593**	**114,690**	**116,332**	**115,634**	**100,165**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
PERCENTAGE OF OFFENCES CLEARED OTHERWISE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	13%	7%	6%	9%	8%	13%	8%	4%	6%	6%
Attempted Murder	5%	2%	2%	4%	5%	3%	2%	4%	1%	1%
Sexual Offences	19%	18%	17%	16%	15%	14%	14%	14%	13%	10%
Non-Sexual Assault	40%	38%	36%	33%	34%	33%	33%	33%	32%	26%
Robbery	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	2%
Abduction	30%	29%	35%	21%	29%	25%	26%	23%	25%	8%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**34%**	**32%**	**30%**	**28%**	**28%**	**27%**	**28%**	**26%**	**27%**	**22%**
Break and Enter	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	5%	5%	5%	5%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	2%
Theft[3,5]	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%
Have Stolen Goods	13%	16%	20%	17%	15%	16%	16%	16%	17%	15%
Fraud	17%	17%	17%	18%	17%	18%	17%	17%	18%	14%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**
Prostitution[6]	1%	1%	4%	7%	6%	5%	5%	9%	21%	21%
Gaming and Betting	32%	41%	42%	45%	30%	32%	25%	25%	20%	13%
Offensive Weapons[16]	32%	35%	41%	37%	34%	32%	34%	42%	41%	35%
Other Criminal Code	16%	18%	20%	20%	22%	22%	25%	26%	26%	20%
OTHER CRIMES	**16%**	**18%**	**20%**	**21%**	**22%**	**22%**	**25%**	**26%**	**28%**	**21%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**12%**
Drug Crimes[12]	22%	26%	31%	34%	38%	40%	42%	42%	46%	44%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	51%	56%	61%	56%	51%	41%	38%	45%	38%	38%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	65%	69%	67%	71%	70%	69%	69%	69%	69%	61%
GRAND TOTAL	**17%**	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**20%**	**21%**	**21%**	**19%**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	86	90	82	104	106	65	85	81	80	82
Attempted Murder	106	122	87	90	102	106	135	86	71	72
Sexual Offences	1,790	2,157	2,366	2,238	2,062	1,821	1,861	1,735	1,685	1,600
Non-Sexual Assault	12,717	14,577	16,720	17,930	17,182	18,004	18,408	17,382	17,400	17,676
Robbery	1,442	1,401	1,528	1,604	1,736	1,941	1,751	1,775	1,638	1,431
Abduction	28	28	32	40	39	29	30	39	27	25
VIOLENT CRIMES	**16,169**	**18,375**	**20,815**	**22,006**	**21,227**	**21,966**	**22,270**	**21,098**	**20,901**	**20,886**
Break and Enter	7,258	7,236	6,539	6,359	6,209	6,506	5,812	5,507	4,731	4,284
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	2,225	2,091	2,063	2,081	2,025	2,201	2,015	1,772	1,603	1,673
Theft[3,5]	21,483	20,701	19,680	19,964	21,574	22,436	20,308	18,917	18,008	16,141
Have Stolen Goods	3,976	3,851	3,889	4,355	4,235	4,171	3,667	3,480	3,449	3,442
Fraud	3,951	3,915	3,429	3,240	3,286	3,323	3,279	2,905	2,759	2,533
PROPERTY CRIMES	**38,893**	**37,794**	**35,600**	**35,999**	**37,329**	**38,637**	**35,081**	**32,581**	**30,550**	**28,073**
Prostitution[6]	1,742	1,644	470	467	1,341	636	456	372	442	482
Gaming and Betting	8	17	3	15	15	20	22	7	49	20
Offensive Weapons[16]	1,260	1,251	1,278	1,331	1,231	1,130	1,061	994	939	1,018
Other Criminal Code	11,791	12,000	12,301	12,293	13,027	13,435	13,992	14,483	15,563	15,664
OTHER CRIMES	**14,801**	**14,912**	**14,052**	**14,106**	**15,614**	**15,221**	**15,531**	**15,856**	**16,993**	**17,184**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**69,863**	**71,081**	**70,467**	**72,111**	**74,170**	**75,824**	**72,882**	**69,535**	**68,444**	**66,143**
Drug Crimes[12]	9,836	9,206	8,166	8,404	7,906	7,590	7,652	7,665	8,816	9,519
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	1,134	1,077	1,314	1,558	1,319	1,246	1,420	1,605	1,805	1,632
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	13,255	13,492	14,575	12,597	12,532	9,127	8,158	11,486	12,654	12,649
GRAND TOTAL	**94,088**	**94,856**	**94,522**	**94,670**	**95,927**	**93,787**	**90,112**	**90,291**	**91,719**	**89,943**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	75	76	66	82	77	50	61	70	68	69
Attempted Murder	93	105	67	69	88	86	108	73	58	66
Sexual Offences	1,513	1,831	2,048	1,919	1,803	1,545	1,586	1,471	1,440	1,340
Non-Sexual Assault	10,047	11,512	13,176	14,058	13,346	13,899	14,156	13,178	13,290	13,198
Robbery	1,019	947	984	955	938	1,176	1,002	1,156	1,125	1,034
Abduction	23	18	24	20	25	18	21	20	16	10
VIOLENT CRIMES	**12,770**	**14,489**	**16,365**	**17,103**	**16,277**	**16,774**	**16,934**	**15,968**	**15,997**	**15,717**
Break and Enter	3,779	4,027	3,401	3,582	3,685	3,900	3,469	3,311	3,018	2,802
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	919	944	861	949	978	1,186	1,093	1,063	999	1,007
Theft[3,5]	9,849	10,017	9,739	10,200	11,743	13,014	11,822	11,373	10,712	9,716
Have Stolen Goods	2,437	2,386	2,489	2,846	2,905	2,877	2,579	2,541	2,489	2,502
Fraud	2,633	2,681	2,290	2,149	2,247	2,246	2,126	1,930	1,837	1,688
PROPERTY CRIMES	**19,617**	**20,055**	**18,780**	**19,726**	**21,558**	**23,223**	**21,089**	**20,218**	**19,055**	**17,715**
Prostitution[6]	675	710	219	176	570	227	206	97	128	271
Gaming and Betting	7	12	3	8	13	11	17	5	35	18
Offensive Weapons[16]	956	964	927	946	886	821	814	767	725	759
Other Criminal Code	8,530	8,649	8,738	8,981	9,554	9,900	10,207	10,688	11,581	11,689
OTHER CRIMES	**10,168**	**10,335**	**9,887**	**10,111**	**11,023**	**10,959**	**11,244**	**11,557**	**12,469**	**12,737**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**42,555**	**44,879**	**45,032**	**46,940**	**48,858**	**50,956**	**49,267**	**47,743**	**47,521**	**46,169**
Drug Crimes[12]	7,945	7,418	6,604	6,458	6,050	5,839	5,849	5,937	6,777	7,141
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	684	460	625	691	517	422	388	455	383	364
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	8,142	8,396	9,351	8,015	7,633	5,541	4,925	7,263	8,083	8,307
GRAND TOTAL	**59,326**	**61,153**	**61,612**	**62,104**	**63,058**	**62,758**	**60,429**	**61,398**	**62,764**	**61,981**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF MALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	87%	84%	80%	79%	73%	77%	72%	86%	85%	84%
Attempted Murder	88%	86%	77%	77%	86%	81%	80%	85%	82%	92%
Sexual Offences	85%	85%	87%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	85%	84%
Non-Sexual Assault	79%	79%	79%	78%	78%	77%	77%	76%	76%	75%
Robbery	71%	68%	64%	60%	54%	61%	57%	65%	69%	72%
Abduction	82%	64%	75%	50%	64%	62%	70%	51%	59%	40%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**	**77%**	**76%**	**78%**	**76%**	**77%**	**75%**
Break and Enter	52%	56%	52%	56%	59%	60%	60%	60%	64%	65%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	41%	45%	42%	46%	48%	54%	54%	60%	62%	60%
Theft[3,5]	46%	48%	49%	51%	54%	58%	58%	60%	59%	60%
Have Stolen Goods	61%	62%	64%	65%	69%	69%	70%	73%	72%	73%
Fraud	67%	68%	67%	66%	68%	68%	65%	66%	67%	67%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**50%**	**53%**	**53%**	**55%**	**58%**	**60%**	**60%**	**62%**	**62%**	**63%**
Prostitution[6]	39%	43%	47%	38%	43%	36%	45%	26%	29%	56%
Gaming and Betting	88%	71%	100%	53%	87%	55%	77%	71%	71%	90%
Offensive Weapons[16]	76%	77%	73%	71%	72%	73%	77%	77%	77%	75%
Other Criminal Code	72%	72%	71%	73%	73%	74%	73%	74%	74%	75%
OTHER CRIMES	**69%**	**69%**	**70%**	**72%**	**71%**	**72%**	**72%**	**73%**	**73%**	**74%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**61%**	**63%**	**64%**	**65%**	**66%**	**67%**	**68%**	**69%**	**69%**	**70%**
Drug Crimes[12]	81%	81%	81%	77%	77%	77%	76%	77%	77%	75%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	60%	43%	48%	44%	39%	34%	27%	28%	21%	22%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	61%	62%	64%	64%	61%	61%	60%	63%	64%	66%
GRAND TOTAL	**63%**	**64%**	**65%**	**66%**	**66%**	**67%**	**67%**	**68%**	**68%**	**69%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	7	11	10	13	10	5	7	6	6	6
Attempted Murder	10	12	11	9	7	12	8	6	8	3
Sexual Offences	20	27	37	32	37	36	37	28	23	25
Non-Sexual Assault	1,061	1,258	1,450	1,667	1,671	1,830	2,101	2,077	2,250	2,438
Robbery	74	97	87	105	105	130	107	102	104	89
Abduction	5	7	8	15	10	9	7	19	7	14
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,177**	**1,412**	**1,603**	**1,841**	**1,840**	**2,022**	**2,267**	**2,238**	**2,398**	**2,575**
Break and Enter	201	229	216	223	266	258	222	246	196	217
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	56	79	61	79	72	80	97	84	85	105
Theft[3,5]	4,406	4,305	4,157	4,111	4,101	4,222	4,006	3,751	3,690	3,245
Have Stolen Goods	253	233	248	298	330	369	283	326	322	336
Fraud	856	905	847	811	772	809	886	742	729	660
PROPERTY CRIMES	**5,772**	**5,751**	**5,529**	**5,522**	**5,541**	**5,738**	**5,494**	**5,149**	**5,022**	**4,563**
Prostitution[8]	947	862	232	267	695	377	229	258	298	198
Gaming and Betting	1	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10	2
Offensive Weapons[16]	64	65	60	70	75	70	57	42	41	56
Other Criminal Code	836	955	1,246	938	1,032	1,082	1,185	1,307	1,463	1,455
OTHER CRIMES	**1,848**	**1,886**	**1,538**	**1,280**	**1,804**	**1,537**	**1,476**	**1,609**	**1,812**	**1,711**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,797**	**9,049**	**8,670**	**8,643**	**9,185**	**9,297**	**9,237**	**8,996**	**9,232**	**8,849**
Drug Crimes[12]	1,262	1,202	957	1,120	1,045	1,065	1,221	1,133	1,355	1,635
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	83	55	73	180	82	87	55	52	65	66
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	789	916	1,113	987	946	675	653	1,078	1,052	1,153
GRAND TOTAL	**10,931**	**11,222**	**10,813**	**10,930**	**11,258**	**11,124**	**11,166**	**11,259**	**11,704**	**11,703**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF FEMALE ADULTS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	8%	12%	12%	13%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%	7%
Attempted Murder	9%	10%	13%	10%	7%	11%	6%	7%	11%	4%
Sexual Offences	1%	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%
Non-Sexual Assault	8%	9%	9%	9%	10%	10%	11%	12%	13%	14%
Robbery	5%	7%	6%	7%	6%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%
Abduction	18%	25%	25%	38%	26%	31%	23%	49%	26%	56%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**7%**	**8%**	**8%**	**8%**	**9%**	**9%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**
Break and Enter	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%
Theft[3,5]	21%	21%	21%	21%	19%	19%	20%	20%	20%	20%
Have Stolen Goods	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%	9%	10%
Fraud	22%	23%	25%	25%	23%	24%	27%	26%	26%	26%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**
Prostitution[8]	54%	52%	49%	57%	52%	59%	50%	69%	67%	41%
Gaming and Betting	13%	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%	10%
Offensive Weapons[16]	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	5%	4%	4%	6%
Other Criminal Code	7%	8%	10%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%
OTHER CRIMES	**12%**	**13%**	**11%**	**9%**	**12%**	**10%**	**10%**	**10%**	**11%**	**10%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**13%**	**13%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**
Drug Crimes[12]	13%	13%	12%	13%	13%	14%	16%	15%	15%	17%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	7%	5%	6%	12%	6%	7%	4%	3%	4%	4%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	8%	9%	8%	9%
GRAND TOTAL	**12%**	**12%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**13%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	3	3	5	8	16	9	12	5	3	5
Attempted Murder	2	2	7	10	7	7	15	7	4	2
Sexual Offences	249	286	267	278	209	230	228	218	210	229
Non-Sexual Assault	1,225	1,328	1,469	1,617	1,551	1,591	1,502	1,434	1,303	1,404
Robbery	301	318	376	442	540	509	512	426	311	235
Abduction	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	4	1
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,780**	**1,937**	**2,124**	**2,357**	**2,326**	**2,348**	**2,271**	**2,090**	**1,835**	**1,876**
Break and Enter	3,019	2,732	2,660	2,297	2,034	2,114	1,925	1,792	1,360	1,143
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,114	944	1,031	914	844	800	687	519	444	466
Theft[3,5]	4,918	4,147	3,702	3,716	3,688	3,396	3,020	2,477	2,311	2,003
Have Stolen Goods	1,177	1,087	984	1,037	862	802	678	509	536	496
Fraud	315	231	196	193	185	179	156	143	125	116
PROPERTY CRIMES	**10,543**	**9,141**	**8,573**	**8,157**	**7,613**	**7,291**	**6,466**	**5,440**	**4,778**	**4,224**
Prostitution[6]	3	8	4	5	16	4	1	0	0	1
Gaming and Betting	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0
Offensive Weapons[16]	224	217	281	296	247	222	173	166	163	186
Other Criminal Code	2,143	2,086	1,950	2,024	2,079	2,031	2,160	2,000	2,056	2,028
OTHER CRIMES	**2,370**	**2,312**	**2,235**	**2,327**	**2,342**	**2,258**	**2,334**	**2,166**	**2,223**	**2,215**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**14,693**	**13,390**	**12,932**	**12,841**	**12,281**	**11,897**	**11,071**	**9,696**	**8,836**	**8,315**
Drug Crimes[12]	495	479	508	706	694	595	497	463	546	599
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	287	445	489	559	540	565	699	825	942	848
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	3,527	3,351	3,265	2,776	2,972	2,189	1,995	2,441	2,818	2,528
GRAND TOTAL	**19,002**	**17,665**	**17,194**	**16,882**	**16,487**	**15,246**	**14,262**	**13,425**	**13,142**	**12,290**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF MALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	3%	3%	6%	8%	15%	14%	14%	6%	4%	6%
Attempted Murder	2%	2%	8%	11%	7%	7%	11%	8%	6%	3%
Sexual Offences	14%	13%	11%	12%	10%	13%	12%	13%	12%	14%
Non-Sexual Assault	10%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	7%	8%
Robbery	21%	23%	25%	28%	31%	26%	29%	24%	19%	16%
Abduction	0%	0%	0%	5%	8%	7%	7%	0%	15%	4%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**11%**	**10%**	**10%**	**9%**	**9%**
Break and Enter	42%	38%	41%	36%	33%	32%	33%	33%	29%	27%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	50%	45%	50%	44%	42%	36%	34%	29%	28%	28%
Theft[3,5]	23%	20%	19%	19%	17%	15%	15%	13%	13%	12%
Have Stolen Goods	30%	28%	25%	24%	20%	19%	18%	15%	16%	14%
Fraud	8%	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**27%**	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**
Prostitution[6]	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Gaming and Betting	0%	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%	0%
Offensive Weapons[16]	18%	17%	22%	22%	20%	20%	16%	17%	17%	18%
Other Criminal Code	18%	17%	16%	16%	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	13%
OTHER CRIMES	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**21%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**
Drug Crimes[12]	5%	5%	6%	8%	9%	8%	6%	6%	6%	6%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	25%	41%	37%	36%	41%	45%	49%	51%	52%	52%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	27%	25%	22%	22%	24%	24%	24%	21%	22%	20%
GRAND TOTAL	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**	**15%**	**14%**	**14%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	3	2
Attempted Murder	1	3	2	2	0	1	4	0	1	1
Sexual Offences	8	13	14	9	13	10	10	18	12	6
Non-Sexual Assault	384	479	625	588	614	684	649	693	557	636
Robbery	48	39	81	102	153	126	130	91	98	73
Abduction	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
VIOLENT CRIMES	**442**	**537**	**723**	**705**	**784**	**822**	**798**	**802**	**671**	**718**
Break and Enter	259	248	262	257	224	234	196	158	157	122
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	136	124	110	139	131	135	138	106	75	95
Theft[3,5]	2,310	2,232	2,082	1,937	2,042	1,804	1,460	1,316	1,295	1,177
Have Stolen Goods	109	145	168	174	138	123	127	104	100	108
Fraud	147	98	96	87	82	89	111	90	68	69
PROPERTY CRIMES	**2,961**	**2,847**	**2,718**	**2,594**	**2,617**	**2,385**	**2,032**	**1,774**	**1,695**	**1,571**
Prostitution[6]	117	64	15	19	60	28	20	17	16	12
Gaming and Betting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons[16]	16	5	10	19	23	17	17	19	10	17
Other Criminal Code	282	310	367	350	362	422	440	488	463	492
OTHER CRIMES	**415**	**379**	**392**	**388**	**445**	**467**	**477**	**524**	**489**	**521**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**3,818**	**3,763**	**3,833**	**3,687**	**3,846**	**3,674**	**3,307**	**3,100**	**2,855**	**2,810**
Drug Crimes[12]	134	107	97	120	117	91	85	132	138	144
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	80	117	127	128	180	172	278	273	415	354
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	797	829	846	819	981	722	585	704	701	661
GRAND TOTAL	**4,829**	**4,816**	**4,903**	**4,754**	**5,124**	**4,859**	**4,255**	**4,209**	**4,109**	**3,969**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF FEMALE YOUTHS CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	1%	0%	1%	1%	3%	2%	6%	0%	4%	2%
Attempted Murder	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	3%	0%	1%	1%
Sexual Offences	0%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%
Non-Sexual Assault	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	4%
Robbery	3%	3%	5%	6%	9%	6%	7%	5%	6%	5%
Abduction	0%	11%	0%	8%	3%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**	**3%**	**3%**
Break and Enter	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	6%	6%	5%	7%	6%	6%	7%	6%	5%	6%
Theft[3,5]	11%	11%	11%	10%	9%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%
Have Stolen Goods	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Fraud	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%	3%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**7%**	**7%**	**6%**	**6%**	**5%**	**6%**	**6%**
Prostitution[6]	7%	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	2%
Gaming and Betting	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Offensive Weapons[16]	1%	0%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%
Other Criminal Code	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
OTHER CRIMES	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**	**3%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**4%**	**4%**	**4%**
Drug Crimes[12]	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	7%	11%	10%	8%	14%	14%	20%	17%	23%	22%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	6%	5%
GRAND TOTAL	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**5%**	**4%**	**4%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	78	79	71	90	93	59	73	75	71	74
Attempted Murder	95	107	74	79	95	93	123	80	62	68
Sexual Offences	1,762	2,117	2,315	2,197	2,012	1,775	1,814	1,689	1,650	1,569
Non-Sexual Assault	11,272	12,840	14,645	15,675	14,897	15,490	15,658	14,612	14,593	14,602
Robbery	1,320	1,265	1,360	1,397	1,478	1,685	1,514	1,582	1,436	1,269
Abduction	23	18	24	22	28	20	23	20	20	11
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14,550**	**16,426**	**18,489**	**19,460**	**18,603**	**19,122**	**19,205**	**18,058**	**17,832**	**17,593**
Break and Enter	6,798	6,759	6,061	5,879	5,719	6,014	5,394	5,103	4,378	3,945
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	2,033	1,888	1,892	1,863	1,822	1,986	1,780	1,582	1,443	1,473
Theft[3,5]	14,767	14,164	13,441	13,916	15,431	16,410	14,842	13,850	13,023	11,719
Have Stolen Goods	3,614	3,473	3,473	3,883	3,767	3,679	3,257	3,050	3,027	2,998
Fraud	2,948	2,912	2,486	2,342	2,432	2,425	2,282	2,073	1,962	1,804
PROPERTY CRIMES	**30,160**	**29,196**	**27,353**	**27,883**	**29,171**	**30,514**	**27,555**	**25,658**	**23,833**	**21,939**
Prostitution[6]	678	718	223	181	586	231	207	97	128	272
Gaming and Betting	7	13	3	10	13	12	17	5	39	18
Offensive Weapons[16]	1,180	1,181	1,208	1,242	1,133	1,043	987	933	888	945
Other Criminal Code	10,673	10,735	10,688	11,005	11,633	11,931	12,367	12,688	13,637	13,717
OTHER CRIMES	**12,538**	**12,647**	**12,122**	**12,438**	**13,365**	**13,217**	**13,578**	**13,723**	**14,692**	**14,952**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**57,248**	**58,269**	**57,964**	**59,781**	**61,139**	**62,853**	**60,338**	**57,439**	**56,357**	**54,484**
Drug Crimes[12]	8,440	7,897	7,112	7,164	6,744	6,434	6,346	6,400	7,323	7,740
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	971	905	1,114	1,250	1,057	987	1,087	1,280	1,325	1,212
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	11,669	11,747	12,616	10,791	10,605	7,730	6,920	9,704	10,901	10,835
GRAND TOTAL	**78,328**	**78,818**	**78,806**	**78,986**	**79,545**	**78,004**	**74,691**	**74,823**	**75,906**	**74,271**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF MALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	91%	88%	87%	87%	88%	91%	86%	93%	89%	90%
Attempted Murder	90%	88%	85%	88%	93%	88%	91%	93%	87%	94%
Sexual Offences	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	97%	97%	98%	98%
Non-Sexual Assault	89%	88%	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	84%	84%	83%
Robbery	92%	90%	89%	87%	85%	87%	86%	89%	88%	89%
Abduction	82%	64%	75%	55%	72%	69%	77%	51%	74%	44%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**90%**	**89%**	**89%**	**88%**	**88%**	**87%**	**88%**	**86%**	**85%**	**84%**
Break and Enter	94%	93%	93%	92%	92%	92%	93%	93%	93%	92%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	91%	90%	92%	90%	90%	90%	88%	89%	90%	88%
Theft[3,5]	69%	68%	68%	70%	72%	73%	73%	73%	72%	73%
Have Stolen Goods	91%	90%	89%	89%	89%	88%	89%	88%	88%	87%
Fraud	75%	74%	72%	72%	74%	73%	70%	71%	71%	71%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**78%**	**77%**	**77%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**79%**	**79%**	**78%**	**78%**
Prostitution[6]	39%	44%	47%	39%	44%	36%	45%	26%	29%	56%
Gaming and Betting	88%	76%	100%	67%	87%	60%	77%	71%	80%	90%
Offensive Weapons[16]	94%	94%	95%	93%	92%	92%	93%	94%	95%	93%
Other Criminal Code	91%	89%	87%	90%	89%	89%	88%	88%	88%	88%
OTHER CRIMES	**85%**	**85%**	**86%**	**88%**	**86%**	**87%**	**87%**	**87%**	**86%**	**87%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**82%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**82%**	**82%**
Drug Crimes[12]	86%	86%	87%	85%	85%	85%	83%	83%	83%	81%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	86%	84%	85%	80%	80%	79%	77%	80%	73%	74%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	88%	87%	87%	86%	85%	85%	85%	84%	86%	86%
GRAND TOTAL	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**	**83%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	8	11	11	14	13	6	12	6	9	8
Attempted Murder	11	15	13	11	7	13	12	6	9	4
Sexual Offences	28	40	51	41	50	46	47	46	35	31
Non-Sexual Assault	1,445	1,737	2,075	2,255	2,285	2,514	2,750	2,770	2,807	3,074
Robbery	122	136	168	207	258	256	237	193	202	162
Abduction	5	10	8	18	11	9	7	19	7	14
VIOLENT CRIMES	**1,619**	**1,949**	**2,326**	**2,546**	**2,624**	**2,844**	**3,065**	**3,040**	**3,069**	**3,293**
Break and Enter	460	477	478	480	490	492	418	404	353	339
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	192	203	171	218	203	215	235	190	160	200
Theft[3,5]	6,716	6,537	6,239	6,048	6,143	6,026	5,466	5,067	4,985	4,422
Have Stolen Goods	362	378	416	472	468	492	410	430	422	444
Fraud	1,003	1,003	943	898	854	898	997	832	797	729
PROPERTY CRIMES	**8,733**	**8,598**	**8,247**	**8,116**	**8,158**	**8,123**	**7,526**	**6,923**	**6,717**	**6,134**
Prostitution[6]	1,064	926	247	286	755	405	249	275	314	210
Gaming and Betting	1	4	0	5	2	8	5	2	10	2
Offensive Weapons[16]	80	70	70	89	98	87	74	61	51	73
Other Criminal Code	1,118	1,265	1,613	1,288	1,394	1,504	1,625	1,795	1,926	1,947
OTHER CRIMES	**2,263**	**2,265**	**1,930**	**1,668**	**2,249**	**2,004**	**1,953**	**2,133**	**2,301**	**2,232**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**12,615**	**12,812**	**12,503**	**12,330**	**13,031**	**12,971**	**12,544**	**12,096**	**12,087**	**11,659**
Drug Crimes[12]	1,396	1,309	1,054	1,240	1,162	1,156	1,306	1,265	1,493	1,779
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	163	172	200	308	262	259	333	325	480	420
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	1,586	1,745	1,959	1,806	1,927	1,397	1,238	1,782	1,753	1,814
GRAND TOTAL	**15,760**	**16,038**	**15,716**	**15,684**	**16,382**	**15,783**	**15,421**	**15,468**	**15,813**	**15,672**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF FEMALES (ADULT & YOUTH) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	9%	12%	13%	13%	12%	9%	14%	7%	11%	10%
Attempted Murder	10%	12%	15%	12%	7%	12%	9%	7%	13%	6%
Sexual Offences	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%
Non-Sexual Assault	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	16%	17%
Robbery	8%	10%	11%	13%	15%	13%	14%	11%	12%	11%
Abduction	18%	36%	25%	45%	28%	31%	23%	49%	26%	56%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**10%**	**11%**	**11%**	**12%**	**12%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**16%**
Break and Enter	6%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	8%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	9%	10%	8%	10%	10%	10%	12%	11%	10%	12%
Theft[3,5]	31%	32%	32%	30%	28%	27%	27%	27%	28%	27%
Have Stolen Goods	9%	10%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%
Fraud	25%	26%	28%	28%	26%	27%	30%	29%	29%	29%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**22%**	**23%**	**23%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**21%**	**21%**	**22%**	**22%**
Prostitution[6]	61%	56%	53%	61%	56%	64%	55%	74%	71%	44%
Gaming and Betting	13%	24%	0%	33%	13%	40%	23%	29%	20%	10%
Offensive Weapons[16]	6%	6%	5%	7%	8%	8%	7%	6%	5%	7%
Other Criminal Code	9%	11%	13%	10%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%
OTHER CRIMES	**15%**	**15%**	**14%**	**12%**	**14%**	**13%**	**13%**	**13%**	**14%**	**13%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**18%**	**18%**
Drug Crimes[12]	14%	14%	13%	15%	15%	15%	17%	17%	17%	19%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	14%	16%	15%	20%	20%	21%	23%	20%	27%	26%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	12%	13%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	16%	14%	14%
GRAND TOTAL	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**	**17%**

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	82	87	76	95	87	55	68	76	74	75
Attempted Murder	103	117	78	78	95	98	116	79	66	69
Sexual Offences	1,533	1,858	2,085	1,951	1,840	1,581	1,623	1,499	1,463	1,365
Non-Sexual Assault	11,108	12,770	14,626	15,725	15,017	15,729	16,257	15,255	15,540	15,636
Robbery	1,093	1,044	1,071	1,060	1,043	1,306	1,109	1,258	1,229	1,123
Abduction	28	25	32	35	35	27	28	39	23	24
VIOLENT CRIMES	**13,947**	**15,901**	**17,968**	**18,944**	**18,117**	**18,796**	**19,201**	**18,206**	**18,395**	**18,292**
Break and Enter	3,980	4,256	3,617	3,805	3,951	4,158	3,691	3,557	3,214	3,019
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	975	1,023	922	1,028	1,050	1,266	1,190	1,147	1,084	1,112
Theft[3,5]	14,255	14,322	13,896	14,311	15,844	17,236	15,828	15,124	14,402	12,961
Have Stolen Goods	2,690	2,619	2,737	3,144	3,235	3,246	2,862	2,867	2,811	2,838
Fraud	3,489	3,586	3,137	2,960	3,019	3,055	3,012	2,672	2,566	2,348
PROPERTY CRIMES	**25,389**	**25,806**	**24,309**	**25,248**	**27,099**	**28,961**	**26,583**	**25,367**	**24,077**	**22,278**
Prostitution[6]	1,622	1,572	451	443	1,265	604	435	355	426	469
Gaming and Betting	8	16	3	13	15	19	22	7	45	20
Offensive Weapons[16]	1,020	1,029	987	1,016	961	891	871	809	766	815
Other Criminal Code	9,366	9,604	9,984	9,919	10,586	10,982	11,392	11,995	13,044	13,144
OTHER CRIMES	**12,016**	**12,221**	**11,425**	**11,391**	**12,827**	**12,496**	**12,720**	**13,166**	**14,281**	**14,448**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**51,352**	**53,928**	**53,702**	**55,583**	**58,043**	**60,253**	**58,504**	**56,739**	**56,753**	**55,018**
Drug Crimes[12]	9,207	8,620	7,561	7,578	7,095	6,904	7,070	7,070	8,132	8,776
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	767	515	698	871	599	509	443	507	448	430
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	8,931	9,312	10,464	9,002	8,579	6,216	5,578	8,341	9,135	9,460
GRAND TOTAL	**70,257**	**72,375**	**72,425**	**73,034**	**74,316**	**73,882**	**71,595**	**72,657**	**74,468**	**73,684**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF ADULTS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	95%	97%	93%	91%	82%	85%	80%	94%	93%	91%
Attempted Murder	97%	96%	90%	87%	93%	92%	86%	92%	93%	96%
Sexual Offences	86%	86%	88%	87%	89%	87%	87%	86%	87%	85%
Non-Sexual Assault	87%	88%	87%	88%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%	88%
Robbery	76%	75%	70%	66%	60%	67%	63%	71%	75%	78%
Abduction	100%	89%	100%	88%	90%	93%	93%	100%	85%	96%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**88%**	**87%**	**88%**	**86%**	**85%**	**86%**	**86%**	**86%**	**88%**	**88%**
Break and Enter	55%	59%	55%	60%	64%	64%	64%	65%	68%	70%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	44%	49%	45%	49%	52%	58%	59%	65%	68%	66%
Theft[3,5]	66%	69%	71%	72%	73%	77%	78%	80%	80%	80%
Have Stolen Goods	68%	68%	70%	72%	76%	78%	78%	82%	82%	82%
Fraud	88%	92%	91%	91%	92%	92%	92%	92%	93%	93%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**65%**	**66%**	**66%**	**70%**	**73%**	**75%**	**76%**	**78%**	**79%**	**79%**
Prostitution[6]	93%	96%	96%	95%	94%	95%	95%	95%	96%	97%
Gaming and Betting	100%	94%	100%	87%	100%	95%	100%	100%	92%	100%
Offensive Weapons[16]	81%	82%	77%	76%	78%	79%	82%	81%	82%	80%
Other Criminal Code	79%	80%	81%	81%	81%	82%	81%	83%	84%	84%
OTHER CRIMES	**81%**	**82%**	**81%**	**81%**	**82%**	**82%**	**82%**	**83%**	**84%**	**84%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**74%**	**76%**	**76%**	**77%**	**78%**	**79%**	**80%**	**82%**	**83%**	**83%**
Drug Crimes[12]	94%	94%	93%	90%	90%	91%	92%	92%	92%	92%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	68%	48%	53%	56%	45%	41%	31%	32%	25%	26%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	67%	69%	72%	71%	68%	68%	68%	73%	72%	75%
GRAND TOTAL	**75%**	**76%**	**77%**	**77%**	**77%**	**79%**	**79%**	**80%**	**81%**	**82%**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

Appendix C-7: Summary of Offence, Clearance, and Persons Charged Data

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED IN BRITISH COLUMBIA										
Homicide	4	3	6	9	19	10	17	5	6	7
Attempted Murder	3	5	9	12	7	8	19	7	5	3
Sexual Offences	257	299	281	287	222	240	238	236	222	235
Non-Sexual Assault	1,609	1,807	2,094	2,205	2,165	2,275	2,151	2,127	1,860	2,040
Robbery	349	357	457	544	693	635	642	517	409	308
Abduction	0	3	0	5	4	2	2	0	4	1
VIOLENT CRIMES	**2,222**	**2,474**	**2,847**	**3,062**	**3,110**	**3,170**	**3,069**	**2,892**	**2,506**	**2,594**
Break and Enter	3,278	2,980	2,922	2,554	2,258	2,348	2,121	1,950	1,517	1,265
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	1,250	1,068	1,141	1,053	975	935	825	625	519	561
Theft[3,5]	7,228	6,379	5,784	5,653	5,730	5,200	4,480	3,793	3,606	3,180
Have Stolen Goods	1,286	1,232	1,152	1,211	1,000	925	805	613	638	604
Fraud	462	329	292	280	267	268	267	233	193	185
PROPERTY CRIMES	**13,504**	**11,988**	**11,291**	**10,751**	**10,230**	**9,676**	**8,498**	**7,214**	**6,473**	**5,795**
Prostitution[8]	120	72	19	24	76	32	21	17	16	13
Gaming and Betting	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	0
Offensive Weapons[16]	240	222	291	315	270	239	190	185	173	203
Other Criminal Code	2,425	2,396	2,317	2,374	2,441	2,453	2,600	2,488	2,519	2,520
OTHER CRIMES	**2,785**	**2,691**	**2,627**	**2,715**	**2,787**	**2,725**	**2,811**	**2,690**	**2,712**	**2,736**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**18,511**	**17,153**	**16,765**	**16,528**	**16,127**	**15,571**	**14,378**	**12,796**	**11,691**	**11,125**
Drug Crimes[12]	629	586	605	826	811	686	582	595	684	743
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	367	562	616	687	720	737	977	1,098	1,357	1,202
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	4,324	4,180	4,111	3,595	3,953	2,911	2,580	3,145	3,519	3,189
GRAND TOTAL	**23,831**	**22,481**	**22,097**	**21,636**	**21,611**	**19,905**	**18,517**	**17,634**	**17,251**	**16,259**

UCR Offence Category	1991	1992	1993	1994[1]	1995[1]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
NUMBER OF YOUTHS (MALE & FEMALE) CHARGED AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL PERSONS CHARGED										
Homicide	5%	3%	7%	9%	18%	15%	20%	6%	8%	9%
Attempted Murder	3%	4%	10%	13%	7%	8%	14%	8%	7%	4%
Sexual Offences	14%	14%	12%	13%	11%	13%	13%	14%	13%	15%
Non-Sexual Assault	13%	12%	13%	12%	13%	13%	12%	12%	11%	12%
Robbery	24%	25%	30%	34%	40%	33%	37%	29%	25%	22%
Abduction	0%	11%	0%	13%	10%	7%	7%	0%	15%	4%
VIOLENT CRIMES	**14%**	**13%**	**14%**	**14%**	**15%**	**14%**	**14%**	**14%**	**12%**	**12%**
Break and Enter	45%	41%	45%	40%	36%	36%	36%	35%	32%	30%
Motor Vehicle Theft[3]	56%	51%	55%	51%	48%	42%	41%	35%	32%	34%
Theft[3,5]	34%	31%	29%	28%	27%	23%	22%	20%	20%	20%
Have Stolen Goods	32%	32%	30%	28%	24%	22%	22%	18%	18%	18%
Fraud	12%	8%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	7%	7%
PROPERTY CRIMES	**35%**	**32%**	**32%**	**30%**	**27%**	**25%**	**24%**	**22%**	**21%**	**21%**
Prostitution[8]	7%	4%	4%	5%	6%	5%	5%	5%	4%	3%
Gaming and Betting	0%	6%	0%	13%	0%	5%	0%	0%	8%	0%
Offensive Weapons[16]	19%	18%	23%	24%	22%	21%	18%	19%	18%	20%
Other Criminal Code	21%	20%	19%	19%	19%	18%	19%	17%	16%	16%
OTHER CRIMES	**19%**	**18%**	**19%**	**19%**	**18%**	**18%**	**18%**	**17%**	**16%**	**16%**
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**26%**	**24%**	**24%**	**23%**	**22%**	**21%**	**20%**	**18%**	**17%**	**17%**
Drug Crimes[12]	6%	6%	7%	10%	10%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%
Federal Statutes: Excl.Drugs[13]	32%	52%	47%	44%	55%	59%	69%	68%	75%	74%
Provincial Statutes: Excl.Traffic	33%	31%	28%	29%	32%	32%	32%	27%	28%	25%
GRAND TOTAL	**25%**	**24%**	**23%**	**23%**	**23%**	**21%**	**21%**	**20%**	**19%**	**18%**

Appendix C-8: Number of Traffic Offences

UCR Traffic Category	1991[14]	1992	1993	1994[14]	1995[14]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
CRIMINAL CODE: TRAFFIC										
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
DO: Motor Vehicle	782	895	908	930	1,025	932	863	642	567	597
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	87	143	114	111	126	89	88	62	50	45
DO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	34	46	35	36	39	29	24	28	26	21
Subtotal	**903**	**1,084**	**1,057**	**1,077**	**1,190**	**1,050**	**975**	**732**	**643**	**663**
DANGEROUS OPERATION (DO) - BOAT, VESSEL OR AIRCRAFT (B/V/A)										
DO: Boat, Vessel, or Aircraft	47	48	56	53	49	35	57	64	31	36
DO: B/V/A Causing Bodily Harm	17	11	11	20	6	4	6	6	3	5
DO: B/V/A Causing Death	4	5	7	7	5	4	4	5	2	1
Subtotal	**68**	**64**	**74**	**80**	**60**	**43**	**67**	**75**	**36**	**42**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - MOTOR VEHICLE										
IO: Motor Vehicle or 80+	14,292	13,959	13,453	11,220	10,102	9,573	9,189	9,090	9,060	9,700
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Bodily Harm	117	124	157	146	138	122	141	97	104	86
IO: Motor Vehicle Causing Death	32	27	31	19	25	23	28	18	17	13
Subtotal	**14,441**	**14,110**	**13,641**	**11,385**	**10,265**	**9,718**	**9,358**	**9,205**	**9,181**	**9,799**
IMPAIRED OPERATION (IO) - BOAT, VESSEL OR AIRCRAFT (B/V/A)										
IO: Boat, Vessel or Aircraft or 80+	33	38	17	38	20	19	29	28	30	16
IO: B/V/A Causing Bodily Harm	0	2	3	2	4	9	8	2	2	2
IO: B/V/A Causing Death	0	2	3	9	3	4	4	2	2	1
Subtotal	**33**	**42**	**23**	**49**	**27**	**32**	**41**	**32**	**34**	**19**
FAIL OR REFUSE TO PROVIDE SAMPLE										
Breath Sample	2,260	1,906	1,682	1,251	1,113	1,000	879	784	724	629
Blood Sample	74	83	83	90	54	42	40	28	19	27
Subtotal	**2,334**	**1,989**	**1,765**	**1,341**	**1,167**	**1,042**	**919**	**812**	**743**	**656**
FAIL TO STOP OR REMAIN[15]										
Subtotal	**15,352**	**2,976**	**3,310**	**3,373**	**3,115**	**2,510**	**2,369**	**1,947**	**1,843**	**1,810**
DRIVING MV WHILE PROHIBITED										
Subtotal	**1,504**	**1,748**	**1,886**	**1,721**	**1,475**	**1,383**	**1,217**	**1,068**	**994**	**950**
TOTAL	**34,635**	**22,013**	**21,756**	**19,026**	**17,299**	**15,778**	**14,946**	**13,871**	**13,474**	**13,939**

UCR Traffic Category	1991[14]	1992	1993	1994[14]	1995[14]	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
PROVINCIAL STATUTES: TRAFFIC										
Fail to Stop or Remain[15]	35,112	42,282	41,649	37,384	33,420	29,801	27,654	23,425	22,342	21,904
Dangerous Driving-Without Due Care	2,893	3,026	2,655	2,459	2,381	1,598	1,853	2,682	2,985	3,068
Driving While Disqualified	2,527	2,746	2,764	2,771	2,520	2,547	2,859	3,233	3,087	3,119
TOTAL	**40,532**	**48,054**	**47,068**	**42,614**	**38,321**	**33,946**	**32,366**	**29,340**	**28,414**	**28,091**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 143

APPENDIX C FOOTNOTES

[1] The crime data shown for 1994 include estimates for the Cities of Vancouver and Victoria. The estimates for Vancouver cover the reporting period of July to December 1994 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for Victoria cover the entire reporting year and are based on the Victoria Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Survey. The crime data shown for 1995 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. These estimates cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" for each month.

[2] In 1993, revised reporting procedures related to level 2 assault and assault unlawfully causing bodily harm were instituted. Consequently, from 1993 onward, level 2 assault offences increased while assault unlawfully causing bodily harm offences decreased.

[3] The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown for 1995 to 2000 are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" and on data provided by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

[4] In 1995, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD) revised their reporting practices for offences in which property damage to motor vehicles occurred. Prior to 1995, these offences were reported as mischief and property damage. Subsequent to the revision in reporting practices, the VPD began reporting these offences as theft from motor vehicle offences. As a result of this change, in 1995 the number of mischief and property damage offences decreased and the number of theft from motor vehicle offences increased.

[5] Theft offences are classified according to the value of the goods stolen. Theft offences are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. The data shown are the total of these categories. Prior to 1995, theft offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

[6] The incidence of prostitution offences is highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices and it is this factor that largely contributes to any increase or decrease in these offences.

[7] From 1991 to 1993 and in 1999, RCMP Commercial Crime Sections incorrectly reported counterfeit currency offences. As a result, estimates of RCMP Commercial Crime counterfeit currency data for these reporting periods are included in the figures shown.

[8] Mischief and property damage offences are classified according to the value of damage done to property. Mischief and property damage offences are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. The data shown are the total of these categories. Prior to 1995, mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

[9] OCC: Other offences include Criminal Code offences not covered by a specific UCR offence category (e.g., breach of probation, extortion, computer/data mischief, uttering threats, criminal harassment, etc.).

[10] The other drugs data shown for 1991 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. These estimates are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1992 and 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey.

[11] The cannabis data shown for 1991 and 1992 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates for 1991 cover the entire year and are based on data provided by the Vancouver Police Department's Drug Enforcement Section. The estimates for 1992 also cover the entire year but are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 8, 1993.

[12] In June 1997, the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (CDSA) came into effect. The CDSA consolidates the Narcotic Control Act (NCA) and Parts III and IV, and Schedules F, G, and H of the Food and Drugs Act (FDA). Prior to the proclamation of the CDSA, drug offences were reported on the basis of six drug categories: heroin, cocaine, cannabis, other drugs, controlled drugs and restricted drugs. Under the CDSA there are now four categories of drug offences: heroin, cocaine, cannabis and other CDSA drugs. Generally speaking, the other CDSA drug category contains those drugs previously included in the controlled, restricted, and other drug categories. The consolidation of illicit drugs into the new categories provided by the CDSA did not commence until mid-1997. As such, 1997 is a transition year in the reporting of drug offences. The 1997 data contain approximately half a year of data reported under the drug categories provided by the NCA/FDA and half a year of reporting under the new CDSA drug categories. Consequently, data anomalies are apparent in the other drug, controlled drug and restricted drug categories.

[13] The incidence of non-drug offences under federal statutes is highly sensitive to changes in police enforcement practices and it is this factor that largely contributes to any increase or decrease in these offences.

[14] The traffic data shown for 1991, 1994 and 1995 contain estimates for the City of Vancouver. The estimates for 1991 cover the entire year and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" dated January 14, 1992. The estimates for 1994 cover the last six months of 1994 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The estimates for 1995 cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995 and are based on the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Report" for each month.

[15] Prior to 1992, the City of Vancouver reported the majority of their "fail to stop or remain" incidents as Criminal Code traffic offences. From 1992 onward, they discontinued this practice and reported the majority of these incidents as provincial statute traffic offences. Consequently, there was a decrease in the number of Criminal Code "fail to stop or remain" offences between 1991 and 1992.

[16] In December 1998, the Firearms Act came into effect. As a result, a new federal statute offence category called the Firearms Act was added to the UCR Survey. This category covered all non-Criminal Code weapons offences reported under the new legislation. As a result of the new legislation, the descriptions and contents of the UCR offence categories relating to Criminal Code weapons offences were changed. In 1999 offensive weapons data have been collected under the new categories of firearms usage, weapons possession and trafficking, and other weapons offences.

APPENDIX C DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence, clearance, and persons charged data contained in Appendices C1 to C7 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The offence data contained in Appendix C8 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey traffic scoring rules. If a single criminal traffic incident contains a number of violations of the law, only the most serious one is recorded for UCR purposes (MSO Rule). The only exception to the MSO Rule is in incidents where an offender is charged with impaired operation and failure to provide either a breath or blood sample. In this situation both offences would be scored and cleared by charge, but only the more serious offence of impaired operation would reflect persons charged data.

3. The number of traffic offences represents only those traffic offences reported to or discovered by police which, upon preliminary investigation, have been deemed to have occurred or been attempted. These data do not represent or imply a count of the number of charges laid, prosecutions conducted, informations sworn or convictions obtained. Parking violations are not included in any of the offence categories contained in Appendix C8.

4. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are estimates based on the results of the 1996 Canada Census. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are usually surrounded by unincorporated areas or other municipalities that have large residential populations. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owner, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

5. The number of offences cleared represents the number of offences solved by the police. Offences are cleared by charge when the police file a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges. This does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information or prosecution as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action. Offences are cleared otherwise when the police have identified an offender and have enough evidence to support a charge, but do not recommend charges. Offences are cleared otherwise in specific situations, such as, the offender was under 12 years of age, the victim was uncooperative, the offender had diplomatic immunity, or the offender was previously sentenced for similar crimes.

6. The clearance rate is defined as the number of offences solved by police as a percentage of the number of offences reported by police. Caution should be used in the interpretation of clearance rates because the number of offences reported and the number of offences cleared within the same calendar year are not necessarily linked. Offences may be cleared or considered solved many months or even years after they are reported to police. Consequently, within the same reporting year, it is possible that the number of cleared offences exceeds the actual number of offences, resulting in clearance rates of over 100%.

7. The number of persons charged represents the number of people for whom the police have filed a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) alleging responsibility for an offence. An RCC does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information, or the prosecution or conviction of an individual as the Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence, take no further action, approve diversion or alternative measures, or in the case of young offenders (youths), issue a letter of caution. Under the provisions of the Young Offenders Act, a young offender is defined as any individual under 18 years and over 11 years of age.

Jurisdictional Crime Trends, 1991 – 2000

APPENDIX D

APPENDIX

D-1	Number of Criminal Code Offences	146
D-2	Crime Rate	149
D-3	Number of Violent Crimes	152
D-4	Number of Sexual Offences	155
D-5	Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)	158
D-6	Number of Property Crimes	161
D-7	Number of Break and Enter Offences	164
D-8	Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences	167
D-9	Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts	170
D-10	Number of Thefts	173
D-11	Number of Thefts From Motor Vehicles	176
D-12	Number of Other Crimes	179
D-13	Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences	182
D-14	Populations	185
D	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	10,869	10,465	11,133	11,783	11,593	12,038	11,990	11,204	10,502	10,791
Abbotsford Prov	4	45	63	36	38	36	38	44	38	69
Agassiz Prov	1,308	1,276	1,130	1,150	947	1,177	1,159	1,002	1,077	1,061
Alert Bay Prov	329	297	291	312	332	378	475	351	298	353
Alexis Creek Prov	386	439	299	320	315	257	337	255	316	293
Anahim Lake Prov	124	173	188	174	129	141	168	233	291	304
Armstrong Prov	641	645	619	630	772	721	455	438	433	381
Ashcroft Prov	481	509	399	531	477	536	545	695	530	540
Atlin Prov	68	74	57	46	59	35	46	35	118	91
Barriere Prov	173	224	237	248	321	339	352	352	311	225
Bella Bella Prov	291	302	268	339	378	312	547	611	621	563
Bella Coola Prov	202	189	280	234	275	360	375	337	317	264
Boston Bar Prov	200	234	171	148	193	185	177	170	148	140
Bowen Island Prov	235	377	376	324	178	186	157	150	122	93
Burnaby Mun	30,488	29,461	27,915	27,269	28,668	31,264	26,389	25,038	23,942	23,067
Burns Lake Prov	861	893	865	905	1,113	810	796	948	1,154	1,144
Campbell River Mun	4,419	5,212	5,162	5,590	6,329	6,732	5,979	4,910	5,562	5,256
Campbell River Prov	921	616	701	709	604	666	636	553	694	521
Castlegar Mun	975	1,022	910	928	1,013	998	1,020	1,231	1,008	1,022
Castlegar Prov	246	264	232	266	287	348	219	401	296	295
Central Saanich Mun	1,196	1,156	1,298	1,100	1,051	1,012	955	961	915	850
Chase Prov	733	733	675	618	634	793	764	829	942	789
Chetwynd Prov	944	1,005	955	1,122	922	963	787	885	892	702
Chilliwack Mun	7,429	8,276	8,319	9,105	8,772	10,843	11,373	9,118	7,517	8,038
Chilliwack Prov	623	809	748	794	739	833	819	754	666	632
Clearwater Prov	522	407	433	455	395	312	489	514	400	496
Clinton Prov	239	273	217	239	209	200	215	329	355	261
Coldstream Mun	425	513	438	451	416	414	434	438	531	386
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	1,068	895	940	967	939	858	1,054	1,102	939	903
Colwood Mun	1,022	1,219	1,233	1,156	1,443	1,323	1,045	1,121	1,222	1,118
Comox Mun	715	794	913	1,202	1,079	902	726	652	670	778
Coquitlam Mun	10,609	10,470	11,822	11,323	11,771	11,644	11,707	11,153	11,387	11,643
Coquitlam Prov	127	114	104	101	148	121	104	109	113	114
Courtenay Mun	2,588	2,892	3,045	3,675	4,234	4,097	3,929	3,592	3,643	3,783
Courtenay Prov	2,005	2,079	2,286	2,513	2,151	2,304	2,377	2,093	1,997	1,900
Cranbrook Mun	3,630	3,557	3,018	2,632	2,765	2,403	2,791	3,041	2,662	2,379
Cranbrook Prov	367	413	299	276	319	301	311	352	321	296
Creston Prov	1,176	1,078	1,126	1,017	1,031	1,164	1,349	1,535	1,423	1,332
Dawson Creek Mun	2,566	2,438	2,472	2,633	2,682	2,483	2,377	2,740	2,355	2,359
Dawson Creek Prov	364	372	358	287	277	270	285	404	284	300
Dease Lake Prov[2]	404	481	334	268	288	252	299	245	213	244
Delta Mun	10,073	9,259	9,052	9,293	9,040	9,363	8,111	7,478	7,039	7,260
Dilidet FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Duncan Prov	2,836	3,098	2,742	2,771	2,854	2,711	2,676	2,360	2,291	2,422
Elkford Prov	222	213	169	203	152	181	172	168	147	129
Enderby Prov	568	585	681	735	617	731	709	757	664	755
Esquimalt Mun	2,398	2,777	2,283	2,379	2,413	2,682	2,071	2,017	2,134	2,088
Falkland Prov	82	96	136	107	91	76	97	106	136	133
Fernie Mun[3]	605	650	570	468	468	435	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	232	274	198	214	177	168	711	773	683	771
Fort Nelson Prov	1,046	962	788	807	1,011	1,320	1,436	1,340	1,095	965
Fort St. James Prov[2]	1,013	1,037	905	1,035	1,196	1,192	1,124	1,026	1,004	926
Fort St. John Mun	3,420	3,274	3,054	3,059	3,220	3,405	3,295	3,099	3,212	3,163
Fort St. John Prov	851	684	615	595	591	590	658	665	687	652
Fraser Lake Prov	338	379	322	325	313	359	340	371	370	248
Fruitvale Prov	380	391	294	328	213	240	242	221	222	211
Gabriola Island Prov	236	280	261	202	191	183	160	130	134	210
Gibsons Landing Prov	1,094	1,054	1,422	1,495	1,584	1,420	1,555	1,309	1,064	1,111
Gold River Prov	421	341	360	371	348	322	257	220	213	252
Golden Prov[2]	849	923	758	968	906	705	654	766	799	861
Grand Forks Prov	805	847	827	919	947	794	946	868	944	809
Granisle Prov	204	223	155	145	123	132	170	128	94	186
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,252	1,051	1,167	1,035
Hope Prov	1,558	1,484	1,455	1,556	1,537	1,552	181	179	161	139
Houston Prov	344	413	379	389	508	464	525	357	472	403
Hudsons Hope Prov	132	116	174	126	84	108	85	98	90	98
Kamloops Mun	11,342	11,719	11,147	11,433	10,717	10,854	10,254	11,117	10,575	11,159
Kamloops Prov	265	314	261	285	287	324	504	827	731	564
Kaslo Prov	183	225	202	210	239	251	311	253	125	131
Kelowna Mun	10,196	12,936	16,072	15,517	16,141	14,820	12,721	13,586	12,982	12,233

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	2,937	3,060	3,330	4,056	3,838	3,522	2,952	3,097	3,206	2,981
Keremeos Prov	429	401	442	480	386	474	607	433	462	445
Kimberley Mun	653	590	598	530	533	708	616	580	653	707
Kimberley Prov	140	125	142	118	114	131	104	84	98	113
Kitasoo_Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Kitimat Mun	1,402	1,071	947	1,069	1,237	1,323	1,255	1,083	801	901
Kitimat Prov	71	70	68	85	121	98	68	102	84	70
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	568	675	725	503	573	574	611
Ladysmith Prov	1,134	1,218	1,160	603	413	424	564	476	291	380
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	644	600	631
Lake Cowichan Prov	502	585	633	779	775	777	787	738	728	914
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	2,302	2,520	2,290	2,235	2,081	2,432	2,402
Langley City Mun	4,602	4,464	4,426	4,924	4,320	5,112	4,453	4,651	4,730	3,884
Langley Township Mun	8,052	8,580	8,413	8,402	8,187	9,339	8,121	8,179	7,927	8,075
Lillooet Prov	590	548	533	555	443	444	649	577	515	505
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	304	307	341	316	305	342	340	442	383	424
Logan Lake Prov	223	325	260	304	268	321	306	294	232	209
Lumby Prov	370	508	456	538	450	514	499	485	591	458
Lytton Prov	361	384	404	357	415	429	354	364	408	446
Mackenzie Mun	527	501	716	731	840	875	701	640	690	662
Mackenzie Prov[2]	161	172	193	185	111	113	113	76	66	54
Maple Ridge Mun	7,668	7,101	7,336	7,459	7,680	7,640	6,910	6,636	7,064	7,561
Masset Prov	539	463	487	364	425	469	483	472	634	625
McBride Prov	151	228	262	187	205	165	201	145	114	93
Merritt Mun	1,307	1,396	1,243	1,350	1,375	1,546	1,280	1,576	1,379	1,384
Merritt Prov	376	375	363	326	369	349	322	367	229	293
Midway Prov	266	233	256	279	314	207	200	187	224	197
Mission Mun	4,392	4,751	4,665	4,838	5,555	6,544	5,570	5,306	4,673	4,361
Mission Prov	379	459	423	489	521	554	526	530	520	443
Nakusp Prov	332	406	297	262	297	276	395	444	386	387
Nanaimo Mun	14,227	14,313	14,123	15,063	14,434	14,573	14,241	12,137	10,618	10,801
Nanaimo Prov	790	908	812	747	747	977	926	868	758	697
Nelson City Mun	1,337	1,223	1,358	1,296	1,412	1,309	1,059	1,137	1,020	1,189
Nelson Prov	407	492	489	521	489	539	546	523	483	408
New Denver Prov	124	160	181	172	138	108	146	103	95	96
New Hazelton Prov	836	1,038	968	858	1,210	1,114	1,142	897	818	1,012
New Westminster Mun	10,490	10,558	10,005	10,397	11,281	11,020	9,098	9,609	9,149	8,120
North Cowichan Mun	2,523	2,488	2,784	2,994	2,796	2,541	2,766	2,379	2,486	2,339
North Saanich Mun	796	794	703	652	616	533	512	553	439	423
North Vancouver City Mun	6,943	6,439	6,302	6,354	6,365	6,584	6,469	5,860	5,503	5,360
North Vancouver District Mun	8,463	7,644	7,279	6,108	6,336	6,577	6,496	6,257	5,845	5,642
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	241	201	239	259	297	312
Oak Bay Mun	1,240	1,219	1,362	1,305	1,301	1,063	982	1,000	977	948
Oceanside Mun	1,260	1,571	1,722	1,835	1,879	1,674	1,607	1,231	1,503	1,429
Oceanside Prov	2,148	2,379	2,019	1,540	1,553	1,297	1,350	1,224	1,222	1,394
Oliver Prov	805	990	1,046	961	898	1,003	864	854	816	826
One Hundred Mile House Prov	1,232	1,315	1,211	1,211	1,399	1,220	1,355	1,430	1,201	940
Osoyoos Prov	552	664	670	708	618	661	644	779	608	598
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	278	232	318	267	248	275	303	325	358	236
Pemberton Prov	426	402	403	418	411	391	541	610	630	341
Penticton Mun	4,919	4,699	4,708	5,035	4,674	4,458	4,593	4,476	4,736	4,023
Penticton Prov	537	592	631	602	574	543	565	577	585	589
Pitt Meadows Mun	1,312	1,116	1,151	1,278	1,339	1,343	1,147	1,132	1,357	1,515
Port Alberni Mun	4,842	4,144	3,929	3,567	4,073	4,146	4,106	3,497	3,345	3,716
Port Alberni Prov	879	772	728	679	672	695	631	586	541	574
Port Alice Prov	135	97	115	103	97	84	90	92	71	74
Port Coquitlam Mun	4,284	4,409	4,959	4,453	5,048	5,798	5,452	5,323	5,197	4,988
Port Hardy Mun	1,036	747	1,031	1,235	1,220	1,174	1,173	981	660	649
Port Hardy Prov	268	305	256	326	314	293	350	374	293	250
Port McNeill Prov	691	572	524	576	469	499	344	425	395	403
Port Moody Mun	1,898	1,887	2,035	1,938	1,926	2,075	2,018	1,975	1,662	1,811
Powell River Mun	1,736	1,609	1,716	1,498	1,805	1,716	1,664	1,580	1,559	1,700
Powell River Prov	431	356	318	340	452	546	473	414	464	507
Prince George Mun	14,116	16,617	16,734	15,318	13,713	12,866	14,594	14,928	13,058	12,563
Prince George Prov	840	827	923	773	637	677	857	941	740	603
Prince Rupert Mun	3,327	3,650	3,892	3,357	3,305	2,740	2,713	3,248	2,956	3,074
Prince Rupert Prov	326	308	450	409	421	391	330	353	330	279
Princeton Prov	620	673	584	590	542	505	468	488	599	607
Quadra Island Prov	271	225	247	271	287	285	283	379	206	165
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	586	923	822	807	832	528	524	544

Appendix D-1: Number of Criminal Code Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	330	365	302	226	331	306	302	274	315	306
Quesnel Mun	2,444	2,524	2,229	2,240	2,343	2,203	2,178	1,946	1,871	2,430
Quesnel Prov	848	1,021	895	1,004	1,011	980	946	1,093	829	986
Revelstoke Mun	1,282	1,092	1,161	1,181	1,130	935	921	838	682	768
Revelstoke Prov	152	119	97	94	131	84	77	100	88	67
Richmond Mun	19,276	18,671	17,218	16,235	14,949	15,062	14,059	13,936	13,551	14,364
Ridge Meadows Prov	30	38	53	134	140	161	122	121	107	130
Rossland Prov	413	353	401	368	336	250	175	219	225	194
Saanich Mun	8,793	9,433	9,423	8,565	9,273	8,678	8,512	7,698	7,904	6,942
Salmo Prov	223	304	379	336	295	341	284	372	263	196
Salmon Arm Mun	1,620	1,349	1,363	1,616	1,800	1,776	1,772	1,646	1,409	1,426
Salmon Arm Prov	343	319	318	330	317	256	238	284	291	300
Saltspring Island Prov	815	823	670	588	621	513	1,068	654	431	560
Sayward Prov	162	191	182	203	195	148	120	124	114	146
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	766	941	963	1,000	992	1,226	1,214	1,262	1,244
Sechelt Prov	1,105	899	561	634	661	583	620	761	681	515
Shawnigan Lake Prov	835	1,017	1,230	1,158	1,315	1,176	1,121	983	936	926
Sicamous Prov	585	550	412	489	472	486	658	552	426	522
Sidney Mun	1,372	1,304	1,454	1,220	1,110	1,169	1,044	959	858	732
Sidney Prov	259	267	267	273	280	236	252	238	260	232
Sil'ats'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	437
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	1,004	1,190	1,081	1,224	1,210	1,049	1,230
Smithers Prov	1,651	1,557	1,600	410	525	495	540	530	479	556
Sooke Prov	1,301	1,514	1,703	1,859	1,703	1,640	1,151	1,457	1,432	1,347
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	249	237	173
Sparwood Prov	627	527	442	468	498	412	371	452	614	504
Squamish Mun	1,670	1,910	2,411	2,272	2,347	2,370	1,953	2,005	2,091	1,886
Squamish Prov	212	258	228	245	372	257	217	141	213	240
Stewart Prov	201	196	133	138	153	123	127	88	65	64
Summerland Mun	677	555	497	669	642	566	601	558	621	539
Surrey Mun	40,646	42,136	40,606	40,569	41,580	45,065	39,214	42,886	41,748	43,095
Surrey Prov	33	21	39	31	30	31	17	11	22	34
Tahsis Prov	156	132	139	162	145	100	96	192	123	98
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
Terrace Mun	2,195	2,293	2,641	2,138	2,460	2,532	2,334	2,022	2,114	2,388
Terrace Prov	676	773	851	669	679	836	813	758	702	781
Texada Island Prov	84	98	110	84	77	96	121	98	99	84
Tofino Prov	453	469	477	435	601	455	542	492	526	521
Trail Mun	1,324	1,173	1,045	1,078	1,106	1,032	868	969	952	921
Trail Prov	136	169	162	132	110	131	124	164	128	137
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	249	293	338	252	203	238
Tumbler Ridge Prov	389	396	469	307	307	383	343	315	258	172
Ucluelet Prov	490	352	430	403	400	355	525	477	357	289
University Prov	1,820	1,889	1,469	1,443	1,206	1,182	1,407	1,559	1,216	1,192
Valemount Prov	244	258	316	199	238	342	241	295	185	220
Vancouver Mun[5]	98,470	99,144	95,014	95,742	100,274	105,895	95,490	85,562	81,815	78,107
Vanderhoof Prov	788	929	1,011	955	971	1,168	870	856	845	796
Vernon Mun	5,036	4,947	4,983	5,083	4,752	5,592	6,041	6,081	5,323	5,315
Vernon Prov	905	946	774	723	727	705	652	705	592	631
Victoria Mun[7]	17,346	17,263	17,572	17,691	16,166	15,901	16,752	16,690	17,501	16,355
View Royal Mun[4]	—	676	726	670	861	726	645	740	830	690
Wells Prov	52	48	62	105	80	67	58	25	25	45
West Shore Prov	3,143	3,125	3,068	551	732	608	653	690	719	604
West Vancouver Mun	3,659	4,171	4,079	3,609	3,477	3,324	3,133	3,120	2,986	2,678
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,882	2,125	2,117	2,101
Whistler Prov	2,005	2,018	1,813	2,196	2,139	2,168	16	13	13	35
White Rock Mun	2,328	2,163	2,075	1,813	1,566	1,524	1,592	1,784	1,777	1,565
Williams Lake Mun	2,987	3,277	3,269	3,394	3,539	3,015	2,887	2,415	2,260	2,463
Williams Lake Prov	805	945	938	836	817	662	721	691	670	645
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**512,695**	**522,140**	**516,537**	**516,122**	**523,317**	**535,859**	**504,442**	**487,117**	**467,384**	**459,609**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	121	112	114	115	109	110	107	99	92	94
Abbotsford Prov	19	187	227	125	79	70	65	72	58	106
Agassiz Prov	196	187	157	150	121	146	139	117	124	119
Alert Bay Prov	215	187	184	199	214	234	286	212	180	212
Alexis Creek Prov	174	195	131	138	134	104	134	102	124	113
Anahim Lake Prov	151	215	244	230	187	185	205	276	309	297
Armstrong Prov	76	74	68	67	79	72	99	94	91	80
Ashcroft Prov	131	138	107	133	115	126	123	159	120	122
Atlin Prov	130	156	107	84	107	64	82	60	195	149
Barriere Prov	56	72	74	76	95	97	97	91	81	60
Bella Bella Prov	165	166	147	182	201	163	260	291	296	318
Bella Coola Prov	92	85	123	101	114	145	143	129	123	102
Boston Bar Prov	158	189	140	119	155	150	146	141	124	119
Bowen Island Prov	106	158	147	121	65	65	53	49	39	29
Burnaby Mun	187	174	160	153	157	167	140	133	126	120
Burns Lake Prov	156	159	148	149	179	126	121	144	173	169
Campbell River Mun	170	197	189	194	214	224	193	157	178	168
Campbell River Prov	185	120	135	141	118	119	110	94	118	88
Castlegar Mun	144	150	131	130	142	137	139	167	136	138
Castlegar Prov	44	46	41	45	48	58	36	65	48	47
Central Saanich Mun	85	80	89	74	70	67	62	62	59	55
Chase Prov	104	105	92	80	79	95	91	96	107	89
Chetwynd Prov	174	183	172	195	156	157	127	141	142	111
Chilliwack Mun	142	152	145	151	141	169	175	138	112	120
Chilliwack Prov	189	260	228	229	209	231	221	203	179	169
Clearwater Prov	108	85	87	89	74	57	88	91	71	86
Clinton Prov	111	125	96	101	86	78	79	120	133	99
Coldstream Mun	52	61	50	50	46	44	46	46	56	40
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	155	126	125	129	118	102	119	123	101	94
Colwood Mun	74	88	87	81	101	92	72	76	83	76
Comox Mun	85	81	88	111	97	79	62	55	55	63
Coquitlam Mun	123	116	125	115	115	110	108	101	102	104
Coquitlam Prov	90	85	81	66	80	69	59	58	57	56
Courtenay Mun	216	226	219	229	244	227	208	187	187	191
Courtenay Prov	78	83	89	95	79	82	84	73	70	67
Cranbrook Mun	215	207	172	145	148	127	144	156	134	120
Cranbrook Prov	71	77	53	46	51	46	48	53	48	43
Creston Prov	101	89	90	78	77	84	96	109	101	94
Dawson Creek Mun	227	216	217	230	233	214	204	233	199	201
Dawson Creek Prov	54	53	50	39	36	35	36	50	35	37
Dease Lake Prov[3]	171	249	178	153	173	162	187	157	142	161
Delta Mun	110	100	96	97	92	94	81	74	70	72
Dilidaht FNAPS[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Duncan Prov	234	251	216	211	216	202	194	170	168	177
Elkford Prov	74	75	64	80	56	62	59	58	51	44
Enderby Prov	82	80	90	92	75	86	82	91	80	95
Esquimalt Mun	144	163	134	139	141	159	123	121	130	127
Falkland Prov	32	36	53	41	34	27	33	36	47	46
Fernie Mun[3]	118	128	112	92	93	86	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	76	82	65	70	62	61	89	96	81	86
Fort Nelson Prov	202	181	145	145	172	214	224	209	170	150
Fort St. James Prov[2]	205	213	181	201	225	218	201	183	178	171
Fort St. John Mun	234	227	207	202	208	217	207	190	195	188
Fort St. John Prov	82	65	56	53	51	50	54	54	54	51
Fraser Lake Prov	92	103	89	89	82	92	87	95	96	64
Fruitvale Prov	67	68	51	57	37	42	42	38	38	36
Gabriola Island Prov	87	96	85	61	55	50	42	33	34	52
Gibsons Landing Prov	114	104	133	135	140	124	133	111	90	94
Gold River Prov	177	141	152	167	158	142	117	105	110	131
Golden Prov[2]	120	130	105	132	120	92	84	99	102	108
Grand Forks Prov	103	104	97	103	105	88	101	93	101	87
Granisle Prov	190	235	203	192	180	202	259	192	146	303
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	155	171	152
Hope Prov	227	215	203	212	205	203	174	187	181	159
Houston Prov	62	75	69	70	91	81	88	59	80	68
Hudsons Hope Prov	115	97	141	98	64	78	62	73	67	74
Kamloops Mun	165	167	154	152	139	136	126	136	129	135
Kamloops Prov	53	59	46	48	46	49	74	114	94	71
Kasio Prov	83	99	84	82	91	92	111	89	44	46
Kelowna Mun	131	157	185	174	176	159	134	140	133	122

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	82	80	81	92	84	74	72	73	74	68
Keremeos Prov	128	118	125	126	97	118	150	105	111	107
Kimberley Mun	98	87	87	77	77	101	88	84	94	101
Kimberley Prov	67	59	64	51	48	55	43	36	42	51
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
Kitimat Mun	121	93	82	93	109	114	107	93	69	78
Kitimat Prov	79	78	79	102	148	124	83	126	105	90
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	83	82	88
Ladysmith Prov	101	106	97	48	32	32	80	69	43	61
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	68	63	67
Lake Cowichan Prov	95	106	110	129	123	121	121	113	111	145
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	139	141	126	117	107	124	120
Langley City Mun	227	221	206	217	181	218	187	193	196	160
Langley Township Mun	118	120	114	109	103	111	94	93	89	90
Lillooet Prov	127	117	111	115	89	88	126	112	100	121
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	216	204	213	195	181	197	185	240	206	221
Logan Lake Prov	82	120	94	107	93	108	102	99	80	73
Lumby Prov	77	103	89	102	84	92	88	86	104	80
Lytton Prov	210	218	232	201	230	235	192	198	221	241
Mackenzie Mun	88	86	122	123	137	140	111	102	110	105
Mackenzie Prov[2]	235	238	246	245	136	316	298	197	185	152
Maple Ridge Mun	154	137	137	135	135	130	115	109	114	119
Masset Prov	185	157	165	122	144	159	180	176	222	216
McBride Prov	83	124	137	97	101	76	88	65	51	42
Merritt Mun	204	218	186	197	192	195	159	194	171	171
Merritt Prov	98	92	87	79	87	95	86	96	59	73
Midway Prov	110	97	105	109	120	79	75	69	84	73
Mission Mun	163	169	158	159	178	206	173	163	143	132
Mission Prov	94	114	103	116	122	125	115	114	109	92
Nakusp Prov	96	118	82	69	77	69	98	108	95	95
Nanaimo Mun	229	224	212	216	202	199	190	160	139	141
Nanaimo Prov	74	84	73	64	62	80	74	69	60	52
Nelson City Mun	149	130	142	134	144	131	106	117	105	123
Nelson Prov	42	48	47	48	43	46	45	43	39	33
New Denver Prov	69	85	94	86	67	52	69	48	44	44
New Hazelton Prov	136	168	156	135	188	170	170	133	120	147
New Westminster Mun	234	222	213	211	227	214	174	180	169	148
North Cowichan Mun	114	109	116	120	108	97	104	88	91	85
North Saanich Mun	81	79	68	63	59	49	47	51	40	39
North Vancouver City Mun	174	157	151	151	148	151	147	131	122	118
North Vancouver District Mun	109	97	90	74	77	78	76	73	68	65
North Vancouver Prov[4,5]	—	—	—	—	6,342	5,154	6,128	6,641	7,615	8,211
Oak Bay Mun	68	65	73	70	70	57	54	55	55	54
Oceanside Mun	169	203	211	210	203	171	158	120	145	135
Oceanside Prov	104	110	115	82	80	65	65	58	56	63
Oliver Prov	99	116	118	105	96	106	89	89	85	86
One Hundred Mile House Prov	107	113	99	95	105	87	94	98	82	63
Osoyoos Prov	92	110	107	110	94	99	93	112	86	85
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	107	87	112	89	79	84	90	95	102	67
Pemberton Prov	138	124	116	112	104	92	117	127	123	94
Penticton Mun	176	162	155	159	146	139	141	138	145	124
Penticton Prov	62	65	66	60	56	52	53	54	54	53
Pitt Meadows Mun	115	94	92	98	100	96	80	78	92	102
Port Alberni Mun	256	224	209	192	212	216	209	180	173	192
Port Alberni Prov	97	86	80	75	72	74	67	62	57	60
Port Alice Prov	90	67	79	70	65	57	61	64	52	56
Port Coquitlam Mun	113	111	120	102	109	119	109	105	102	97
Port Hardy Mun	188	135	183	217	212	201	202	172	118	117
Port Hardy Prov	220	276	226	271	260	238	279	296	226	193
Port McNeill Prov	144	121	109	115	91	93	62	77	70	72
Port Moody Mun	104	100	102	95	92	95	89	85	70	76
Powell River Mun	130	122	130	113	135	126	119	114	112	123
Powell River Prov	90	73	63	66	85	100	84	73	81	88
Prince George Mun	197	230	226	203	178	164	183	185	162	154
Prince George Prov	73	70	76	62	48	49	59	62	50	39
Prince Rupert Mun	195	212	225	195	190	157	154	189	174	181
Prince Rupert Prov	114	104	158	148	145	128	103	112	103	85
Princeton Prov	119	129	108	110	99	91	83	85	101	101
Quadra Island Prov	83	68	71	76	78	76	74	100	53	42
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	101	149	124	116	116	72	71	73

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-2: Crime Rate by Policing Jurisdiction

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	128	143	114	84	119	106	103	94	108	105
Quesnel Mun	291	311	271	263	273	250	240	217	177	225
Quesnel Prov	56	67	57	62	61	57	53	61	50	59
Revelstoke Mun	161	137	145	145	137	112	109	101	83	94
Revelstoke Prov	213	170	143	143	205	135	121	157	139	103
Richmond Mun	148	139	124	113	100	97	88	86	83	87
Ridge Meadows Prov[8]	313	376	520	1,314	1,359	16,100	12,200	12,100	10,700	13,000
Rossland Prov	99	83	92	84	75	55	39	49	50	43
Saanich Mun	90	94	93	83	88	82	80	72	74	65
Salmo Prov	93	123	145	125	108	122	101	130	92	68
Salmon Arm Mun	128	103	101	112	120	115	111	101	85	86
Salmon Arm Prov	74	66	61	59	53	41	36	41	41	40
Saltspring Island Prov	90	88	69	59	61	49	100	61	40	51
Sayward Prov	140	180	171	185	172	127	101	108	100	128
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	118	139	136	139	130	153	147	151	146
Sechelt Prov	94	156	94	101	102	87	91	111	98	71
Shawnigan Lake Prov	70	81	94	84	91	80	74	65	61	60
Sicamous Prov	153	144	104	115	106	104	137	115	88	106
Sidney Mun	133	123	134	111	100	105	95	85	77	66
Sidney Prov	125	118	108	103	98	77	79	68	72	66
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	181	207	184	204	200	173	200
Smithers Prov	144	132	133	60	74	68	72	69	62	72
Sooke Prov	125	139	149	158	140	132	90	113	109	101
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	44	42	30
Sparwood Prov	132	113	98	105	111	90	82	98	133	109
Squamish Mun	136	150	182	162	161	160	127	129	134	121
Squamish Prov	99	119	105	112	170	118	99	64	96	108
Stewart Prov	160	173	135	140	156	132	146	114	88	85
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164
Summerland Mun	72	56	49	62	59	52	55	51	57	50
Surrey Mun	161	158	146	140	136	142	120	129	124	127
Surrey Prov	39	25	45	35	33	34	18	12	24	39
Tahsis Prov	108	90	95	112	104	77	74	160	105	82
Takla Landing Prov[9]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	317
Terrace Mun	187	192	214	170	189	190	170	147	153	172
Terrace Prov	88	99	106	82	81	98	94	88	80	86
Texada Island Prov	68	80	90	70	65	80	100	83	84	72
Tofino Prov	215	226	222	204	285	210	237	203	206	198
Trail Mun	163	144	128	134	138	129	111	125	125	119
Trail Prov	49	62	58	47	39	45	43	57	45	52
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[9]	—	—	—	—	623	696	807	610	500	592
Tumbler Ridge Prov	80	85	108	76	78	97	89	90	89	70
Ucluelet Prov	233	164	199	188	181	161	237	215	160	126
University Prov	389	381	273	236	188	165	192	201	153	145
Valemount Prov	127	122	136	78	83	110	75	92	59	70
Vancouver Mun[5]	202	200	189	186	191	196	174	155	146	138
Vanderhoof Prov	102	118	127	118	117	136	98	95	93	87
Vernon Mun	209	197	163	159	147	169	178	177	156	153
Vernon Prov	67	68	78	70	68	63	64	70	59	63
Victoria Mun[7]	237	233	234	235	212	207	218	220	233	218
View Royal Mun[4]	—	110	114	103	129	108	93	105	113	91
Wells Prov	163	175	212	345	245	209	171	76	82	133
West Shore Prov	107	131	125	63	94	71	72	75	75	66
West Vancouver Mun	88	98	95	83	79	75	70	70	67	60
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	223	232	225	217
Whistler Prov	431	379	319	347	304	280	118	93	92	243
White Rock Mun	139	128	121	104	89	85	88	101	101	90
Williams Lake Mun	280	309	308	320	328	276	258	214	190	204
Williams Lake Prov	59	70	69	60	59	47	50	47	47	45
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**152**	**150**	**145**	**140**	**138**	**138**	**127**	**122**	**116**	**113**

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,010	1,044	1,198	1,212	1,291	1,470	1,366	1,308	1,268	1,124
Abbotsford Prov	0	3	4	1	7	4	6	7	5	7
Agassiz Prov	162	191	175	189	130	143	190	142	159	124
Alert Bay Prov	77	65	76	79	98	85	117	74	59	59
Alexis Creek Prov	79	80	59	61	76	75	63	59	73	63
Anahim Lake Prov	31	48	51	45	28	42	44	71	100	76
Armstrong Prov	66	68	68	84	62	72	46	52	56	38
Ashcroft Prov	75	60	57	75	68	63	107	102	79	84
Atlin Prov	10	17	9	12	16	10	12	10	28	28
Barriere Prov	30	32	37	43	58	25	59	49	41	40
Bella Bella Prov	86	72	83	113	106	103	131	182	204	148
Bella Coola Prov	48	35	64	46	71	75	85	62	89	68
Boston Bar Prov	21	36	26	23	20	30	21	28	29	29
Bowen Island Prov	19	67	68	44	15	15	20	14	27	4
Burnaby Mun	2,426	2,413	2,221	2,217	2,322	2,530	2,367	2,181	2,112	2,126
Burns Lake Prov	133	163	128	156	254	157	151	184	180	200
Campbell River Mun	484	523	649	521	584	627	656	598	795	765
Campbell River Prov	88	58	64	56	46	73	83	73	81	64
Castlegar Mun	132	138	102	105	101	119	102	121	108	93
Castlegar Prov	33	49	23	35	34	37	23	49	54	34
Central Saanich Mun	96	67	85	102	68	82	82	82	89	78
Chase Prov	65	72	67	65	87	116	111	97	110	96
Chetwynd Prov	145	205	174	135	158	127	119	148	111	111
Chilliwack Mun	784	990	978	1,079	1,038	1,089	1,270	1,170	934	1,054
Chilliwack Prov	69	87	97	89	91	118	130	86	96	105
Clearwater Prov	63	69	71	74	56	54	88	79	41	58
Clinton Prov	25	47	32	25	27	18	25	29	60	36
Coldstream Mun	32	32	39	37	32	40	39	38	23	23
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	115	87	111	115	95	104	98	117	106	71
Colwood Mun	83	102	96	101	112	122	104	136	115	91
Comox Mun	56	62	82	87	101	82	71	50	47	64
Coquitlam Mun	976	975	947	952	1,029	936	1,006	954	1,012	982
Coquitlam Prov	6	9	7	3	7	9	6	3	6	4
Courtenay Mun	219	224	283	331	433	409	407	367	366	331
Courtenay Prov	171	211	244	228	232	238	203	192	196	170
Cranbrook Mun	326	353	352	328	271	315	345	354	372	323
Cranbrook Prov	45	37	61	34	28	40	45	43	43	49
Creston Prov	168	171	155	139	105	145	162	149	153	121
Dawson Creek Mun	295	351	374	373	330	292	344	366	355	329
Dawson Creek Prov	39	48	53	50	33	43	30	53	36	43
Dease Lake Prov[2]	98	131	102	78	80	71	58	77	62	62
Delta Mun	846	813	851	856	821	927	886	851	717	748
Dtldeht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Duncan Prov	238	283	324	359	276	354	336	326	275	335
Elkford Prov	42	34	22	31	27	22	26	29	28	22
Enderby Prov	95	82	102	114	99	104	138	130	85	111
Esquimalt Mun	409	482	359	390	364	419	330	351	361	319
Falkland Prov	6	6	12	16	10	8	17	15	15	17
Fernie Mun[3]	63	45	75	52	57	56	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	28	33	19	31	23	24	92	95	71	72
Fort Nelson Prov	184	173	162	168	200	192	206	245	226	195
Fort St. James Prov[2]	237	218	210	230	261	214	236	224	217	252
Fort St. John Mun	315	337	416	429	353	359	442	473	444	497
Fort St. John Prov	106	104	136	84	78	82	126	122	129	125
Fraser Lake Prov	54	85	72	59	51	61	78	84	69	61
Fruitvale Prov	53	50	48	73	20	43	37	34	34	24
Gabriola Island Prov	23	28	25	18	20	16	15	16	12	21
Gibsons Landing Prov	92	105	161	176	199	196	171	142	124	125
Gold River Prov	41	37	43	47	48	37	43	41	34	50
Golden Prov[2]	113	98	101	111	161	104	96	90	117	92
Grand Forks Prov	89	92	102	116	85	99	132	101	74	73
Granisle Prov	48	35	32	31	24	31	38	35	25	34
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	110	114	122
Hope Prov	213	165	146	190	179	153	15	31	19	15
Houston Prov	33	56	54	59	66	55	96	57	63	67
Hudsons Hope Prov	14	8	17	18	10	9	20	13	23	11
Kamloops Mun	846	1,078	1,204	1,175	1,153	1,241	1,093	1,320	1,358	1,353
Kamloops Prov	29	40	24	36	21	40	89	97	107	83
Kaslo Prov	40	29	46	32	43	43	33	29	14	10
Kelowna Mun	801	1,010	1,247	1,337	1,297	1,219	1,242	1,316	1,317	1,184

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	218	313	389	360	359	362	305	322	379	315
Keremeos Prov	69	83	76	78	55	44	51	38	48	43
Kimberley Mun	67	46	59	69	55	90	82	74	94	96
Kimberley Prov	13	7	16	15	16	17	8	11	15	8
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Kitimat Mun	154	156	161	196	228	194	166	203	139	139
Kitimat Prov	11	12	10	20	26	23	17	19	21	17
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	53	66	65	55	72	68	51
Ladysmith Prov	146	100	163	73	54	58	81	81	44	64
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	80	59	52
Lake Cowichan Prov	85	93	104	120	107	129	136	123	120	102
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	263	255	277	314	291	250	236
Langley City Mun	420	437	519	543	480	519	458	458	458	455
Langley Township Mun	775	839	797	836	707	803	838	793	685	811
Lillooet Prov	97	107	94	100	80	81	101	89	101	82
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	82	101	80	77	81	94	81	94	97	83
Logan Lake Prov	36	38	42	43	36	58	61	33	25	30
Lumby Prov	77	75	54	57	50	74	61	62	71	57
Lytton Prov	64	52	75	61	67	89	80	66	76	71
Mackenzie Mun	67	66	151	116	132	146	129	99	84	96
Mackenzie Prov[2]	47	56	73	54	21	16	18	10	10	11
Maple Ridge Mun	640	652	690	641	761	687	753	728	749	774
Masset Prov	122	113	133	107	112	98	114	93	133	143
McBride Prov	6	21	35	22	24	29	16	18	9	13
Merritt Mun	130	145	170	171	189	150	164	202	251	213
Merritt Prov	48	72	71	58	46	51	52	59	43	52
Midway Prov	23	34	33	40	43	29	37	21	40	19
Mission Mun	424	466	523	528	608	764	730	694	645	496
Mission Prov	46	50	56	47	47	65	43	75	63	51
Nakusp Prov	64	49	37	33	38	39	52	57	47	56
Nanaimo Mun	1,130	1,293	1,294	1,232	1,244	1,187	1,285	1,227	1,054	1,157
Nanaimo Prov	76	88	62	75	72	73	74	80	82	56
Nelson City Mun	89	117	158	117	132	106	97	108	92	121
Nelson Prov	52	76	73	85	79	93	86	94	82	56
New Denver Prov	17	18	22	20	19	14	23	16	11	8
New Hazelton Prov	219	296	268	213	271	290	270	303	304	284
New Westminster Mun	989	1,157	1,151	1,101	1,184	1,242	1,065	1,085	1,307	1,048
North Cowichan Mun	205	274	310	358	313	318	286	329	314	325
North Saanich Mun	44	46	35	51	39	40	37	37	30	31
North Vancouver City Mun	596	697	711	603	688	697	740	781	712	720
North Vancouver District Mun	604	561	592	519	543	581	586	629	563	638
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	54	51	41	62	54	53
Oak Bay Mun	57	63	75	78	65	61	66	66	62	49
Oceanside Mun	129	152	158	152	128	170	163	117	143	111
Oceanside Prov	182	169	196	146	124	131	133	140	129	124
Oliver Prov	79	84	76	106	78	74	63	79	62	70
One Hundred Mile House Prov	158	204	169	188	249	217	255	229	193	124
Osoyoos Prov	64	82	46	60	52	64	61	76	53	81
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	22	9	13	24	18	19	29	23	19	14
Pemberton Prov	87	78	79	101	90	90	89	116	136	29
Penticton Mun	366	402	421	509	461	439	502	452	432	383
Penticton Prov	51	64	85	67	49	58	73	88	60	75
Pitt Meadows Mun	105	124	105	138	124	122	114	117	152	151
Port Alberni Mun	643	555	558	551	626	575	608	555	504	547
Port Alberni Prov	74	97	107	90	92	84	104	100	79	100
Port Alice Prov	17	15	14	13	19	9	13	16	16	12
Port Coquitlam Mun	408	518	575	474	507	481	520	508	515	527
Port Hardy Mun	125	75	111	155	177	171	175	112	118	107
Port Hardy Prov	61	82	76	112	91	92	86	104	89	80
Port McNeill Prov	64	52	53	60	46	61	66	77	65	64
Port Moody Mun	222	247	237	208	218	223	242	179	186	199
Powell River Mun	177	195	195	167	196	193	228	180	155	185
Powell River Prov	76	57	57	58	62	80	70	80	65	62
Prince George Mun	1,559	1,862	1,895	1,961	1,626	1,658	1,870	1,837	1,679	1,491
Prince George Prov	96	112	93	93	66	93	143	134	75	75
Prince Rupert Mun	425	577	701	608	439	384	434	475	423	554
Prince Rupert Prov	63	91	144	115	90	98	88	81	87	59
Princeton Prov	63	81	76	82	66	61	70	63	71	70
Quadra Island Prov	27	28	19	31	35	22	34	47	21	20
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	50	75	57	47	72	47	34	35

Appendix D-3: Number of Violent Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	51	60	58	37	55	65	58	56	59	54
Quesnel Mun	298	270	279	288	310	275	290	214	223	297
Quesnel Prov	90	100	107	142	148	141	105	162	101	141
Revelstoke Mun	108	95	125	134	119	92	85	107	70	74
Revelstoke Prov	5	3	5	5	9	2	3	5	6	10
Richmond Mun	1,393	1,402	1,264	1,260	1,129	1,158	1,200	1,220	1,178	1,065
Ridge Meadows Prov	4	6	6	13	7	9	8	17	12	12
Rossland Prov	47	32	37	41	39	17	29	34	38	23
Saanich Mun	684	752	863	817	849	859	871	790	729	753
Salmo Prov	31	47	67	58	42	55	57	48	39	37
Salmon Arm Mun	133	126	141	157	154	145	143	173	173	176
Salmon Arm Prov	30	35	39	33	30	33	29	36	44	62
Saltspring Island Prov	81	96	80	111	80	59	113	80	66	76
Sayward Prov	28	19	21	27	25	24	20	9	12	21
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	70	124	139	110	111	129	139	129	135
Sechelt Prov	112	101	71	78	73	52	71	88	71	60
Shawnigan Lake Prov	67	91	140	120	155	120	119	114	109	94
Sicamous Prov	47	51	47	37	45	51	66	51	37	59
Sidney Mun	116	109	125	105	81	88	90	82	80	69
Sidney Prov	57	53	51	55	48	51	43	59	49	46
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	134	184	161	144	160	138	202
Smithers Prov	310	287	256	100	137	119	152	139	115	130
Sooke Prov	203	238	223	280	276	240	164	169	195	178
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	25	24	27
Sparwood Prov	75	65	88	92	88	90	69	68	79	68
Squamish Mun	164	237	267	289	256	237	197	226	239	235
Squamish Prov	17	12	13	19	18	14	18	13	20	15
Stewart Prov	36	20	21	15	17	14	27	22	10	9
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
Summerland Mun	51	55	51	61	39	52	62	43	69	55
Surrey Mun	3,835	4,413	4,455	4,394	4,693	4,996	5,158	4,619	4,618	5,177
Surrey Prov	2	—	2	2	1	5	7	1	8	14
Tahsis Prov	20	22	22	45	39	21	14	20	18	20
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Terrace Mun	244	239	245	283	310	325	386	308	305	372
Terrace Prov	108	105	101	116	125	140	144	138	122	93
Texada Island Prov	11	13	12	7	19	11	15	6	10	11
Tofino Prov	77	83	95	82	117	111	135	98	113	109
Trail Mun	152	144	111	110	143	145	135	136	127	144
Trail Prov	12	9	13	9	15	14	17	21	14	22
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	124	96	94	76	62	77
Tumbler Ridge Prov	44	45	60	53	55	54	47	28	28	25
Ucluelet Prov	87	58	65	63	76	64	66	78	59	54
University Prov	76	102	112	95	81	68	50	81	57	69
Valemount Prov	29	43	41	23	44	48	39	32	17	35
Vancouver Mun[6]	7,649	8,350	8,545	8,244	8,080	8,587	7,903	7,735	7,206	6,845
Vanderhoof Prov	142	142	161	207	181	204	164	139	145	187
Vernon Mun	400	424	493	516	477	559	482	546	529	557
Vernon Prov	60	74	75	93	75	83	63	73	66	67
Victoria Mun[7]	1,658	1,600	2,006	2,041	1,930	1,884	2,180	2,056	1,917	1,691
View Royal Mun[4]	—	65	88	73	70	64	81	71	72	69
Wells Prov	14	10	11	23	10	4	5	3	3	7
West Shore Prov	287	303	342	66	58	80	78	74	70	98
West Vancouver Mun	205	218	296	257	243	237	254	282	274	223
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	148	135	168
Whistler Prov	106	112	119	134	116	148	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	196	235	188	129	130	147	142	147	118	114
Williams Lake Mun	305	367	406	424	396	364	407	377	326	338
Williams Lake Prov	124	168	159	151	156	118	131	153	152	150
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**47,416**	**51,714**	**54,074**	**53,697**	**53,298**	**54,783**	**55,326**	**53,951**	**51,724**	**50,987**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	132	133	132	158	135	151	153	132	139	88
Abbotsford Prov	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1
Agassiz Prov	36	39	31	37	21	20	37	33	20	17
Alert Bay Prov	19	11	19	12	18	9	16	9	10	10
Alexis Creek Prov	6	11	3	12	13	11	12	3	4	8
Anahim Lake Prov	11	5	16	5	4	6	4	9	15	13
Armstrong Prov	11	14	12	12	8	5	7	8	5	5
Ashcroft Prov	8	15	16	14	11	6	13	10	7	6
Atlin Prov	2	4	5	7	2	1	1	2	4	1
Barriere Prov	5	12	7	8	6	3	13	8	10	10
Bella Bella Prov	19	14	19	21	24	60	30	28	45	25
Bella Coola Prov	15	10	16	15	15	18	16	13	16	11
Boston Bar Prov	3	6	6	4	3	4	6	1	4	4
Bowen Island Prov	4	5	9	5	2	2	0	0	2	0
Burnaby Mun	192	205	154	198	157	196	158	175	117	146
Burns Lake Prov	13	21	14	26	36	15	24	17	14	13
Campbell River Mun	41	78	73	64	55	74	78	54	65	37
Campbell River Prov	6	14	5	2	7	8	18	11	10	11
Castlegar Mun	25	42	25	11	27	13	10	6	8	6
Castlegar Prov	9	5	2	4	9	8	0	3	9	1
Central Saanich Mun	13	6	13	17	7	7	9	6	12	5
Chase Prov	13	16	13	7	13	16	12	10	8	5
Chetwynd Prov	18	13	27	15	15	18	9	13	12	12
Chilliwack Mun	126	133	138	123	126	95	83	105	76	75
Chilliwack Prov	4	13	12	10	7	13	11	8	19	16
Clearwater Prov	6	15	10	15	6	7	8	18	7	6
Clinton Prov	7	13	6	4	3	6	4	1	23	5
Coldstream Mun	4	6	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	1
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	9	16	15	10	19	16	10	14	11	6
Colwood Mun	11	19	12	16	13	6	9	9	13	13
Comox Mun	12	17	17	10	19	9	12	7	8	7
Coquitlam Mun	64	93	134	92	81	81	80	109	82	58
Coquitlam Prov	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Courtenay Mun	35	46	43	32	61	37	37	53	35	30
Courtenay Prov	26	47	44	41	35	41	32	26	22	19
Cranbrook Mun	34	48	63	33	34	41	19	29	33	23
Cranbrook Prov	5	6	20	5	6	9	3	3	8	5
Creston Prov	25	26	30	26	14	13	30	14	25	12
Dawson Creek Mun	34	30	40	34	22	27	36	26	44	34
Dawson Creek Prov	16	11	8	8	7	8	4	6	6	5
Dease Lake Prov[2]	32	25	40	13	7	15	12	5	10	3
Delta Mun	85	95	90	76	67	65	64	75	61	79
Dilidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Duncan Prov	29	39	33	48	23	35	42	44	34	42
Elkford Prov	14	2	4	5	2	2	3	2	6	3
Enderby Prov	6	6	8	20	12	9	15	13	10	11
Esquimalt Mun	23	39	32	36	32	39	32	39	30	19
Falkland Prov	2	1	3	7	3	1	0	2	2	1
Fernie Mun[3]	8	1	13	8	1	7	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	9	12	4	10	5	0	10	5	2	5
Fort Nelson Prov	24	30	19	16	22	15	23	48	26	12
Fort St. James Prov[2]	31	28	50	27	47	24	21	18	21	34
Fort St. John Mun	24	28	39	46	40	29	53	41	42	27
Fort St. John Prov	15	18	40	11	14	8	25	20	14	14
Fraser Lake Prov	17	18	15	18	8	11	21	13	8	3
Fruitvale Prov	11	10	10	17	4	2	4	0	1	4
Gabriola Island Prov	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	12	13	20	19	18	10	10	4	9	9
Gold River Prov	10	7	7	10	7	5	9	12	6	12
Golden Prov[2]	16	14	19	9	18	13	12	15	8	6
Grand Forks Prov	13	10	20	31	7	14	13	14	9	8
Granisle Prov	9	12	4	8	17	6	7	11	5	10
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	11	18
Hope Prov	43	29	34	35	31	18	4	8	4	5
Houston Prov	9	11	8	8	10	5	14	4	6	2
Hudsons Hope Prov	1	1	3	3	0	0	2	2	2	1
Kamloops Mun	80	122	156	111	129	139	118	127	106	105
Kamloops Prov	4	10	8	1	7	6	16	11	41	23
Kaslo Prov	8	5	27	2	6	2	2	1	2	0
Kelowna Mun	113	145	145	131	190	100	100	99	68	70

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	39	56	50	50	55	49	31	24	24	23
Keremeos Prov	7	12	13	6	3	0	4	6	3	7
Kimberley Mun	13	5	10	10	5	11	11	9	8	3
Kimberley Prov	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	2	2	0
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Kitimat Mun	18	29	13	18	20	25	15	20	24	11
Kitimat Prov	2	3	4	5	4	5	6	3	6	4
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	5	4	4	11	6	10	4
Ladysmith Prov	28	19	25	11	6	6	7	7	2	9
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	1	2
Lake Cowichan Prov	18	13	12	9	6	11	6	7	10	9
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	17	21	28	26	17	13	26
Langley City Mun	28	36	43	37	37	33	23	21	16	18
Langley Township Mun	82	113	103	106	91	100	117	56	52	60
Lillooet Prov	38	28	24	14	16	15	21	10	11	7
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	15	44	17	14	14	24	8	13	18	5
Logan Lake Prov	4	3	12	3	6	6	5	3	3	2
Lumby Prov	18	8	6	5	8	6	5	5	5	2
Lytton Prov	11	14	16	7	12	12	17	6	13	10
Mackenzie Mun	17	19	17	19	14	9	6	16	11	8
Mackenzie Prov[2]	10	5	12	10	3	5	2	2	1	0
Maple Ridge Mun	70	69	71	87	71	75	98	86	54	29
Masset Prov	29	17	9	10	6	7	10	14	14	14
McBride Prov	0	0	5	6	3	5	7	2	3	3
Merritt Mun	28	26	25	14	27	15	9	19	27	25
Merritt Prov	6	15	22	6	5	8	6	9	8	6
Midway Prov	6	2	7	5	8	2	1	4	4	4
Mission Mun	59	62	105	75	66	73	64	54	64	47
Mission Prov	7	11	8	5	5	6	3	7	13	4
Nakusp Prov	24	5	7	8	2	7	9	7	6	11
Nanaimo Mun	160	165	167	130	155	123	111	116	71	114
Nanaimo Prov	16	24	14	22	8	10	7	14	12	9
Nelson City Mun	10	22	21	14	11	16	12	11	5	11
Nelson Prov	13	15	11	11	6	11	9	10	7	2
New Denver Prov	1	2	4	3	2	0	4	2	2	2
New Hazelton Prov	30	38	47	41	46	47	26	52	43	48
New Westminster Mun	63	79	70	93	56	60	79	84	60	83
North Cowichan Mun	30	26	31	39	38	39	26	33	30	39
North Saanich Mun	8	5	0	10	13	4	1	2	2	1
North Vancouver City Mun	35	67	56	59	70	48	63	50	52	47
North Vancouver District Mun	42	58	51	34	45	46	32	27	34	34
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	5	7	3
Oak Bay Mun	10	12	11	8	5	3	9	9	6	4
Oceanside Mun	11	32	25	13	6	20	21	13	13	13
Oceanside Prov	15	36	28	23	11	14	20	22	16	12
Oliver Prov	13	11	13	13	5	6	4	13	7	2
One Hundred Mile House Prov	26	33	28	45	43	30	37	44	30	15
Osoyoos Prov	5	13	6	10	5	6	9	7	9	9
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	4	0	6	2	0	2	2	2	2
Pemberton Prov	36	19	35	19	15	21	19	13	22	4
Penticton Mun	27	52	44	43	50	48	53	41	32	37
Penticton Prov	9	14	15	18	8	10	5	5	5	8
Pitt Meadows Mun	6	14	18	12	22	15	12	12	3	4
Port Alberni Mun	61	101	84	82	57	63	70	75	52	63
Port Alberni Prov	16	29	16	10	10	16	18	14	10	22
Port Alice Prov	1	6	8	0	2	1	2	3	3	5
Port Coquitlam Mun	29	55	54	34	32	41	30	44	36	38
Port Hardy Mun	16	17	15	30	20	15	17	16	19	5
Port Hardy Prov	12	27	23	34	21	27	13	13	12	17
Port McNeill Prov	12	9	9	7	8	6	5	16	13	5
Port Moody Mun	17	34	19	21	18	22	20	9	8	13
Powell River Mun	39	51	63	43	33	29	33	17	17	21
Powell River Prov	7	12	19	10	13	14	9	6	8	5
Prince George Mun	195	223	234	231	203	202	165	178	164	118
Prince George Prov	17	31	14	21	9	24	26	28	11	11
Prince Rupert Mun	52	62	132	68	50	54	49	53	40	54
Prince Rupert Prov	17	27	68	40	28	31	22	23	22	21
Princeton Prov	10	14	10	8	8	7	4	5	12	8
Quadra Island Prov	5	6	6	6	9	2	5	6	5	7
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	6	17	2	9	13	9	7	3

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-4: Number of Sexual Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	8	21	17	3	7	5	10	5	9	6
Quesnel Mun	40	53	43	39	32	23	26	15	17	21
Quesnel Prov	16	20	22	46	23	19	13	17	27	13
Revelstoke Mun	11	22	10	8	13	6	7	17	6	7
Revelstoke Prov	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
Richmond Mun	168	123	109	111	90	84	94	75	72	63
Ridge Meadows Prov	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2
Rossland Prov	14	5	7	2	3	1	4	4	2	3
Saanich Mun	135	143	131	107	103	109	126	120	84	71
Salmo Prov	2	11	9	6	3	3	9	3	5	8
Salmon Arm Mun	16	15	13	17	16	13	12	11	19	12
Salmon Arm Prov	4	15	7	6	4	5	1	5	8	5
Saltspring Island Prov	1	15	3	10	12	6	21	8	8	5
Sayward Prov	7	2	7	1	5	0	1	1	2	3
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	5	12	6	14	6	15	11	11	8
Sechelt Prov	15	14	18	15	7	9	10	10	11	9
Shawnigan Lake Prov	9	15	19	8	10	21	14	10	5	9
Sicamous Prov	8	8	10	6	1	4	11	8	9	10
Sidney Mun	12	7	6	4	12	8	13	5	5	8
Sidney Prov	12	9	17	9	7	6	6	11	5	9
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	18	19	17	17	21	10	24
Smithers Prov	53	45	27	8	24	17	24	34	20	10
Sooke Prov	22	16	25	47	38	39	31	28	25	25
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	1
Sparwood Prov	14	5	7	8	13	5	4	11	2	7
Squamish Mun	20	32	32	37	32	22	18	12	10	12
Squamish Prov	3	2	0	1	5	0	4	0	1	0
Stewart Prov	5	6	3	2	4	0	3	2	1	4
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Summerland Mun	8	16	5	7	8	5	7	5	2	3
Surrey Mun	347	405	448	364	298	321	333	309	241	275
Surrey Prov	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tahsis Prov	6	7	3	12	14	0	5	2	4	7
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Terrace Mun	44	46	39	35	38	38	37	31	23	33
Terrace Prov	23	17	9	19	14	13	25	13	7	2
Texada Island Prov	6	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	1	0
Tofino Prov	16	9	17	23	21	19	40	31	16	25
Trail Mun	18	21	15	11	15	6	11	10	10	10
Trail Prov	1	1	3	3	1	0	4	4	0	3
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	3	6	5	5	3	6
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4	4	6	5	1	3	2	6	3	1
Ucluelet Prov	11	6	12	8	11	6	14	10	2	3
University Prov	8	16	14	9	12	13	5	5	4	7
Valemount Prov	5	11	4	2	8	9	3	6	2	6
Vancouver Mun[5]	613	742	696	672	583	567	544	528	454	455
Vanderhoof Prov	19	24	27	20	25	17	24	16	18	14
Vernon Mun	52	64	57	63	50	33	58	46	55	39
Vernon Prov	9	14	15	16	10	7	8	9	10	11
Victoria Mun[7]	159	168	164	175	172	155	158	115	126	124
View Royal Mun[4]	—	8	9	9	11	7	8	6	12	8
Wells Prov	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
West Shore Prov	38	41	49	18	18	31	15	11	11	19
West Vancouver Mun	25	10	24	26	40	21	25	23	15	19
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	17	13
Whistler Prov	8	12	17	10	14	5	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	16	17	38	13	9	8	13	14	8	8
Williams Lake Mun	45	59	70	54	38	31	44	35	41	37
Williams Lake Prov	38	30	40	18	19	13	28	33	25	31
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**5,446**	**6,380**	**6,522**	**5,865**	**5,382**	**5,104**	**5,176**	**4,913**	**4,329**	**4,094**

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	814	829	980	977	1,047	1,205	1,110	1,060	1,019	953
Abbotsford Prov	0	1	2	1	6	4	6	6	4	5
Agassiz Prov	118	151	137	145	101	118	149	103	133	104
Alert Bay Prov	58	52	57	67	80	76	101	65	49	48
Alexis Creek Prov	70	67	56	49	62	63	50	56	69	52
Anahim Lake Prov	19	41	35	40	24	36	40	62	84	61
Armstrong Prov	53	54	55	70	53	67	39	42	51	33
Ashcroft Prov	66	41	39	61	57	56	91	92	72	78
Atlin Prov	8	13	4	5	14	9	11	8	24	27
Barriere Prov	24	18	29	35	50	21	46	41	28	30
Bella Bella Prov	67	58	64	91	82	43	101	154	159	123
Bella Coola Prov	32	25	48	30	54	57	68	49	73	57
Boston Bar Prov	18	28	18	19	17	25	15	27	25	23
Bowen Island Prov	15	61	59	37	13	13	20	14	24	4
Burnaby Mun	1,797	1,800	1,593	1,531	1,601	1,762	1,824	1,528	1,448	1,499
Burns Lake Prov	119	137	112	126	217	142	127	166	163	184
Campbell River Mun	429	428	559	427	505	528	559	514	697	697
Campbell River Prov	79	43	58	51	39	64	64	61	71	53
Castlegar Mun	105	95	75	91	72	103	87	109	96	84
Castlegar Prov	24	44	21	28	24	28	22	46	44	33
Central Saanich Mun	82	59	66	81	55	71	71	73	71	72
Chase Prov	49	56	51	56	74	98	98	85	102	91
Chetwynd Prov	123	189	146	115	140	107	108	135	97	98
Chilliwack Mun	622	818	793	890	845	912	1,113	989	806	925
Chilliwack Prov	61	70	84	77	84	102	116	76	77	84
Clearwater Prov	56	50	58	59	48	47	79	58	33	51
Clinton Prov	16	34	26	21	24	12	21	28	36	31
Coldstream Mun	26	25	34	30	28	37	34	36	20	22
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	103	71	95	102	74	86	87	102	90	65
Colwood Mun	68	74	74	80	93	109	88	120	91	75
Comox Mun	43	44	59	73	74	72	57	41	36	55
Coquitlam Mun	782	750	709	725	803	703	793	752	771	817
Coquitlam Prov	5	8	6	3	7	8	6	3	6	3
Courtenay Mun	174	172	231	285	343	360	348	295	311	289
Courtenay Prov	138	158	187	180	194	192	160	158	169	147
Cranbrook Mun	287	296	280	282	225	256	319	309	331	289
Cranbrook Prov	40	30	40	29	22	29	42	40	35	44
Creston Prov	141	141	122	112	88	132	125	132	125	109
Dawson Creek Mun	251	313	320	325	293	256	289	329	298	284
Dawson Creek Prov	22	37	43	42	26	34	26	45	30	38
Dease Lake Prov[2]	66	101	62	65	72	56	45	72	52	59
Delta Mun	669	650	689	709	684	768	746	704	594	598
Dilidat FNAP[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Duncan Prov	201	239	282	302	240	301	285	261	229	281
Elkford Prov	28	31	18	24	24	20	23	26	22	19
Enderby Prov	88	76	90	91	84	93	119	115	73	99
Esquimalt Mun	369	418	295	323	319	343	271	283	314	276
Falkland Prov	4	5	9	8	7	6	16	12	11	16
Fernie Mun[3]	54	43	61	43	55	47	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	19	21	15	21	18	22	78	89	69	67
Fort Nelson Prov	158	141	141	152	173	175	179	196	199	182
Fort St. James Prov[2]	199	183	159	199	212	184	210	201	190	216
Fort St. John Mun	278	299	368	367	293	319	376	421	386	459
Fort St. John Prov	91	84	93	70	62	73	98	101	113	110
Fraser Lake Prov	37	66	57	39	42	50	57	70	60	57
Fruitvale Prov	41	40	37	55	16	40	33	33	32	20
Gabriola Island Prov	22	23	23	16	18	14	13	15	10	19
Gibsons Landing Prov	79	90	135	155	177	185	160	134	112	110
Gold River Prov	29	30	36	37	41	32	34	29	28	38
Golden Prov[2]	92	83	80	101	141	91	84	75	108	83
Grand Forks Prov	71	79	82	84	76	83	111	82	62	65
Granisle Prov	39	23	28	23	7	23	31	23	20	24
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	93	96	97
Hope Prov	165	132	105	147	138	129	10	23	15	8
Houston Prov	24	44	46	51	56	50	82	52	57	63
Hudsons Hope Prov	12	7	13	15	10	7	18	11	21	10
Kamloops Mun	717	889	970	972	943	1,022	913	1,112	1,176	1,189
Kamloops Prov	23	24	15	32	14	33	68	80	66	57
Kaslo Prov	32	24	19	29	36	41	31	28	12	10
Kelowna Mun	636	810	1,018	1,112	1,016	1,017	1,060	1,138	1,154	1,049

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	162	246	335	297	288	300	263	280	331	262
Keremeos Prov	60	69	60	70	51	43	45	32	45	35
Kimberley Mun	53	41	49	59	50	77	69	64	85	92
Kimberley Prov	11	6	15	13	13	14	8	9	13	8
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Kitimat Mun	133	125	145	177	205	165	145	174	115	127
Kitimat Prov	9	9	6	15	22	18	11	14	15	13
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	47	59	58	42	60	57	45
Ladysmith Prov	115	78	129	59	46	50	73	73	42	55
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	72	58	48
Lake Cowichan Prov	65	80	92	109	98	115	123	113	110	91
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	235	220	233	271	260	212	205
Langley City Mun	365	344	433	458	400	430	373	392	396	396
Langley Township Mun	656	657	638	670	556	641	648	647	587	677
Lillooet Prov	56	79	69	83	62	66	79	75	87	75
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	67	57	63	63	67	69	73	81	78	78
Logan Lake Prov	31	35	30	36	30	52	55	30	21	28
Lumby Prov	55	67	48	52	42	66	55	57	66	55
Lytton Prov	53	38	59	54	53	76	63	60	63	60
Mackenzie Mun	49	47	134	94	117	136	122	81	73	86
Mackenzie Prov[2]	37	49	61	42	18	11	16	8	9	11
Maple Ridge Mun	542	526	552	493	608	566	614	588	645	690
Masset Prov	92	96	123	96	105	90	104	78	119	127
McBride Prov	6	21	30	16	21	24	9	16	6	10
Merritt Mun	98	109	141	147	151	128	148	178	213	184
Merritt Prov	39	56	47	52	40	39	46	49	34	46
Midway Prov	16	31	26	35	33	26	36	17	34	14
Mission Mun	346	380	390	433	517	673	632	602	529	430
Mission Prov	38	37	48	41	42	56	38	62	49	43
Nakusp Prov	40	44	30	25	35	31	43	44	40	44
Nanaimo Mun	889	1,038	1,009	991	977	942	1,050	1,015	917	982
Nanaimo Prov	59	61	45	51	63	57	63	65	69	45
Nelson City Mun	79	91	135	100	115	88	84	95	85	108
Nelson Prov	39	56	61	71	73	82	75	82	75	54
New Denver Prov	16	15	18	17	17	14	19	14	9	6
New Hazelton Prov	185	257	221	169	223	240	244	248	259	232
New Westminster Mun	738	889	925	813	899	972	749	799	1,025	814
North Cowichan Mun	166	242	261	310	265	270	249	286	272	278
North Saanich Mun	34	41	31	38	25	34	34	35	28	29
North Vancouver City Mun	498	581	614	499	526	560	608	682	553	622
North Vancouver District Mun	497	464	515	438	425	460	504	559	458	562
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	48	46	35	55	45	49
Oak Bay Mun	44	41	63	59	54	47	52	49	47	40
Oceanside Mun	113	119	128	133	115	143	136	100	125	97
Oceanside Prov	158	129	164	121	109	114	111	114	110	111
Oliver Prov	65	73	59	89	72	66	53	62	53	65
One Hundred Mile House Prov	131	168	137	139	201	178	210	184	163	109
Osoyoos Prov	57	68	40	49	45	55	50	64	42	71
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	19	5	13	18	16	18	27	21	17	12
Pemberton Prov	51	59	44	82	74	69	70	101	114	22
Penticton Mun	325	335	359	443	391	358	406	390	371	325
Penticton Prov	37	47	68	48	40	48	66	83	53	66
Pitt Meadows Mun	91	100	75	116	96	99	94	98	138	141
Port Alberni Mun	559	444	456	452	544	480	507	456	435	466
Port Alberni Prov	54	68	87	80	79	66	86	81	66	76
Port Alice Prov	16	9	6	13	16	8	11	13	13	7
Port Coquitlam Mun	331	422	472	392	429	404	435	428	423	442
Port Hardy Mun	102	56	93	122	154	150	156	94	99	102
Port Hardy Prov	48	55	53	76	68	65	72	90	77	63
Port McNeill Prov	51	43	44	52	38	53	59	61	52	58
Port Moody Mun	190	197	204	176	186	179	205	159	159	169
Powell River Mun	129	140	125	117	156	153	178	153	135	156
Powell River Prov	67	44	38	48	49	66	60	71	57	57
Prince George Mun	1,287	1,532	1,527	1,586	1,303	1,348	1,583	1,534	1,371	1,254
Prince George Prov	78	77	76	67	56	66	113	106	62	63
Prince Rupert Mun	364	500	539	521	373	321	377	414	378	489
Prince Rupert Prov	45	63	73	75	61	65	65	58	65	38
Princeton Prov	52	66	66	70	57	51	66	57	56	61
Quadra Island Prov	22	22	13	25	26	20	29	41	15	13
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	43	55	51	35	56	32	26	29

Appendix D-5: Number of Assaults (Non-Sexual)

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	43	39	40	34	47	60	48	50	49	48
Quesnel Mun	240	196	230	242	263	242	253	193	200	259
Quesnel Prov	73	79	84	95	124	119	88	141	73	123
Revelstoke Mun	94	72	109	122	103	85	77	88	61	67
Revelstoke Prov	3	1	4	4	7	2	2	3	6	8
Richmond Mun	1,095	1,140	1,032	996	889	916	907	990	914	837
Ridge Meadows Prov	3	6	6	13	6	9	7	16	11	9
Rossland Prov	33	26	30	36	35	16	24	30	36	20
Saanich Mun	504	550	672	626	666	674	678	587	586	620
Salmo Prov	28	36	58	52	38	52	46	45	34	29
Salmon Arm Mun	98	110	126	136	133	126	126	160	150	162
Salmon Arm Prov	25	20	32	26	26	26	28	29	35	56
Saltspring Island Prov	78	78	74	101	68	52	91	72	57	70
Sayward Prov	21	17	13	26	20	24	19	8	10	18
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	62	109	132	95	104	111	122	117	117
Sechelt Prov	96	85	52	62	66	43	61	76	59	46
Shawnigan Lake Prov	57	76	118	109	142	98	102	102	101	83
Sicamous Prov	39	43	37	31	43	47	54	41	28	48
Sidney Mun	101	95	113	95	61	74	72	72	69	60
Sidney Prov	43	42	34	44	41	43	35	47	44	36
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	113	161	142	127	137	125	176
Smithers Prov	252	240	226	89	111	102	126	103	95	120
Sooke Prov	178	218	191	227	234	195	131	136	167	152
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	21	19	26
Sparwood Prov	61	60	78	78	74	84	65	57	74	59
Squamish Mun	142	201	229	241	214	206	172	203	221	215
Squamish Prov	14	10	13	18	12	14	13	13	19	15
Stewart Prov	31	14	18	13	13	13	24	20	9	5
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
Summerland Mun	40	37	46	54	31	40	53	37	67	49
Surrey Mun	2,977	3,439	3,575	3,539	3,827	4,051	4,201	3,722	3,770	4,252
Surrey Prov	0	0	0	2	1	4	7	1	8	13
Tahsis Prov	14	15	19	33	25	21	9	18	14	13
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Terrace Mun	194	183	201	238	259	274	342	266	273	333
Terrace Prov	84	82	91	95	107	123	116	122	111	88
Texada Island Prov	5	10	8	6	14	10	13	5	9	11
Tofino Prov	59	73	78	59	96	92	95	66	97	82
Trail Mun	128	122	94	96	124	131	122	126	113	133
Trail Prov	11	8	8	6	14	13	13	17	14	18
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	120	89	89	70	58	70
Tumbler Ridge Prov	40	41	52	46	54	51	44	22	23	24
Ucluelet Prov	75	52	51	54	65	58	52	68	56	51
University Prov	63	81	93	78	65	50	41	71	49	58
Valemount Prov	23	31	36	21	36	38	35	26	14	28
Vancouver Mun[6]	4,751	5,459	5,509	5,246	4,877	5,183	4,826	4,695	4,446	4,388
Vanderhoof Prov	120	115	133	182	155	186	135	122	122	165
Vernon Mun	317	325	408	419	394	476	396	458	440	474
Vernon Prov	49	56	58	71	62	71	50	64	56	55
Victoria Mun[7]	1,276	1,189	1,549	1,574	1,466	1,480	1,778	1,688	1,591	1,373
View Royal Mun[4]	—	55	76	59	52	53	68	58	53	58
Wells Prov	13	9	11	22	10	4	5	2	3	6
West Shore Prov	238	246	280	46	39	46	57	61	57	75
West Vancouver Mun	161	193	248	206	184	182	205	240	237	195
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	126	110	154
Whistler Prov	98	95	98	122	98	137	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	169	208	135	106	110	127	112	131	105	93
Williams Lake Mun	249	289	318	351	345	322	354	333	279	301
Williams Lake Prov	80	134	114	131	133	104	101	117	126	119
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**36,742**	**40,074**	**42,063**	**42,046**	**41,577**	**43,022**	**43,851**	**43,053**	**41,496**	**41,737**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	6,324	6,392	6,662	6,994	6,913	7,163	7,477	6,650	6,019	6,629
Abbotsford Prov	3	29	38	23	15	12	17	16	15	35
Agassiz Prov	667	639	606	581	517	641	578	479	534	545
Alert Bay Prov	144	121	86	95	110	117	131	88	96	73
Alexis Creek Prov	178	193	141	138	145	108	181	116	131	122
Anahim Lake Prov	54	63	78	59	70	66	59	73	63	59
Armstrong Prov	348	346	329	298	441	401	242	210	220	202
Ashcroft Prov	253	260	179	234	240	284	236	307	234	228
Atlin Prov	36	34	32	23	19	19	17	6	36	19
Barriere Prov	82	106	121	117	144	187	171	194	158	107
Bella Bella Prov	115	99	85	112	132	91	172	114	105	128
Bella Coola Prov	100	64	122	97	100	147	156	117	95	97
Boston Bar Prov	132	151	95	88	102	87	94	74	63	64
Bowen Island Prov	150	196	189	184	95	73	55	57	36	36
Burnaby Mun	19,502	19,080	18,151	17,560	19,627	22,110	18,726	17,370	16,587	15,340
Burns Lake Prov	345	315	390	354	421	341	305	308	341	281
Campbell River Mun	2,350	2,631	2,697	2,850	3,228	3,280	2,813	2,459	2,930	2,702
Campbell River Prov	569	351	410	432	339	316	207	232	417	261
Castlegar Mun	412	471	437	443	525	489	490	538	422	464
Castlegar Prov	108	95	104	131	136	194	111	176	115	127
Central Saanich Mun	626	664	766	571	572	542	464	465	412	400
Chase Prov	407	386	394	353	330	421	353	438	511	352
Chetwynd Prov	459	472	431	527	382	463	272	297	353	256
Chilliwack Mun	4,162	4,410	4,431	5,062	5,136	6,709	6,756	4,737	3,917	4,149
Chilliwack Prov	353	422	356	397	404	460	387	384	288	303
Clearwater Prov	240	205	184	215	195	156	211	213	187	211
Clinton Prov	131	135	104	113	109	125	116	220	156	105
Coldstream Mun	284	340	273	264	239	227	230	236	304	209
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	639	492	496	504	460	446	615	567	465	484
Colwood Mun	577	654	661	632	702	662	445	439	587	481
Comox Mun	376	453	516	675	540	399	300	289	252	306
Coquitlam Mun	6,282	6,486	7,594	7,322	7,666	7,805	7,458	6,936	7,240	7,204
Coquitlam Prov	63	82	74	74	114	79	82	74	59	69
Courtenay Mun	1,537	1,670	1,577	2,140	2,227	2,090	1,838	1,788	1,734	1,771
Courtenay Prov	1,101	1,090	1,246	1,469	1,109	1,163	1,075	955	894	902
Cranbrook Mun	1,763	1,709	1,484	1,307	1,373	1,284	1,376	1,606	1,279	1,197
Cranbrook Prov	163	197	145	118	170	153	151	183	177	139
Creston Prov	542	449	494	479	527	583	675	748	612	606
Dawson Creek Mun	1,435	1,221	1,260	1,291	1,323	1,213	958	1,078	895	980
Dawson Creek Prov	219	217	210	146	141	141	141	177	130	127
Dease Lake Prov[2]	176	189	117	103	82	76	135	71	62	80
Delta Mun	6,089	5,624	5,464	5,761	5,610	5,820	4,763	4,318	4,063	3,890
Dildat FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Duncan Prov	1,500	1,695	1,362	1,380	1,569	1,497	1,253	989	1,114	1,207
Elkford Prov	79	76	67	89	69	63	76	70	56	47
Enderby Prov	305	311	338	352	309	347	303	302	301	305
Esquimalt Mun	1,119	1,360	1,184	1,173	1,162	1,411	993	924	943	924
Falkland Prov	50	60	78	68	64	51	60	53	81	69
Fernie Mun[3]	323	342	259	230	194	184	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	131	163	116	119	108	96	328	397	311	346
Fort Nelson Prov	563	425	351	325	465	544	631	452	290	261
Fort St. James Prov[2]	375	448	372	364	478	512	525	435	458	311
Fort St. John Mun	1,903	1,743	1,453	1,426	1,567	1,764	1,435	1,232	1,072	1,034
Fort St. John Prov	484	358	270	298	313	315	306	326	280	263
Fraser Lake Prov	162	183	133	163	134	185	143	146	161	109
Fruitvale Prov	142	164	133	138	73	95	89	81	81	64
Gabriola Island Prov	133	156	154	103	115	121	89	76	94	134
Gibsons Landing Prov	512	486	671	715	767	677	737	603	533	521
Gold River Prov	179	138	163	147	139	122	121	66	79	84
Golden Prov[2]	461	493	410	505	380	360	308	406	381	403
Grand Forks Prov	430	451	382	435	476	379	464	393	478	363
Granisle Prov	67	92	59	68	34	53	49	38	33	45
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	468	448	437
Hope Prov	821	811	725	738	766	799	76	87	91	67
Houston Prov	192	196	150	160	182	184	208	153	186	146
Hudsons Hope Prov	78	63	105	67	49	58	28	37	26	38
Kamloops Mun	6,645	6,765	6,237	6,556	6,331	6,389	5,808	6,032	5,853	5,974
Kamloops Prov	158	186	154	168	187	195	237	500	437	311
Kaslo Prov	78	103	88	89	124	116	144	114	52	73
Kelowna Mun	6,617	8,399	10,012	9,745	10,553	9,800	8,156	8,385	7,328	7,141

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	1,937	1,941	2,003	2,671	2,445	2,232	1,893	1,874	1,789	1,583
Keremeos Prov	184	166	181	200	173	233	273	166	200	167
Kimberley Mun	318	310	294	265	244	310	318	269	279	310
Kimberley Prov	79	75	68	53	52	66	65	39	43	58
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Kitimat Mun	741	480	452	426	513	617	593	451	319	346
Kitimat Prov	32	31	35	34	60	46	24	54	32	21
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	263	359	360	243	288	301	270
Ladysmith Prov	568	648	566	329	225	293	287	209	157	178
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	462	364	314	292
Lake Cowichan Prov	231	263	320	367	429	398	407	292	317	349
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	1,228	1,281	1,162	986	933	1,186	1,070
Langley City Mun	2,830	2,568	2,392	2,810	2,594	2,979	2,628	2,893	2,778	2,275
Langley Township Mun	4,809	5,042	4,860	4,911	5,231	5,536	4,600	4,725	4,698	4,876
Lillooet Prov	290	215	255	228	197	198	304	276	227	208
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	116	91	109	129	103	100	78	80	66	85
Logan Lake Prov	100	151	116	139	115	125	117	147	105	79
Lumby Prov	195	279	264	315	241	240	216	212	276	199
Lytton Prov	157	180	164	130	159	131	134	104	106	119
Mackenzie Mun	236	235	323	297	359	292	187	227	259	167
Mackenzie Prov[2]	73	67	53	70	55	58	51	35	30	20
Maple Ridge Mun	4,441	4,064	4,349	4,538	4,548	4,609	3,814	3,600	3,769	4,171
Masset Prov	196	163	146	105	130	189	179	150	199	168
McBride Prov	99	103	129	93	95	70	83	83	51	40
Merritt Mun	696	636	579	653	724	888	643	724	622	536
Merritt Prov	165	134	149	152	192	195	145	171	121	130
Midway Prov	141	94	100	100	126	90	76	87	87	97
Mission Mun	2,166	2,410	2,264	2,380	2,711	2,860	2,450	2,495	2,019	2,021
Mission Prov	197	229	219	228	272	264	241	223	216	188
Nakusp Prov	152	179	154	137	147	134	178	189	139	186
Nanaimo Mun	8,365	8,255	7,901	8,564	8,380	8,508	8,061	6,495	5,705	5,697
Nanaimo Prov	493	541	482	441	444	607	496	434	403	379
Nelson City Mun	815	731	723	677	774	765	666	635	525	605
Nelson Prov	227	254	239	263	252	254	281	237	181	168
New Denver Prov	60	72	72	80	72	52	59	53	54	39
New Hazelton Prov	288	350	337	302	387	404	361	236	206	276
New Westminster Mun	6,235	6,236	6,195	6,636	7,260	6,968	5,784	5,887	5,067	4,686
North Cowichan Mun	1,125	1,120	1,296	1,466	1,415	1,191	1,294	1,018	1,141	1,028
North Saanich Mun	456	445	392	329	343	260	277	260	196	198
North Vancouver City Mun	4,101	3,873	3,609	3,835	3,843	3,886	3,841	3,293	3,247	2,988
North Vancouver District Mun	5,385	4,839	4,477	3,698	3,821	3,944	3,920	3,755	3,574	3,116
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	104	91	134	127	169	181
Oak Bay Mun	758	829	807	796	842	639	527	611	608	549
Oceanside Mun	673	885	959	970	1,078	898	785	708	785	692
Oceanside Prov	1,305	1,473	1,092	866	915	750	770	722	668	720
Oliver Prov	383	437	599	506	472	624	508	474	443	423
One Hundred Mile House Prov	587	632	602	497	563	663	590	692	545	456
Osoyoos Prov	282	338	386	355	318	392	361	388	302	288
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	163	121	201	156	125	160	159	183	237	131
Pemberton Prov	182	195	183	171	149	174	210	205	202	119
Penticton Mun	2,749	2,757	2,768	2,853	2,527	2,556	2,487	2,332	2,441	2,105
Penticton Prov	312	329	360	357	353	340	320	268	333	317
Pitt Meadows Mun	760	603	685	701	700	722	584	578	717	767
Port Alberni Mun	2,453	1,797	1,748	1,537	1,639	2,035	1,952	1,610	1,445	1,686
Port Alberni Prov	520	387	344	339	334	357	287	267	257	268
Port Alice Prov	84	44	55	50	45	41	41	29	21	33
Port Coquitlam Mun	2,440	2,417	2,705	2,549	2,966	3,453	2,996	2,805	2,890	2,518
Port Hardy Mun	454	364	522	595	570	572	513	410	277	265
Port Hardy Prov	92	115	88	110	97	91	137	122	120	60
Port McNeill Prov	351	289	248	315	259	249	163	187	159	176
Port Moody Mun	1,015	1,065	1,089	1,094	1,105	1,156	1,091	1,152	905	941
Powell River Mun	964	797	939	731	764	816	790	809	792	854
Powell River Prov	231	189	159	172	208	253	209	177	223	235
Prince George Mun	8,315	9,477	9,680	8,950	8,059	7,197	8,151	7,656	6,219	5,784
Prince George Prov	557	504	574	454	403	375	494	541	417	328
Prince Rupert Mun	1,522	1,645	1,716	1,373	1,369	1,476	1,281	1,319	965	707
Prince Rupert Prov	156	125	187	148	165	188	140	120	95	78
Princeton Prov	348	370	328	291	298	285	255	252	276	266
Quadra Island Prov	162	140	127	141	149	180	135	201	100	67
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	352	516	399	430	441	281	242	228

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-6: Number of Property Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	167	204	146	104	127	76	127	109	130	116
Quesnel Mun	1,239	1,361	1,097	1,068	1,054	1,037	885	816	771	873
Quesnel Prov	457	551	470	504	521	439	444	425	389	400
Revelstoke Mun	637	574	519	538	541	430	423	393	290	344
Revelstoke Prov	91	83	71	58	82	61	48	73	57	46
Richmond Mun	12,423	11,722	11,098	10,349	9,814	10,099	8,940	8,155	8,383	9,038
Ridge Meadows Prov	17	21	22	94	101	117	83	69	70	85
Rossland Prov	199	171	226	160	160	121	70	104	102	98
Saanich Mun	5,298	6,113	6,110	5,542	6,005	5,310	5,151	4,393	4,701	3,792
Salmo Prov	101	104	122	121	115	118	102	159	101	77
Salmon Arm Mun	960	762	694	761	975	1,059	1,075	959	718	732
Salmon Arm Prov	208	189	182	188	174	154	122	149	165	131
Saltspring Island Prov	434	447	355	277	369	255	421	297	201	231
Sayward Prov	83	95	90	84	79	74	48	51	47	68
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	415	443	430	501	520	597	551	590	531
Sechelt Prov	591	483	277	314	328	356	353	427	367	233
Shawnigan Lake Prov	436	574	732	625	734	657	616	507	461	464
Sicamous Prov	370	338	269	308	283	253	383	312	241	288
Sidney Mun	725	721	875	576	558	657	509	437	387	318
Sidney Prov	97	98	101	113	134	97	119	99	104	109
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	515	515	521	603	511	376	396
Smithers Prov	745	696	755	169	208	187	168	162	118	151
Sooke Prov	580	800	846	860	851	738	534	731	748	616
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	140	143	90
Sparwood Prov	255	220	170	167	214	145	146	198	324	208
Squamish Mun	895	936	1,069	982	1,133	828	773	870	887	711
Squamish Prov	148	173	150	132	244	143	118	82	120	141
Stewart Prov	90	122	59	75	72	55	49	27	21	32
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128
Summerland Mun	441	323	272	372	414	329	364	262	347	351
Surrey Mun	24,700	25,565	24,812	24,809	25,720	28,148	23,341	26,647	26,444	26,426
Surrey Prov	24	13	31	25	23	15	7	7	12	10
Tahsis Prov	76	62	61	70	67	25	36	54	29	34
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Terrace Mun	1,051	1,178	1,307	1,076	1,150	1,271	980	949	860	825
Terrace Prov	328	377	428	317	291	355	357	311	303	343
Texada Island Prov	48	41	35	45	29	41	57	24	36	23
Tofino Prov	239	253	230	220	298	209	211	182	187	213
Trail Mun	638	530	484	511	518	485	381	391	332	325
Trail Prov	66	89	81	72	53	64	54	83	53	47
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	31	52	56	44	49	35
Tumbler Ridge Prov	213	215	230	130	123	164	134	151	133	65
Ucluelet Prov	228	173	170	199	167	159	157	166	124	111
University Prov	1,246	1,402	1,001	1,008	862	792	940	1,035	777	816
Valemount Prov	129	132	180	108	100	113	94	127	79	94
Vancouver Mun[6]	63,606	65,059	64,412	67,726	79,415	86,520	78,852	68,516	63,105	57,647
Vanderhoof Prov	362	385	439	367	359	544	377	368	381	274
Vernon Mun	3,073	2,857	2,787	2,824	2,722	3,334	3,562	3,765	3,095	3,005
Vernon Prov	607	622	488	438	473	420	375	436	333	350
Victoria Mun[7]	10,767	11,040	10,638	10,829	9,649	9,472	9,336	9,192	10,234	9,022
View Royal Mun[4]	—	383	398	359	446	338	275	327	375	291
Wells Prov	26	29	35	52	53	43	38	15	15	25
West Shore Prov	1,959	1,800	1,749	266	394	338	342	354	366	278
West Vancouver Mun	2,263	2,663	2,634	2,313	2,241	2,123	1,914	1,663	1,713	1,454
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,380	1,512	1,444	1,326
Whistler Prov	1,473	1,495	1,267	1,657	1,619	1,589	13	9	11	32
White Rock Mun	1,257	1,122	1,095	925	858	804	864	943	1,006	883
Williams Lake Mun	1,576	1,581	1,648	1,592	1,734	1,539	1,443	1,176	1,040	1,052
Williams Lake Prov	410	427	437	312	336	285	323	280	278	231
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**303,638**	**308,692**	**305,086**	**307,511**	**323,740**	**336,746**	**307,120**	**287,924**	**272,703**	**259,416**

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	1,312	1,659	1,586	1,665	1,665	1,548	1,868	1,779	1,455	1,228
Abbotsford Prov	1	12	10	11	4	3	9	6	11	14
Agassiz Prov	121	129	128	153	138	157	183	120	121	156
Alert Bay Prov	53	46	21	26	28	46	52	34	41	32
Alexis Creek Prov	67	81	53	47	49	34	71	39	40	41
Anahim Lake Prov	27	32	49	30	39	36	29	35	24	23
Armstrong Prov	130	99	68	68	117	92	73	50	33	41
Ashcroft Prov	34	61	26	58	38	50	32	73	73	47
Atlin Prov	12	11	12	9	4	4	11	2	17	5
Barriere Prov	22	25	33	36	43	46	29	44	49	38
Bella Bella Prov	60	37	23	46	40	27	74	31	36	52
Bella Coola Prov	36	27	46	26	33	65	77	54	35	48
Boston Bar Prov	41	58	25	13	41	41	35	31	21	13
Bowen Island Prov	46	36	41	51	15	17	25	12	16	7
Burnaby Mun	4,492	4,333	4,078	4,115	4,648	5,383	4,506	3,643	3,153	2,872
Burns Lake Prov	100	98	141	117	113	82	67	99	118	84
Campbell River Mun	543	539	495	685	658	788	571	496	825	645
Campbell River Prov	124	57	72	104	99	81	55	66	141	72
Castlegar Mun	51	87	71	91	64	89	92	112	60	67
Castlegar Prov	24	29	25	33	38	47	31	57	31	39
Central Saanich Mun	147	151	151	120	134	83	80	57	62	48
Chase Prov	96	99	93	101	102	123	95	157	217	106
Chetwynd Prov	103	164	125	120	97	135	59	58	87	84
Chilliwack Mun	792	870	1,003	1,154	995	1,541	1,575	1,237	936	962
Chilliwack Prov	83	102	106	93	122	122	109	120	82	64
Clearwater Prov	67	64	70	60	50	38	63	76	61	71
Clinton Prov	41	32	33	61	43	54	36	149	74	46
Coldstream Mun	77	62	61	52	51	45	36	47	71	46
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	155	155	131	134	101	121	224	183	125	93
Colwood Mun	115	129	121	125	122	112	96	83	93	77
Comox Mun	83	109	96	212	125	77	57	47	45	33
Coquitlam Mun	1,458	1,569	1,916	1,844	1,927	1,911	1,767	1,493	1,422	1,511
Coquitlam Prov	14	31	13	13	23	9	13	12	10	18
Courtenay Mun	296	255	253	472	408	492	367	277	287	260
Courtenay Prov	323	331	295	430	322	382	308	237	204	225
Cranbrook Mun	367	337	260	213	226	175	229	310	204	133
Cranbrook Prov	49	77	64	26	47	45	39	79	59	38
Creston Prov	124	128	123	121	147	160	178	193	160	193
Dawson Creek Mun	284	274	336	308	248	258	214	248	210	194
Dawson Creek Prov	90	77	99	53	40	46	50	50	46	37
Dease Lake Prov[2]	52	71	48	35	27	38	60	28	36	39
Delta Mun	1,226	1,249	1,252	1,298	1,456	1,402	1,065	1,005	844	797
Dididaht FNAPS[18]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Duncan Prov	252	353	285	302	288	268	212	157	204	205
Elkford Prov	19	17	12	24	16	25	27	12	9	15
Enderby Prov	87	79	89	82	68	104	78	61	84	88
Esquimalt Mun	197	271	242	222	200	327	243	193	190	175
Falkland Prov	13	20	19	16	17	9	19	15	38	19
Fernie Mun[3]	66	67	37	38	40	20	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	30	54	26	34	28	31	61	83	74	48
Fort Nelson Prov	103	106	92	81	108	99	207	80	57	34
Fort St. James Prov[2]	115	173	123	119	139	190	175	167	217	99
Fort St. John Mun	324	362	351	311	316	407	383	279	228	198
Fort St. John Prov	138	102	105	103	126	119	94	102	96	78
Fraser Lake Prov	55	59	52	52	32	55	37	48	31	29
Fruitvale Prov	30	33	41	19	15	12	26	22	18	14
Gabriola Island Prov	52	53	34	28	28	39	20	31	26	36
Gibsons Landing Prov	126	131	151	239	201	228	229	185	158	171
Gold River Prov	21	25	26	33	22	15	39	21	16	21
Golden Prov[2]	101	95	73	80	58	65	57	55	74	42
Grand Forks Prov	100	101	87	80	103	95	121	79	125	68
Granisle Prov	19	48	15	36	11	26	28	17	17	20
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	88	91	65
Hope Prov	143	194	149	166	180	184	15	12	19	12
Houston Prov	32	23	42	44	31	45	46	45	51	28
Hudsons Hope Prov	23	26	34	18	20	16	8	6	11	19
Kamloops Mun	1,145	1,159	911	1,112	1,183	1,326	974	986	1,090	1,176
Kamloops Prov	36	31	41	49	84	58	81	136	193	91
Kaslo Prov	14	22	7	24	35	37	45	33	15	34
Kelowna Mun	1,090	1,667	1,686	1,609	2,112	1,931	1,473	1,520	1,856	1,190

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	476	421	474	737	719	576	526	552	447	309
Keremeos Prov	34	44	42	62	41	61	78	55	66	52
Kimberley Mun	57	72	61	47	46	62	71	45	38	59
Kimberley Prov	18	22	22	15	14	35	23	16	11	14
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Kitimat Mun	98	78	90	60	79	120	132	70	51	68
Kitimat Prov	8	15	12	9	34	18	6	27	7	7
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	67	93	104	69	58	52	64
Ladysmith Prov	176	209	179	129	100	116	97	74	51	50
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	100	111	72
Lake Cowichan Prov	57	95	75	110	159	120	97	87	81	92
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	206	199	199	182	187	194	139
Langley City Mun	671	625	576	668	579	727	664	782	661	436
Langley Township Mun	1,512	1,629	1,495	1,461	1,531	1,646	1,212	1,195	1,151	1,008
Lillooet Prov	109	50	64	56	56	44	88	78	80	58
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	42	44	51	48	44	36	24	29	32	30
Logan Lake Prov	21	46	24	33	34	33	30	45	45	25
Lumby Prov	39	46	51	74	71	60	61	64	98	50
Lytton Prov	57	59	48	42	53	38	49	31	31	49
Mackenzie Mun	33	39	68	51	67	37	41	41	35	41
Mackenzie Prov[9]	19	19	21	24	16	11	10	7	3	0
Maple Ridge Mun	885	833	977	1,090	1,036	1,045	873	841	795	854
Masset Prov	66	48	31	22	25	67	86	45	63	35
McBride Prov	25	29	51	25	26	20	20	30	18	11
Merritt Mun	138	122	118	122	145	261	206	221	204	111
Merritt Prov	43	42	32	39	53	71	55	92	54	58
Midway Prov	36	32	27	28	27	24	27	30	28	36
Mission Mun	496	648	521	656	722	764	666	708	454	461
Mission Prov	79	75	56	86	86	89	79	65	66	52
Nakusp Prov	41	60	37	39	41	32	53	55	40	37
Nanaimo Mun	2,165	2,041	1,732	2,102	1,915	1,851	1,468	1,179	998	1,102
Nanaimo Prov	187	217	187	169	132	158	144	135	98	97
Nelson City Mun	110	91	115	80	103	122	83	99	65	79
Nelson Prov	71	82	90	87	82	73	74	53	44	33
New Denver Prov	12	16	28	16	16	15	21	28	22	10
New Hazelton Prov	117	131	143	102	148	155	151	86	56	96
New Westminster Mun	1,261	1,300	1,346	1,465	1,598	1,484	1,261	1,335	967	771
North Cowichan Mun	279	251	350	408	439	292	312	276	317	241
North Saanich Mun	99	109	55	84	75	43	48	26	44	21
North Vancouver City Mun	891	854	729	975	914	713	1,021	664	550	486
North Vancouver District Mun	1,275	1,254	1,051	1,055	1,054	1,017	934	817	706	630
North Vancouver Prov[8]	—	—	—	—	26	17	38	22	24	22
Oak Bay Mun	135	133	130	137	199	116	86	128	103	100
Oceanside Mun	153	205	169	209	287	154	149	113	172	147
Oceanside Prov	374	446	317	297	295	214	291	242	195	262
Oliver Prov	56	83	163	119	116	160	112	103	113	88
One Hundred Mile House Prov	171	205	191	131	202	299	206	282	180	127
Osoyoos Prov	50	40	73	78	55	105	102	130	94	88
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	54	46	88	66	42	62	42	61	105	46
Pemberton Prov	66	49	27	44	27	52	61	80	60	15
Penticton Mun	546	574	553	487	472	427	500	512	552	427
Penticton Prov	103	105	119	68	109	110	102	84	104	96
Pitt Meadows Mun	173	143	160	149	165	152	124	134	145	161
Port Alberni Mun	727	530	499	345	350	538	552	380	345	338
Port Alberni Prov	194	100	113	107	92	117	89	75	83	76
Port Alice Prov	10	7	10	13	6	12	10	10	2	0
Port Coquitlam Mun	694	642	827	635	761	831	748	706	605	510
Port Hardy Mun	87	60	122	117	135	179	138	112	62	60
Port Hardy Prov	38	38	34	32	52	46	54	33	53	10
Port McNeill Prov	121	76	48	59	54	68	46	39	57	52
Port Moody Mun	219	244	249	235	256	268	253	273	184	155
Powell River Mun	208	180	214	220	181	209	241	250	192	230
Powell River Prov	84	64	49	59	74	83	53	64	70	117
Prince George Mun	1,723	2,062	2,328	2,232	1,880	1,588	2,034	1,894	1,289	1,400
Prince George Prov	273	231	286	219	192	157	225	227	159	115
Prince Rupert Mun	292	354	374	269	217	368	169	257	206	136
Prince Rupert Prov	59	55	85	46	38	58	48	49	47	26
Princeton Prov	104	78	79	69	72	77	59	88	101	69
Quadra Island Prov	48	37	40	38	48	78	37	46	34	12
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	104	145	110	99	154	92	43	64

Appendix D-7: Number of Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	39	66	53	24	43	19	38	25	30	19
Quesnel Mun	320	340	239	226	182	171	145	134	140	120
Quesnel Prov	165	194	161	173	134	109	118	117	91	107
Revelstoke Mun	122	99	90	61	123	113	87	81	52	75
Revelstoke Prov	12	9	10	9	22	11	7	6	5	11
Richmond Mun	2,768	2,658	3,045	2,871	2,626	2,466	2,323	2,079	1,603	1,917
Ridge Meadows Prov	4	3	7	12	5	15	4	4	22	7
Rossland Prov	24	24	35	20	18	21	8	11	9	14
Saanich Mun	1,026	1,342	1,268	1,113	1,066	1,013	877	722	680	631
Salmo Prov	17	24	21	21	19	44	24	34	24	25
Salmon Arm Mun	223	197	129	159	199	219	241	227	142	147
Salmon Arm Prov	89	73	53	65	68	56	40	61	73	59
Saltspring Island Prov	115	137	87	72	91	93	77	73	46	50
Sayward Prov	26	25	17	18	21	21	11	10	10	20
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	112	126	111	162	161	212	157	194	180
Sechelt Prov	181	149	113	116	134	122	129	171	156	107
Shawnigan Lake Prov	109	147	209	152	274	183	164	108	100	106
Sicamous Prov	108	96	63	79	96	53	87	130	73	89
Sidney Mun	172	122	145	106	108	109	75	40	88	47
Sidney Prov	30	28	22	22	24	32	16	26	15	14
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	88	83	99	79	79	96	65
Smithers Prov	165	130	199	57	65	52	63	40	40	48
Sooke Prov	148	252	191	183	192	232	135	208	144	121
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	49	44	25
Sparwood Prov	34	41	35	42	57	32	49	38	66	57
Squamish Mun	148	161	314	297	330	197	158	216	152	92
Squamish Prov	25	29	28	27	55	30	28	11	15	14
Stewart Prov	17	18	15	23	25	20	13	13	8	8
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Summerland Mun	68	49	51	49	72	68	85	49	79	108
Surrey Mun	6,490	7,227	6,634	6,048	6,373	6,903	5,808	6,638	5,712	5,479
Surrey Prov	0	0	5	0	1	5	2	2	4	2
Tahsis Prov	25	15	24	21	22	11	11	13	4	9
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Terrace Mun	230	226	298	150	191	222	159	157	130	132
Terrace Prov	101	149	132	80	66	74	86	100	85	88
Texada Island Prov	6	8	7	10	11	20	13	9	11	2
Tofino Prov	42	48	44	49	70	53	60	36	47	61
Trail Mun	76	111	104	84	78	77	47	80	51	67
Trail Prov	16	25	21	9	14	15	8	21	9	9
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	14	25	23	19	22	11
Tumbler Ridge Prov	19	42	32	23	28	25	33	29	41	17
Ucluelet Prov	59	37	36	29	43	37	26	43	27	11
University Prov	178	223	131	157	131	119	145	173	111	121
Valemount Prov	45	36	61	23	15	30	18	30	22	26
Vancouver Mun[5]	14,807	15,391	15,672	16,396	18,861	20,592	18,967	15,185	13,287	11,128
Vanderhoof Prov	121	125	141	93	114	198	106	144	100	56
Vernon Mun	513	554	484	543	530	634	688	903	766	607
Vernon Prov	194	162	134	132	172	112	110	151	106	102
Victoria Mun[7]	2,062	2,029	1,590	1,716	1,842	1,519	1,578	1,521	1,426	1,255
View Royal Mun[4]	—	77	65	67	61	62	48	72	73	53
Wells Prov	8	8	13	26	19	14	8	8	4	8
West Shore Prov	435	356	282	56	77	64	77	76	70	42
West Vancouver Mun	344	422	499	430	474	394	411	305	255	252
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	180	139	113
Whistler Prov	119	154	116	226	244	253	1	2	0	0
White Rock Mun	277	228	245	182	184	204	161	179	152	187
Williams Lake Mun	306	271	250	233	248	212	141	164	129	168
Williams Lake Prov	130	134	142	87	88	96	84	90	99	68
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**68,965**	**72,219**	**70,816**	**71,809**	**75,688**	**78,604**	**71,857**	**65,540**	**58,097**	**51,980**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	725	1,110	1,042	1,077	988	835	959	991	801	589
Abbotsford Prov	1	9	4	8	4	2	6	3	8	7
Agassiz Prov	74	76	57	102	87	87	118	65	68	88
Alert Bay Prov	32	23	12	16	13	24	36	27	31	22
Alexis Creek Prov	42	45	29	32	34	20	46	26	27	29
Anahim Lake Prov	11	16	28	15	13	26	12	27	17	15
Armstrong Prov	49	37	27	26	47	62	25	17	22	28
Ashcroft Prov	15	23	6	24	18	19	12	27	26	27
Atlin Prov	6	8	7	3	1	2	7	2	11	4
Barriere Prov	9	14	15	17	19	20	18	23	17	25
Bella Bella Prov	29	10	13	28	22	7	21	16	19	25
Bella Coola Prov	19	12	30	8	17	40	50	34	22	22
Boston Bar Prov	24	37	19	9	28	29	20	17	9	4
Bowen Island Prov	19	15	20	35	12	10	14	8	6	3
Burnaby Mun	2,754	2,467	2,286	2,105	2,311	2,837	2,492	1,956	1,742	1,371
Burns Lake Prov	55	38	59	38	60	48	34	63	47	40
Campbell River Mun	207	260	239	396	445	490	303	236	374	271
Campbell River Prov	42	21	40	61	76	54	46	45	98	40
Castlegar Mun	29	43	32	53	38	38	54	73	32	40
Castlegar Prov	16	24	11	22	24	22	24	44	24	31
Central Saanich Mun	57	43	63	32	54	30	35	29	33	22
Chase Prov	43	58	48	54	52	74	59	88	156	51
Chetwynd Prov	48	66	88	52	43	88	23	29	36	42
Chilliwack Mun	259	424	477	630	488	844	981	833	566	613
Chilliwack Prov	36	65	73	63	75	88	68	74	38	42
Clearwater Prov	34	24	22	19	24	19	34	34	29	36
Clinton Prov	28	18	16	34	20	39	22	95	39	21
Coldstream Mun	56	45	47	37	32	32	20	27	46	28
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	84	86	55	54	60	52	129	100	50	40
Colwood Mun	58	72	60	73	66	67	46	56	50	49
Comox Mun	52	63	71	161	71	49	31	29	23	23
Coquitlam Mun	902	958	1,107	1,090	974	1,023	892	796	603	688
Coquitlam Prov	9	28	10	9	14	5	8	8	6	12
Courtenay Mun	134	135	134	195	211	331	244	136	149	134
Courtenay Prov	218	215	186	222	200	261	176	119	136	128
Cranbrook Mun	152	141	121	95	67	100	128	132	104	80
Cranbrook Prov	33	44	34	17	34	32	28	64	39	15
Creston Prov	53	41	45	69	58	83	82	72	82	100
Dawson Creek Mun	136	151	148	140	116	115	111	126	118	130
Dawson Creek Prov	54	42	58	31	23	28	23	22	22	12
Dease Lake Prov[2]	20	34	36	23	18	14	28	11	24	24
Delta Mun	680	733	688	765	886	743	547	573	394	408
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Duncan Prov	105	143	108	155	174	113	105	86	90	109
Elkford Prov	10	6	5	6	9	11	17	6	4	8
Enderby Prov	37	34	47	41	41	58	40	28	45	55
Esquimalt Mun	133	189	159	153	145	226	144	125	127	117
Falkland Prov	5	11	11	4	10	4	15	7	24	11
Fernie Mun[3]	22	20	16	13	16	9	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	21	28	20	26	20	26	27	46	40	16
Fort Nelson Prov	49	42	33	39	43	45	95	47	32	19
Fort St. James Prov[2]	71	94	59	77	84	107	90	99	151	47
Fort St. John Mun	112	178	192	136	116	223	247	136	115	79
Fort St. John Prov	67	40	53	38	46	64	58	47	38	24
Fraser Lake Prov	39	31	37	37	23	26	24	32	24	16
Fruitvale Prov	15	12	27	11	6	5	13	9	9	3
Gabriola Island Prov	43	39	22	13	17	37	15	23	17	26
Gibsons Landing Prov	77	63	88	124	114	132	152	112	108	127
Gold River Prov	14	12	13	14	13	4	19	9	9	17
Golden Prov[2]	45	32	23	35	21	18	25	33	33	22
Grand Forks Prov	44	49	45	30	32	33	42	33	36	27
Granisle Prov	8	25	7	25	6	10	16	10	15	13
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	56	37	39
Hope Prov	56	83	65	72	74	78	10	7	9	8
Houston Prov	14	16	25	22	14	20	19	20	24	18
Hudsons Hope Prov	12	13	16	7	14	7	3	2	5	7
Kamloops Mun	509	621	507	543	660	795	620	625	575	702
Kamloops Prov	14	13	19	29	59	33	30	52	70	36
Kaslo Prov	5	15	1	8	8	14	26	17	3	14
Kelowna Mun	527	858	845	835	1,198	1,164	875	823	1,182	657

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	277	231	276	372	482	341	359	380	276	183
Keremeos Prov	15	28	17	34	25	26	36	26	40	22
Kimberley Mun	17	21	16	14	13	21	19	23	15	23
Kimberley Prov	8	8	12	12	8	27	13	13	7	8
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kitimat Mun	55	49	52	34	49	62	81	45	21	19
Kitimat Prov	2	7	4	6	8	7	4	11	4	3
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	30	39	62	39	25	22	32
Ladysmith Prov	103	105	96	53	63	81	58	45	24	26
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	72	68	44
Lake Cowichan Prov	28	66	51	64	78	64	59	66	59	55
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	128	112	112	106	103	111	93
Langley City Mun	235	228	202	203	256	270	292	323	284	140
Langley Township Mun	693	961	1,006	786	928	824	494	565	578	400
Lillooet Prov	43	29	35	29	31	32	52	55	55	40
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	30	29	21	25	32	26	16	19	19	15
Logan Lake Prov	4	11	14	18	13	11	14	32	32	12
Lumby Prov	17	36	30	40	38	29	26	37	61	30
Lytton Prov	25	15	27	21	21	17	27	19	20	27
Mackenzie Mun	12	16	35	33	24	21	18	18	26	28
Mackenzie Prov[2]	5	11	10	17	6	3	7	3	1	0
Maple Ridge Mun	539	473	562	591	557	570	426	479	348	397
Masset Prov	35	18	12	13	20	28	59	33	45	21
McBride Prov	8	13	14	6	8	9	4	9	3	7
Merritt Mun	41	41	41	52	86	136	97	106	124	67
Merritt Prov	25	17	18	21	34	39	35	54	32	34
Midway Prov	12	13	10	13	14	8	10	7	13	9
Mission Mun	326	458	391	499	526	540	479	507	300	332
Mission Prov	53	47	40	56	50	63	51	35	44	26
Nakusp Prov	18	33	19	19	22	14	18	24	9	11
Nanaimo Mun	1,395	1,266	1,007	1,270	1,095	1,156	995	759	851	722
Nanaimo Prov	132	155	133	110	77	103	100	82	49	42
Nelson City Mun	41	30	25	30	38	48	26	38	20	21
Nelson Prov	46	44	49	52	56	35	45	35	34	20
New Denver Prov	7	8	14	8	9	5	8	13	8	3
New Hazelton Prov	60	75	73	49	81	111	96	53	43	55
New Westminster Mun	741	772	777	906	969	831	707	751	580	409
North Cowichan Mun	163	130	183	274	310	160	184	174	188	139
North Saanich Mun	56	59	35	47	50	27	22	13	35	13
North Vancouver City Mun	467	477	347	473	500	355	513	339	282	262
North Vancouver District Mun	784	815	685	594	656	672	551	514	425	384
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	15	7	34	9	15	13
Oak Bay Mun	77	81	91	79	118	71	61	76	76	74
Oceanside Mun	50	88	89	88	153	61	85	56	68	63
Oceanside Prov	174	267	177	157	175	120	186	150	105	176
Oliver Prov	24	36	48	46	75	93	49	41	61	48
One Hundred Mile House Prov	94	124	122	85	119	131	119	159	122	74
Osoyoos Prov	14	15	18	40	27	67	59	80	60	44
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	34	27	70	50	35	48	24	44	56	27
Pemberton Prov	37	22	14	27	11	27	32	51	34	8
Penticton Mun	209	262	225	263	266	231	242	262	238	185
Penticton Prov	63	70	81	38	71	73	54	43	57	46
Pitt Meadows Mun	80	76	72	81	100	91	65	59	62	78
Port Alberni Mun	371	307	234	182	201	295	327	236	193	175
Port Alberni Prov	130	68	61	73	71	81	57	43	48	44
Port Alice Prov	6	0	4	5	1	8	6	3	2	5
Port Coquitlam Mun	400	364	403	298	337	376	329	354	233	199
Port Hardy Mun	35	17	58	52	57	108	102	58	36	38
Port Hardy Prov	25	23	17	23	33	31	44	25	44	16
Port McNeill Prov	31	31	23	28	34	27	17	19	24	26
Port Moody Mun	123	144	133	137	121	136	134	164	102	87
Powell River Mun	96	86	88	107	117	118	121	124	124	147
Powell River Prov	55	44	31	45	61	68	34	36	40	73
Prince George Mun	924	1,215	1,389	1,020	1,268	1,058	1,255	1,305	866	813
Prince George Prov	206	156	208	147	132	111	147	168	97	58
Prince Rupert Mun	176	205	237	192	172	229	102	175	120	85
Prince Rupert Prov	38	27	46	30	20	29	34	31	24	19
Princeton Prov	51	43	45	36	29	39	24	42	49	30
Quadra Island Prov	23	27	21	24	25	58	27	29	19	7
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	50	87	52	52	89	45	27	22

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-8: Number of Residential Break and Enter Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	11	38	20	9	23	11	16	15	14	9
Quesnel Mun	134	149	122	99	101	76	90	66	77	84
Quesnel Prov	96	105	72	76	91	67	72	85	50	60
Revelstoke Mun	36	44	47	19	66	58	46	35	28	43
Revelstoke Prov	3	4	3	5	9	2	1	2	3	1
Richmond Mun	1,623	1,744	1,850	1,644	1,423	1,335	1,324	948	868	1,105
Ridge Meadows Prov	3	2	0	4	2	5	1	1	15	6
Rossland Prov	17	14	20	9	9	14	5	5	7	7
Saanich Mun	532	842	810	772	695	675	608	448	464	443
Salmo Prov	7	9	11	6	9	22	13	18	13	9
Salmon Arm Mun	95	106	42	57	68	104	106	80	65	65
Salmon Arm Prov	45	55	33	50	53	46	25	36	58	47
Saltspring Island Prov	58	64	50	54	46	51	42	40	25	25
Sayward Prov	14	10	7	12	7	11	3	5	4	14
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	47	57	75	91	90	93	80	108	108
Sechelt Prov	74	73	62	85	89	86	88	116	123	66
Shawnigan Lake Prov	78	99	132	117	241	122	99	69	68	78
Sicamous Prov	35	52	22	29	36	23	54	90	39	58
Sidney Mun	94	57	74	51	52	77	33	17	50	25
Sidney Prov	19	19	12	17	21	24	10	24	12	10
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	46	53	47	30	24	37	25
Smithers Prov	54	62	86	35	35	36	43	23	28	28
Sooke Prov	84	141	120	111	128	145	80	132	80	70
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	21	22	12
Sparwood Prov	8	16	10	27	19	17	27	15	24	25
Squamish Mun	61	94	140	129	134	92	83	122	73	40
Squamish Prov	5	18	19	12	37	14	7	6	7	7
Stewart Prov	7	9	5	10	14	9	10	2	4	2
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Summerland Mun	40	27	14	21	54	51	42	28	41	38
Surrey Mun	3,871	4,724	4,232	3,702	3,859	4,180	3,680	4,147	3,263	2,773
Surrey Prov	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	0
Tahsis Prov	17	5	14	14	16	7	6	7	4	6
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Terrace Mun	113	131	152	101	128	142	93	117	88	66
Terrace Prov	56	109	99	57	50	53	54	72	47	49
Texada Island Prov	3	4	6	3	7	9	8	4	4	1
Tofino Prov	26	36	34	24	23	27	35	25	28	34
Trail Mun	52	51	67	47	44	56	23	37	24	37
Trail Prov	7	13	10	5	6	8	4	10	5	4
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	6	12	14	11	15	6
Tumbler Ridge Prov	7	29	20	11	7	13	23	22	27	12
Ucluelet Prov	23	12	14	14	19	15	13	11	12	1
University Prov	59	73	58	48	37	26	28	48	32	25
Valemount Prov	16	22	24	12	8	16	8	9	8	15
Vancouver Mun[6]	8,436	8,599	8,598	9,116	10,779	11,511	11,683	9,208	8,204	6,349
Vanderhoof Prov	66	61	87	56	81	129	61	77	58	30
Vernon Mun	218	272	240	282	299	375	312	410	405	326
Vernon Prov	129	113	98	106	135	86	73	86	65	70
Victoria Mun[7]	858	922	833	898	1,000	916	869	885	820	831
View Royal Mun[4]	—	37	44	43	34	32	31	55	57	39
Wells Prov	3	6	6	16	6	9	5	2	2	3
West Shore Prov	237	230	179	39	62	41	53	54	51	33
West Vancouver Mun	172	260	359	293	304	257	259	183	191	150
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	81	90	62
Whistler Prov	72	76	64	125	150	134	1	1	0	0
White Rock Mun	152	124	148	96	81	86	82	87	60	50
Williams Lake Mun	136	110	133	122	144	107	86	94	63	98
Williams Lake Prov	81	79	103	59	62	73	58	58	62	54
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**37,472**	**41,060**	**39,867**	**39,754**	**43,051**	**44,478**	**41,609**	**37,790**	**33,021**	**28,129**

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	492	469	632	673	662	849	907	746	709	630
Abbotsford Prov	0	2	6	2	1	3	4	2	1	3
Agassiz Prov	46	37	25	30	25	45	63	34	29	41
Alert Bay Prov	10	8	6	6	7	6	2	4	5	2
Alexis Creek Prov	18	16	17	22	44	32	49	28	35	27
Anahim Lake Prov	5	6	6	1	8	7	4	7	9	7
Armstrong Prov	22	20	25	20	17	43	14	18	16	13
Ashcroft Prov	13	15	7	6	12	17	24	21	19	16
Atlin Prov	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	2
Barriere Prov	0	4	4	6	2	24	9	9	4	7
Bella Bella Prov	5	1	0	2	3	1	10	1	3	0
Bella Coola Prov	4	2	5	1	3	1	3	7	2	6
Boston Bar Prov	5	6	3	7	3	9	10	5	4	6
Bowen Island Prov	11	11	13	4	3	6	1	3	1	1
Burnaby Mun	2,618	2,419	2,292	2,260	3,604	3,942	3,221	2,687	2,703	2,729
Burns Lake Prov	19	15	14	26	15	27	22	20	18	15
Campbell River Mun	120	138	171	144	135	166	197	158	173	194
Campbell River Prov	49	21	29	31	18	30	18	18	25	22
Castlegar Mun	8	14	21	23	23	34	24	17	15	14
Castlegar Prov	3	3	3	12	5	17	9	14	12	9
Central Saanich Mun	12	18	17	22	21	25	9	10	17	9
Chase Prov	26	12	23	29	21	38	21	27	35	32
Chetwynd Prov	43	39	35	54	42	38	33	31	42	34
Chilliwack Mun	295	291	311	368	471	773	710	418	377	365
Chilliwack Prov	20	27	25	28	37	50	44	26	28	26
Clearwater Prov	8	11	12	7	12	8	7	9	14	13
Clinton Prov	2	5	3	3	5	8	5	14	10	9
Coldstream Mun	15	12	13	16	7	13	15	26	15	10
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	10	16	17	17	21	19	30	39	26	19
Colwood Mun	19	33	33	28	42	37	19	19	32	20
Comox Mun	7	9	29	14	17	8	11	20	9	13
Coquitlam Mun	591	591	914	747	927	1,120	1,059	808	852	997
Coquitlam Prov	6	4	3	8	5	5	2	6	8	8
Courtenay Mun	44	70	109	104	80	85	108	78	76	60
Courtenay Prov	48	39	107	102	56	61	69	48	38	48
Cranbrook Mun	88	63	55	84	71	58	71	96	85	48
Cranbrook Prov	21	9	8	12	6	7	10	12	18	15
Creston Prov	14	21	24	18	36	23	35	49	19	31
Dawson Creek Mun	90	60	69	75	96	88	50	74	87	84
Dawson Creek Prov	16	14	21	15	22	23	15	22	20	17
Dease Lake Prov[2]	11	14	5	6	7	4	7	6	2	5
Delta Mun	500	434	465	544	472	663	603	464	404	437
Dilidelt FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Duncan Prov	47	69	56	80	88	100	99	65	77	71
Elkford Prov	2	0	1	4	4	3	5	3	0	0
Enderby Prov	29	19	25	30	20	34	31	27	10	23
Esquimalt Mun	53	83	72	68	41	63	58	53	60	33
Falkland Prov	6	4	5	3	10	6	9	6	3	4
Fernie Mun[3]	10	8	8	8	12	11	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	0	4	4	3	6	7	20	24	24	13
Fort Nelson Prov	79	55	63	51	90	127	94	58	36	48
Fort St. James Prov[2]	20	27	27	36	47	44	51	31	20	29
Fort St. John Mun	113	110	91	114	138	148	167	136	93	129
Fort St. John Prov	65	56	43	49	43	41	57	63	39	42
Fraser Lake Prov	8	9	5	14	4	13	9	6	12	4
Fruitvale Prov	7	12	8	10	6	8	2	3	6	3
Gabriola Island Prov	3	8	3	3	1	1	1	4	2	1
Gibsons Landing Prov	32	30	36	20	46	36	41	30	56	65
Gold River Prov	3	5	1	6	3	3	3	1	2	0
Golden Prov[2]	25	32	22	28	18	24	13	22	21	27
Grand Forks Prov	12	14	20	25	16	24	33	28	40	23
Granisle Prov	4	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	0	1
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	19	35	37
Hope Prov	44	39	25	31	38	57	10	11	7	7
Houston Prov	9	14	7	9	15	18	21	16	10	5
Hudsons Hope Prov	3	3	5	2	3	2	1	1	2	0
Kamloops Mun	362	369	349	390	457	503	589	453	478	435
Kamloops Prov	11	11	3	9	8	20	33	43	47	51
Kaslo Prov	3	7	6	3	9	5	7	4	4	5
Kelowna Mun	352	457	1,011	730	806	1,079	990	817	612	630

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	117	125	155	171	152	207	264	213	164	159
Keremeos Prov	12	18	15	10	11	17	31	11	9	12
Kimberley Mun	13	9	10	9	18	11	18	12	16	11
Kimberley Prov	5	5	6	8	5	3	4	5	3	5
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Kitimat Mun	22	7	7	15	14	15	20	25	14	23
Kitimat Prov	4	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	0	1
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	10	7	22	17	16	20	12
Ladysmith Prov	31	30	36	15	8	26	17	18	11	11
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	52	20	26
Lake Cowichan Prov	11	7	10	11	21	3	32	15	15	12
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	61	76	52	48	46	58	36
Langley City Mun	357	277	242	305	325	442	398	422	453	408
Langley Township Mun	477	473	416	454	458	631	568	532	619	661
Lillooet Prov	13	13	19	20	11	13	21	22	17	21
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	6	1	7	6	3	8	6	4	8	6
Logan Lake Prov	5	14	2	6	4	5	3	10	12	2
Lumby Prov	9	11	11	13	13	18	13	20	20	9
Lytton Prov	10	12	12	7	13	14	14	19	12	11
Mackenzie Mun	10	9	22	16	9	14	13	15	21	9
Mackenzie Prov[2]	10	8	6	12	3	4	4	5	0	2
Maple Ridge Mun	247	308	388	403	362	521	347	386	438	556
Masset Prov	13	18	4	6	4	10	2	9	13	7
McBride Prov	6	6	4	6	4	4	5	9	8	6
Merritt Mun	37	37	21	76	33	50	52	61	40	48
Merritt Prov	19	10	14	23	22	15	10	18	15	12
Midway Prov	5	8	4	4	8	2	8	8	2	6
Mission Mun	146	163	187	216	371	427	274	319	255	241
Mission Prov	14	17	22	13	51	50	36	26	37	24
Nakusp Prov	7	3	4	9	10	8	12	11	8	12
Nanaimo Mun	537	712	689	603	480	505	452	378	362	319
Nanaimo Prov	40	45	60	39	23	34	26	32	27	24
Nelson City Mun	34	18	10	29	41	36	38	19	12	18
Nelson Prov	8	10	8	18	14	13	18	19	16	15
New Denver Prov	0	4	3	7	8	2	5	7	5	1
New Hazelton Prov	11	15	23	17	35	50	31	17	23	28
New Westminster Mun	834	810	748	943	1,105	1,232	1,028	914	986	866
North Cowichan Mun	40	55	56	91	93	105	97	65	71	53
North Saanich Mun	23	19	20	12	16	10	9	6	7	6
North Vancouver City Mun	517	340	303	251	277	397	323	390	305	259
North Vancouver District Mun	464	464	455	296	302	365	363	477	365	230
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	7	7	12	7	12	5
Oak Bay Mun	15	28	29	23	23	16	12	19	25	14
Oceanside Mun	30	41	51	38	63	37	53	44	47	37
Oceanside Prov	63	84	60	42	52	47	50	43	47	34
Oliver Prov	17	32	36	35	35	42	28	51	40	24
One Hundred Mile House Prov	21	43	26	25	26	50	38	43	36	30
Osoyoos Prov	9	15	14	11	8	17	12	39	21	10
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	14	7	9	3	0	3	4	11	4	2
Pemberton Prov	10	20	14	12	18	15	19	17	14	9
Penticton Mun	154	160	160	116	116	149	209	143	189	147
Penticton Prov	24	32	33	21	13	32	28	28	19	41
Pitt Meadows Mun	60	32	51	96	76	89	69	110	78	88
Port Alberni Mun	87	102	127	79	93	164	139	109	74	88
Port Alberni Prov	26	26	38	28	19	40	27	31	16	21
Port Alice Prov	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	206	222	314	268	263	418	387	328	382	355
Port Hardy Mun	34	15	22	13	26	27	40	21	10	8
Port Hardy Prov	7	9	7	11	11	7	11	12	6	5
Port McNeill Prov	16	17	13	14	11	9	8	10	13	11
Port Moody Mun	98	75	90	102	80	150	105	127	99	119
Powell River Mun	39	22	41	34	33	24	30	29	44	22
Powell River Prov	13	16	11	10	6	9	18	10	19	17
Prince George Mun	538	722	831	647	641	802	1,000	694	651	561
Prince George Prov	42	46	59	39	41	58	70	66	81	68
Prince Rupert Mun	76	75	71	46	47	43	39	26	26	20
Prince Rupert Prov	7	3	5	5	6	5	3	2	1	4
Princeton Prov	20	14	18	15	8	26	12	12	20	5
Quadra Island Prov	12	9	5	7	7	8	4	12	2	3
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	12	14	16	11	14	14	12	16

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-9: Number of Motor Vehicle Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	13	11	9	11	7	7	7	6	5	10
Quesnel Mun	64	88	81	119	59	85	56	57	50	81
Quesnel Prov	32	31	42	42	44	74	55	47	45	63
Revelstoke Mun	37	15	31	33	35	29	21	37	31	18
Revelstoke Prov	4	3	1	3	6	5	0	3	1	3
Richmond Mun	1,317	1,124	1,070	1,014	832	1,133	1,054	907	821	968
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	2	5	3	4	6	3	4	3	0
Rossland Prov	4	3	8	4	6	6	3	4	2	5
Saanich Mun	202	226	260	251	311	253	314	198	285	157
Salmo Prov	2	3	5	6	5	7	2	7	7	2
Salmon Arm Mun	33	26	53	64	55	63	59	51	59	62
Salmon Arm Prov	9	12	21	18	11	21	8	8	9	12
Saltspring Island Prov	14	13	14	5	5	11	17	11	7	9
Sayward Prov	1	4	5	2	7	8	3	0	2	3
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	14	24	20	16	20	23	27	43	39
Sechelt Prov	26	12	9	16	20	20	13	67	42	15
Shawnigan Lake Prov	11	25	34	36	32	31	33	29	12	18
Sicamous Prov	19	16	13	13	12	14	16	18	18	17
Sidney Mun	18	31	25	20	18	26	20	15	15	4
Sidney Prov	8	9	5	3	12	3	7	4	3	1
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	32	16	27	21	48	14	17
Smithers Prov	41	33	38	20	22	27	12	20	12	7
Sooke Prov	22	23	41	46	49	27	47	25	29	29
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9	12
Sparwood Prov	12	5	5	4	19	6	10	8	8	8
Squamish Mun	54	43	59	36	62	40	47	75	68	73
Squamish Prov	13	10	7	4	13	14	5	5	6	4
Stewart Prov	11	4	6	3	3	4	0	2	3	1
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Summerland Mun	17	10	6	14	16	17	18	17	17	38
Surrey Mun	4,023	3,376	3,389	4,198	4,687	5,960	4,494	5,152	5,572	5,450
Surrey Prov	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0
Tahsis Prov	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	5	1	1
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Terrace Mun	24	28	45	57	41	55	44	36	43	23
Terrace Prov	19	24	34	28	27	40	41	25	35	28
Texada Island Prov	3	3	0	4	3	3	0	0	1	1
Tofino Prov	7	5	2	16	10	9	6	11	7	5
Trail Mun	24	12	28	9	18	17	14	12	10	11
Trail Prov	4	1	4	6	1	5	5	3	3	3
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	15	8
Tumbler Ridge Prov	5	8	7	6	5	3	13	6	2	1
Ucluelet Prov	6	6	6	13	10	6	12	6	7	5
University Prov	42	36	37	40	19	41	53	59	46	50
Valemount Prov	3	4	10	12	15	7	6	7	4	4
Vancouver Mun[5]	4,505	5,021	4,766	5,113	6,382	9,287	7,598	6,234	6,788	7,314
Vanderhoof Prov	30	21	22	20	21	39	27	25	25	23
Vernon Mun	156	136	137	207	125	185	218	238	201	193
Vernon Prov	38	53	38	24	34	29	34	46	24	30
Victoria Mun[7]	597	780	748	742	624	545	590	521	645	412
View Royal Mun[4]	—	11	17	20	25	20	15	17	21	11
Wells Prov	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
West Shore Prov	64	79	95	7	29	22	15	10	10	12
West Vancouver Mun	131	135	97	100	120	115	99	95	92	60
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	57	45	35
Whistler Prov	44	34	28	42	35	53	1	3	0	1
White Rock Mun	140	123	100	110	116	110	130	139	185	131
Williams Lake Mun	110	117	165	218	252	245	201	155	137	102
Williams Lake Prov	40	46	37	50	62	41	53	36	37	34
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**24,416**	**24,271**	**25,339**	**26,184**	**29,533**	**37,291**	**32,642**	**29,337**	**29,765**	**29,312**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	4,034	3,847	3,959	4,031	4,050	4,282	4,257	3,678	3,520	4,478
Abbotsford Prov	2	14	21	10	7	6	4	6	2	17
Agassiz Prov	443	400	412	353	321	404	298	289	355	328
Alert Bay Prov	70	61	53	54	70	59	66	44	44	34
Alexis Creek Prov	86	88	51	52	43	31	49	33	48	49
Anahim Lake Prov	22	24	20	25	21	22	23	25	28	24
Armstrong Prov	172	203	211	180	285	239	141	127	145	112
Ashcroft Prov	139	150	121	118	149	138	137	183	121	149
Atlin Prov	22	19	19	11	13	8	5	2	17	11
Barriere Prov	48	67	74	68	88	100	123	97	84	50
Bella Bella Prov	47	55	60	62	85	63	77	72	56	68
Bella Coola Prov	57	29	66	65	58	75	70	51	52	42
Boston Bar Prov	60	72	50	56	49	30	45	36	35	44
Bowen Island Prov	88	142	124	122	74	50	28	40	18	27
Burnaby Mun	11,242	11,165	10,844	10,337	10,563	11,949	10,231	10,252	9,915	9,003
Burns Lake Prov	202	188	204	191	263	211	209	158	168	152
Campbell River Mun	1,455	1,618	1,719	1,732	2,043	2,021	1,834	1,571	1,668	1,598
Campbell River Prov	368	250	286	276	199	180	116	133	213	144
Castlegar Mun	305	320	315	280	308	303	322	354	271	349
Castlegar Prov	77	57	66	79	72	93	51	94	65	69
Central Saanich Mun	391	426	500	380	376	391	344	350	284	299
Chase Prov	230	226	223	181	165	221	202	228	226	178
Chetwynd Prov	280	241	231	249	200	195	152	186	199	109
Chilliwack Mun	2,680	2,795	2,748	3,038	3,212	3,832	3,733	2,589	2,266	2,408
Chilliwack Prov	234	269	204	252	225	244	210	212	160	174
Clearwater Prov	139	123	88	123	112	83	97	112	96	107
Clinton Prov	67	74	55	40	49	52	59	50	49	39
Coldstream Mun	183	252	187	185	174	161	172	155	211	144
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	448	280	297	261	247	253	299	314	275	339
Colwood Mun	390	439	471	418	494	464	283	297	409	317
Comox Mun	256	314	352	430	363	299	211	199	179	226
Coquitlam Mun	3,782	3,897	4,325	4,255	4,389	4,329	4,167	4,259	4,567	4,340
Coquitlam Prov	35	40	44	44	73	57	54	48	33	32
Courtenay Mun	1,072	1,204	1,099	1,356	1,517	1,345	1,230	1,276	1,235	1,360
Courtenay Prov	658	681	800	834	679	684	630	617	576	589
Cranbrook Mun	1,126	1,074	1,012	835	932	860	890	984	843	915
Cranbrook Prov	85	90	67	75	106	86	94	79	92	79
Creston Prov	278	241	297	290	294	346	325	417	381	354
Dawson Creek Mun	776	660	662	767	807	717	584	612	505	499
Dawson Creek Prov	99	106	81	60	66	59	64	86	51	47
Dease Lake Prov[2]	82	73	53	46	29	28	59	29	22	36
Delta Mun	3,877	3,471	3,259	3,475	3,319	3,378	2,779	2,580	2,502	2,334
Dlidaht FNAPS[16]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Duncan Prov	1,067	1,073	881	862	997	942	814	667	756	843
Elkford Prov	50	53	47	56	46	28	31	54	33	25
Enderby Prov	159	176	196	188	188	182	164	186	161	178
Esquimalt Mun	741	882	745	762	800	913	583	598	597	638
Falkland Prov	19	30	24	33	30	32	24	27	35	37
Fernie Mun[3]	211	239	163	136	129	135	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	94	87	81	73	71	54	196	248	190	265
Fort Nelson Prov	294	229	169	169	235	267	292	220	154	152
Fort St. James Prov[2]	202	222	200	185	270	216	272	213	195	171
Fort St. John Mun	1,103	1,000	855	826	886	985	707	664	567	599
Fort St. John Prov	232	154	101	132	136	140	136	137	113	117
Fraser Lake Prov	85	91	66	75	80	104	81	83	109	67
Fruitvale Prov	96	106	78	106	41	67	56	48	54	44
Gabriola Island Prov	70	84	86	63	79	80	61	41	61	94
Gibsons Landing Prov	328	264	395	396	445	365	422	361	297	251
Gold River Prov	133	100	124	101	104	91	73	41	56	60
Golden Prov[2]	264	270	254	282	239	219	195	270	255	277
Grand Forks Prov	267	294	250	290	299	222	265	250	287	250
Granisle Prov	41	39	32	25	19	19	16	18	15	21
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	356	333	293	296
Hope Prov	507	444	478	460	476	479	38	50	41	37
Houston Prov	114	145	91	98	122	109	109	82	114	100
Hudsons Hope Prov	49	29	52	31	18	36	16	21	8	11
Kamloops Mun	4,592	4,544	4,324	4,367	4,090	3,956	3,490	3,874	3,689	3,830
Kamloops Prov	101	125	96	90	78	109	105	215	165	150
Kaslo Prov	51	66	70	53	75	68	81	64	32	33
Kelowna Mun	4,753	5,446	6,055	6,084	6,019	5,732	4,726	5,134	3,998	4,597

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	1,234	1,285	1,181	1,516	1,363	1,257	917	982	1,018	1,016
Keremeos Prov	123	79	103	105	98	136	142	83	114	90
Kimberley Mun	195	172	175	192	145	185	194	188	196	191
Kimberley Prov	39	43	37	28	33	25	35	18	28	34
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Kitimat Mun	546	347	291	327	357	404	388	325	226	228
Kitimat Prov	19	13	20	21	24	23	14	25	24	12
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	167	235	212	142	192	208	185
Ladysmith Prov	326	335	307	174	104	137	155	107	89	104
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	228	166	151	169
Lake Cowichan Prov	143	150	209	230	212	238	256	179	200	226
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	854	902	789	651	608	802	807
Langley City Mun	1,502	1,435	1,389	1,595	1,496	1,580	1,408	1,453	1,471	1,256
Langley Township Mun	2,499	2,527	2,557	2,629	2,892	2,867	2,532	2,659	2,590	2,777
Lillooet Prov	139	131	157	129	116	123	172	151	117	123
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	62	43	47	73	48	50	41	45	22	48
Logan Lake Prov	64	80	72	90	67	77	59	79	39	47
Lumby Prov	127	175	182	201	140	151	132	122	131	131
Lytton Prov	72	92	84	64	72	60	56	46	44	52
Mackenzie Mun	177	163	208	206	233	209	122	138	129	101
Mackenzie Prov[2]	44	39	24	31	30	33	33	20	24	17
Maple Ridge Mun	2,958	2,667	2,694	2,778	2,891	2,820	2,346	2,214	2,324	2,514
Masset Prov	107	82	103	63	79	105	83	87	99	113
McBride Prov	53	60	44	57	53	41	42	34	22	17
Merritt Mun	448	437	382	375	497	518	339	392	323	348
Merritt Prov	89	73	85	65	79	69	61	47	42	50
Midway Prov	70	46	53	50	74	55	34	43	51	47
Mission Mun	1,326	1,487	1,431	1,367	1,473	1,514	1,322	1,280	1,166	1,198
Mission Prov	96	122	129	112	120	117	118	115	97	104
Nakusp Prov	89	100	105	86	86	81	104	113	78	75
Nanaimo Mun	5,058	4,904	4,937	5,045	5,245	5,343	5,422	4,238	3,905	3,852
Nanaimo Prov	247	260	216	220	275	385	264	248	258	240
Nelson City Mun	583	486	505	500	525	516	449	456	371	458
Nelson Prov	145	143	126	133	136	157	132	145	94	107
New Denver Prov	40	46	38	46	38	33	37	18	25	21
New Hazelton Prov	137	182	158	147	178	181	153	119	117	109
New Westminster Mun	3,562	3,689	3,624	3,711	4,015	3,820	3,127	3,312	2,792	2,720
North Cowichan Mun	733	719	803	867	800	718	764	606	657	659
North Saanich Mun	313	290	292	211	237	193	202	213	129	159
North Vancouver City Mun	2,395	2,361	2,329	2,340	2,341	2,425	2,161	1,944	2,056	2,002
North Vancouver District Mun	3,368	2,897	2,742	2,162	2,232	2,389	2,392	2,195	2,215	2,049
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	64	57	74	92	124	149
Oak Bay Mun	547	619	581	578	546	461	387	440	447	402
Oceanside Mun	434	501	577	595	648	633	522	488	507	448
Oceanside Prov	786	860	621	461	529	451	391	407	395	394
Oliver Prov	254	274	349	305	277	386	332	300	262	267
One Hundred Mile House Prov	327	324	314	280	288	240	259	302	272	224
Osoyoos Prov	175	256	243	208	223	230	178	193	157	169
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	91	65	94	78	81	94	92	100	99	79
Pemberton Prov	99	110	111	80	88	90	122	97	117	85
Penticton Mun	1,805	1,797	1,849	2,062	1,720	1,749	1,490	1,436	1,486	1,360
Penticton Prov	174	170	183	247	208	179	168	133	189	156
Pitt Meadows Mun	492	396	434	433	424	446	365	316	466	496
Port Alberni Mun	1,419	957	999	969	1,043	1,184	1,105	946	862	1,117
Port Alberni Prov	277	237	176	181	189	181	149	142	146	152
Port Alice Prov	66	35	40	36	31	25	24	17	13	19
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,398	1,427	1,444	1,498	1,798	2,032	1,732	1,626	1,712	1,489
Port Hardy Mun	297	263	328	407	378	335	292	237	185	181
Port Hardy Prov	45	62	41	64	31	34	70	72	56	29
Port McNeill Prov	190	176	178	215	176	161	102	128	82	106
Port Moody Mun	596	607	625	634	638	616	623	652	530	600
Powell River Mun	655	540	543	428	454	454	435	490	496	488
Powell River Prov	127	102	94	94	105	150	123	94	128	87
Prince George Mun	5,228	5,858	5,925	5,328	4,858	4,121	4,334	4,264	3,724	3,391
Prince George Prov	211	199	210	173	149	142	174	210	157	124
Prince Rupert Mun	1,028	1,080	1,122	945	977	938	881	915	642	488
Prince Rupert Prov	87	61	95	91	112	122	82	60	35	40
Princeton Prov	194	225	190	177	188	153	157	133	132	158
Quadra Island Prov	97	81	76	93	84	76	89	131	59	46
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	207	294	251	297	248	161	175	132

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-10: Number of Thefts

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	102	105	79	61	66	45	66	72	91	81
Quesnel Mun	746	787	666	644	706	658	602	559	523	581
Quesnel Prov	230	286	218	262	293	220	241	229	234	208
Revelstoke Mun	440	422	341	394	328	249	260	244	182	225
Revelstoke Prov	64	65	51	38	42	37	30	43	37	24
Richmond Mun	7,442	7,084	6,157	5,606	5,771	5,972	5,036	4,569	5,458	5,576
Ridge Meadows Prov	11	7	10	77	90	91	73	61	44	77
Rossland Prov	149	134	174	131	126	89	53	76	81	67
Saanich Mun	3,610	4,119	4,066	3,783	4,149	3,641	3,580	3,058	3,414	2,752
Salmo Prov	66	68	88	87	73	61	56	79	58	44
Salmon Arm Mun	609	452	453	462	661	691	709	625	453	461
Salmon Arm Prov	103	94	96	102	83	69	70	76	76	49
Saltspring Island Prov	260	280	230	178	231	134	299	185	141	157
Sayward Prov	49	62	64	58	48	42	28	31	29	40
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	199	252	248	266	298	317	302	288	276
Sechelt Prov	344	246	134	158	162	187	174	161	144	105
Shawnigan Lake Prov	285	362	418	363	369	359	355	301	305	314
Sicamous Prov	212	186	173	202	159	163	255	141	135	177
Sidney Mun	477	492	621	411	393	472	364	343	262	237
Sidney Prov	56	55	68	78	92	54	92	66	80	90
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	357	355	305	298	317	221	284
Smithers Prov	443	484	445	84	103	85	79	92	47	81
Sooke Prov	383	479	572	570	516	424	304	449	517	391
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	75	83	47
Sparwood Prov	169	144	93	93	115	80	63	106	185	118
Squamish Mun	627	663	628	586	667	524	491	493	594	469
Squamish Prov	100	130	109	97	169	90	82	62	97	121
Stewart Prov	52	62	35	43	39	27	32	8	9	22
Sti'alt'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Summerland Mun	331	243	196	286	262	217	218	171	239	192
Surrey Mun	12,879	13,561	13,515	13,062	13,366	13,831	11,742	13,500	13,722	14,017
Surrey Prov	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	4	5	7
Tahsis Prov	45	32	32	43	37	10	19	35	22	18
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Terrace Mun	733	836	886	774	810	879	676	639	589	589
Terrace Prov	192	186	241	191	175	223	208	171	159	211
Texada Island Prov	26	28	24	23	15	18	36	13	20	16
Tofino Prov	139	191	161	150	207	133	132	122	125	132
Trail Mun	433	313	286	376	347	318	263	247	227	205
Trail Prov	46	33	49	52	35	37	36	48	38	31
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	14	20	26	21	12	15
Tumbler Ridge Prov	180	157	172	96	78	119	79	72	83	46
Ucluelet Prov	118	102	104	149	103	108	97	99	85	82
University Prov	998	1,091	805	768	701	620	722	782	585	623
Valemount Prov	70	81	86	56	54	63	61	68	42	47
Vancouver Mun[6]	41,445	41,919	41,089	43,643	52,074	54,263	50,211	44,830	41,087	37,418
Vanderhoof Prov	168	200	242	201	176	237	163	175	203	166
Vernon Mun	2,139	1,961	1,916	1,825	1,797	2,205	2,402	2,384	1,888	2,014
Vernon Prov	347	376	280	245	247	251	219	224	193	197
Victoria Mun[7]	6,801	6,941	6,938	7,010	6,085	6,281	6,023	6,015	6,988	6,309
View Royal Mun[4]	—	276	288	254	326	227	181	206	241	195
Wells Prov	16	18	18	22	31	23	26	7	10	12
West Shore Prov	1,325	1,233	1,237	177	262	228	222	246	264	196
West Vancouver Mun	1,557	1,782	1,813	1,560	1,407	1,408	1,195	1,031	1,140	959
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,069	1,201	1,208	1,127
Whistler Prov	1,249	1,237	1,056	1,302	1,225	1,183	10	4	11	29
White Rock Mun	756	694	688	567	506	415	532	566	596	489
Williams Lake Mun	1,018	992	1,047	985	1,045	918	957	747	669	644
Williams Lake Prov	218	211	201	146	164	137	146	137	120	104
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**188,377**	**189,723**	**186,901**	**187,294**	**197,057**	**199,728**	**182,216**	**173,496**	**166,827**	**161,492**

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts from Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	2,128	1,856	1,946	2,067	1,838	2,165	2,093	1,731	1,662	2,195
Abbotsford Prov	2	10	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	10
Agassiz Prov	169	119	174	126	124	187	138	140	191	157
Alert Bay Prov	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	4	5	2
Alexis Creek Prov	37	20	19	20	14	13	6	19	23	27
Anahim Lake Prov	4	6	6	5	6	9	11	9	6	9
Armstrong Prov	70	81	71	64	123	91	53	30	44	48
Ashcroft Prov	31	53	32	14	23	22	31	41	24	35
Atlin Prov	3	2	5	2	0	2	0	0	2	2
Barriere Prov	10	16	20	13	16	36	64	42	43	19
Bella Bella Prov	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	7
Bella Coola Prov	21	5	13	22	13	11	16	6	2	5
Boston Bar Prov	32	30	17	20	19	10	7	10	11	11
Bowen Island Prov	14	32	40	18	14	7	3	3	1	1
Burnaby Mun	6,900	6,522	6,373	5,982	6,173	7,309	5,940	6,145	5,950	5,635
Burns Lake Prov	37	40	45	47	77	71	51	30	38	29
Campbell River Mun	499	561	670	635	683	824	714	521	660	602
Campbell River Prov	180	134	133	154	104	88	40	51	126	73
Castlegar Mun	132	93	94	95	104	93	109	150	90	151
Castlegar Prov	30	17	31	37	19	41	19	37	31	32
Central Saanich Mun	125	208	203	149	188	156	138	138	96	127
Chase Prov	59	50	76	44	45	72	62	53	67	39
Chetwynd Prov	131	109	92	105	70	48	50	49	51	31
Chilliwack Mun	996	1,074	1,094	1,332	1,371	1,809	1,804	1,055	891	916
Chilliwack Prov	149	123	117	158	141	138	105	95	79	92
Clearwater Prov	40	33	20	38	48	32	38	49	16	23
Clinton Prov	16	31	13	12	10	15	15	19	6	14
Coldstream Mun	100	169	120	99	86	100	104	103	149	98
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	222	113	99	76	81	91	81	95	77	96
Colwood Mun	218	236	222	198	262	259	136	149	238	152
Comox Mun	79	134	107	178	131	113	80	67	50	86
Coquitlam Mun	2,275	2,325	2,773	2,716	2,778	2,599	2,448	2,731	3,040	2,882
Coquitlam Prov	2[illegible]	21	30	33	40	46	38	38	20	20
Courtenay Mun	308	422	369	423	478	454	398	415	460	611
Courtenay Prov	231	234	332	334	272	303	249	219	216	278
Cranbrook Mun	322	329	286	217	251	291	351	334	305	350
Cranbrook Prov	25	36	28	26	31	33	35	28	27	24
Creston Prov	86	65	77	74	79	93	94	205	127	134
Dawson Creek Mun	297	221	225	245	277	245	163	169	127	135
Dawson Creek Prov	37	46	24	26	23	30	16	28	12	14
Dease Lake Prov[2]	18	19	19	15	13	6	11	5	5	8
Delta Mun	1,940	1,652	1,562	1,607	1,413	1,627	1,236	1,234	1,212	967
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Duncan Prov	373	372	294	292	284	281	257	178	202	237
Elkford Prov	12	8	21	17	17	7	5	19	12	9
Enderby Prov	59	61	58	59	55	67	72	65	50	59
Esquimalt Mun	355	357	274	301	341	356	223	209	238	287
Falkland Prov	10	13	7	8	9	10	7	15	7	5
Fernie Mun[3]	65	60	66	42	38	47	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	25	23	18	15	11	11	44	66	53	57
Fort Nelson Prov	82	65	51	42	92	87	127	84	41	42
Fort St. James Prov[2]	47	50	51	51	73	56	71	44	59	39
Fort St. John Mun	476	373	286	342	344	474	359	215	153	195
Fort St. John Prov	118	68	35	54	71	73	62	46	40	42
Fraser Lake Prov	12	19	18	14	9	21	23	22	55	15
Fruitvale Prov	30	30	31	31	10	12	17	30	17	15
Gabriola Island Prov	10	30	14	14	22	12	12	6	15	23
Gibsons Landing Prov	142	79	139	116	138	136	181	167	138	107
Gold River Prov	53	32	39	36	25	19	9	6	10	14
Golden Prov[2]	83	60	66	90	44	60	49	91	73	71
Grand Forks Prov	58	70	61	76	79	57	91	60	73	63
Granisle Prov	7	8	8	7	7	3	4	11	2	8
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	131	128	106
Hope Prov	168	122	164	134	130	158	16	19	18	12
Houston Prov	24	26	23	23	35	23	34	23	40	15
Hudsons Hope Prov	9	9	20	13	6	10	4	1	0	0
Kamloops Mun	1,965	1,917	1,814	1,743	1,581	1,696	1,364	1,762	1,526	1,680
Kamloops Prov	32	44	31	21	22	40	27	70	49	60
Kaslo Prov	8	13	11	10	10	13	8	8	2	6
Kelowna Mun	1,970	2,264	2,655	2,653	2,505	2,441	2,141	2,332	1,624	1,961

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts from Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	527	506	482	663	636	532	389	379	394	407
Keremeos Prov	52	26	45	39	36	22	42	23	31	27
Kimberley Mun	63	62	54	86	33	54	83	59	53	43
Kimberley Prov	16	17	11	10	9	7	11	7	12	10
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Kitimat Mun	145	95	76	87	109	125	191	110	61	73
Kitimat Prov	3	3	5	5	7	5	2	4	16	7
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	46	77	83	52	61	69	70
Ladysmith Prov	120	133	121	59	49	77	58	30	27	31
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	66	60	69
Lake Cowichan Prov	48	47	82	78	61	81	85	55	59	69
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	325	384	308	266	254	320	353
Langley City Mun	859	758	741	833	782	821	730	761	735	696
Langley Township Mun	1,319	1,189	1,195	1,340	1,306	1,383	1,127	1,322	1,300	1,387
Lillooet Prov	40	40	61	30	49	39	58	54	32	49
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	18	5	12	17	14	11	7	4	6	9
Logan Lake Prov	15	18	18	22	18	20	13	28	6	12
Lumby Prov	35	60	45	56	38	54	24	36	32	36
Lytton Prov	27	35	32	17	14	15	15	10	16	12
Mackenzie Mun	26	50	51	53	51	50	45	29	33	21
Mackenzie Prov[2]	12	18	7	6	11	8	10	7	5	5
Maple Ridge Mun	1,418	1,261	1,278	1,375	1,459	1,480	1,152	1,183	1,218	1,472
Masset Prov	25	21	19	4	11	22	19	20	14	15
McBride Prov	13	19	9	21	10	8	9	6	6	2
Merritt Mun	187	156	131	129	200	263	156	134	69	85
Merritt Prov	22	27	31	24	23	29	27	17	13	11
Midway Prov	22	14	14	21	22	19	7	3	10	7
Mission Mun	605	732	683	627	757	722	576	515	501	558
Mission Prov	37	61	67	64	49	52	50	50	58	46
Nakusp Prov	18	22	27	36	23	17	28	33	19	26
Nanaimo Mun	2,181	1,998	2,040	1,835	1,902	2,254	2,754	1,881	1,701	1,622
Nanaimo Prov	112	120	102	77	121	214	123	119	124	99
Nelson City Mun	231	166	185	160	207	160	140	95	75	91
Nelson Prov	46	37	40	28	51	55	52	51	28	15
New Denver Prov	12	18	10	6	8	4	5	3	2	6
New Hazelton Prov	39	49	40	38	57	57	29	22	21	11
New Westminster Mun	2,022	1,930	1,808	1,969	2,172	2,057	1,699	1,941	1,568	1,434
North Cowichan Mun	307	284	377	391	329	314	332	235	269	260
North Saanich Mun	129	132	132	69	117	77	76	106	33	42
North Vancouver City Mun	1,235	1,044	1,112	1,071	1,050	1,085	908	879	1,004	944
North Vancouver District Mun	1,728	1,483	1,415	1,066	1,154	1,266	1,360	1,119	1,199	1,069
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	17	15	21	22	24	97
Oak Bay Mun	244	273	243	181	182	147	148	168	169	120
Oceanside Mun	161	188	227	184	187	216	207	180	210	121
Oceanside Prov	339	373	307	189	220	186	163	189	193	183
Oliver Prov	70	91	108	80	96	157	127	116	72	85
One Hundred Mile House Prov	81	73	73	80	86	68	68	57	68	39
Osoyoos Prov	61	71	65	54	75	79	61	55	32	45
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	23	18	16	16	16	20	14	17	12	20
Pemberton Prov	28	34	30	19	25	25	36	19	28	22
Penticton Mun	726	693	843	902	722	755	616	609	541	508
Penticton Prov	66	73	66	130	86	87	72	49	87	67
Pitt Meadows Mun	248	209	186	213	217	256	178	184	295	309
Port Alberni Mun	548	289	355	325	353	430	422	283	283	523
Port Alberni Prov	113	80	55	64	59	52	50	47	31	46
Port Alice Prov	15	4	13	10	11	3	2	4	4	1
Port Coquitlam Mun	699	703	751	906	1,126	1,308	1,054	976	1,111	901
Port Hardy Mun	87	69	89	114	70	61	75	53	39	57
Port Hardy Prov	6	15	15	32	6	6	21	15	15	5
Port McNeill Prov	68	49	64	90	46	49	35	52	27	26
Port Moody Mun	325	321	355	364	348	330	334	402	303	301
Powell River Mun	241	206	166	113	96	156	111	188	167	163
Powell River Prov	26	41	29	30	28	52	36	26	49	28
Prince George Mun	2,409	2,706	3,051	2,921	2,214	1,925	2,221	2,083	1,630	1,518
Prince George Prov	90	79	74	81	63	58	83	105	79	59
Prince Rupert Mun	323	268	278	220	231	290	261	217	166	130
Prince Rupert Prov	36	16	19	16	25	20	8	11	4	4
Princeton Prov	73	61	86	47	58	39	48	26	28	33
Quadra Island Prov	13	27	12	15	17	15	20	19	5	12
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	84	123	77	139	85	63	76	48

Appendix D-11: Number of Thefts from Motor Vehicles

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	25	27	17	8	13	10	13	20	22	21
Quesnel Mun	305	312	263	265	252	283	252	235	182	213
Quesnel Prov	84	90	65	79	103	81	76	89	92	81
Revelstoke Mun	97	96	81	89	84	72	78	67	42	68
Revelstoke Prov	13	26	19	12	14	15	10	22	20	5
Richmond Mun	4,057	3,701	3,153	2,805	2,455	3,048	2,605	2,079	2,868	2,870
Ridge Meadows Prov	6	6	7	59	75	71	60	44	28	60
Rossland Prov	28	31	105	31	47	18	11	11	22	13
Saanich Mun	1,489	2,003	1,900	1,575	1,900	1,530	1,644	1,216	1,626	1,109
Salmo Prov	20	11	14	12	16	11	23	37	10	16
Salmon Arm Mun	253	192	191	167	277	234	276	325	162	191
Salmon Arm Prov	35	45	34	35	24	19	39	27	25	20
Saltspring Island Prov	67	87	68	78	73	35	94	58	27	23
Sayward Prov	14	17	24	13	10	11	6	4	8	6
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	62	84	63	92	78	94	106	104	101
Sechelt Prov	89	56	39	41	74	48	46	55	69	41
Shawnigan Lake Prov	128	176	183	157	136	129	161	101	119	138
Sicamous Prov	69	54	63	60	35	39	49	34	18	55
Sidney Mun	179	197	224	138	144	189	126	163	71	58
Sidney Prov	21	25	32	43	59	29	59	40	47	44
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	107	99	95	80	68	43	53
Smithers Prov	86	164	151	28	28	24	26	25	19	30
Sooke Prov	166	219	307	306	232	185	143	204	251	187
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	33	28	25
Sparwood Prov	45	47	29	30	31	20	21	29	93	36
Squamish Mun	301	299	270	243	266	196	181	156	237	148
Squamish Prov	75	90	79	65	121	47	52	32	58	95
Stewart Prov	12	20	3	18	11	8	5	1	3	11
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Summerland Mun	149	68	51	92	96	59	78	59	82	54
Surrey Mun	7,466	7,907	8,087	7,957	8,291	8,068	6,760	7,808	8,052	7,946
Surrey Prov	1	0	1	4	2	2	2	2	0	3
Tahsis Prov	14	6	7	10	5	2	3	10	5	3
Takla Landing Prov[3]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Terrace Mun	191	226	260	248	207	273	210	184	137	141
Terrace Prov	79	69	104	60	58	102	82	74	62	80
Texada Island Prov	3	3	6	3	5	5	10	5	2	7
Tofino Prov	36	55	69	35	52	31	22	22	20	17
Trail Mun	135	83	77	94	111	88	59	68	62	49
Trail Prov	20	11	20	13	16	15	14	23	11	10
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[3]	—	—	—	—	6	6	9	1	5	4
Tumbler Ridge Prov	31	39	17	19	15	26	19	13	54	17
Ucluelet Prov	43	34	39	71	23	31	34	39	18	30
University Prov	345	305	239	227	135	159	245	253	119	149
Valemount Prov	16	18	24	13	9	15	9	9	7	5
Vancouver Mun[5]	27,441	27,386	27,089	29,440	35,954	38,938	35,533	31,239	28,292	25,130
Vanderhoof Prov	28	43	44	38	45	50	37	48	46	44
Vernon Mun	964	914	878	695	706	966	1,251	1,190	781	880
Vernon Prov	128	153	117	104	102	100	91	108	81	81
Victoria Mun[7]	2,813	2,828	2,726	2,719	2,269	2,666	2,233	2,351	3,116	2,782
View Royal Mun[4]	—	156	158	122	190	113	69	85	124	89
Wells Prov	3	6	6	6	3	5	3	2	0	4
West Shore Prov	703	657	594	96	145	121	127	145	187	119
West Vancouver Mun	760	862	990	791	632	588	454	376	403	319
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	241	184	170
Whistler Prov	328	355	262	391	380	326	7	3	11	28
White Rock Mun	456	408	427	333	282	209	285	298	349	275
Williams Lake Mun	398	381	421	279	309	237	297	190	164	230
Williams Lake Prov	106	89	87	57	59	46	57	40	40	33
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**95,375**	**94,219**	**94,280**	**94,492**	**100,441**	**106,366**	**96,232**	**90,056**	**86,461**	**82,367**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	3,535	3,029	3,273	3,577	3,389	3,405	3,147	3,246	3,215	3,038
Abbotsford Prov	1	13	21	12	16	20	15	21	18	27
Agassiz Prov	479	446	349	380	300	393	391	381	384	392
Alert Bay Prov	108	111	129	138	124	176	227	189	143	221
Alexis Creek Prov	129	166	99	121	94	74	93	80	112	108
Anahim Lake Prov	39	62	59	70	31	33	65	89	128	169
Armstrong Prov	227	231	222	248	269	248	167	176	157	141
Ashcroft Prov	153	189	163	222	169	189	202	286	217	228
Atlin Prov	22	23	16	11	24	6	17	19	54	44
Barriere Prov	61	86	79	88	119	127	122	109	112	78
Bella Bella Prov	90	131	100	114	140	118	244	315	312	287
Bella Coola Prov	54	90	94	91	104	138	134	158	133	99
Boston Bar Prov	47	47	50	37	71	68	62	68	56	47
Bowen Island Prov	66	114	119	96	68	98	82	79	59	53
Burnaby Mun	8,580	7,968	7,543	7,492	6,719	6,824	5,296	5,487	5,243	5,601
Burns Lake Prov	383	415	347	395	438	312	340	456	633	663
Campbell River Mun	1,585	2,058	1,816	2,219	2,517	2,825	2,510	1,853	1,837	1,789
Campbell River Prov	264	207	227	221	219	277	346	248	196	196
Castlegar Mun	431	413	371	380	387	390	428	572	478	465
Castlegar Prov	105	120	105	100	117	117	85	176	127	134
Central Saanich Mun	474	425	447	427	411	388	409	414	414	372
Chase Prov	261	275	214	200	217	256	300	294	321	341
Chetwynd Prov	340	328	350	460	382	373	396	420	428	335
Chilliwack Mun	2,483	2,876	2,910	2,964	2,598	3,045	3,347	3,211	2,666	2,835
Chilliwack Prov	201	300	295	308	244	255	302	284	282	224
Clearwater Prov	219	133	178	166	144	102	190	222	172	227
Clinton Prov	83	91	81	101	73	57	74	80	139	120
Coldstream Mun	109	141	126	150	145	147	165	164	204	154
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	314	316	333	348	384	308	341	418	368	348
Colwood Mun	362	463	476	423	629	539	496	546	520	546
Comox Mun	283	279	315	440	438	421	355	313	371	408
Coquitlam Mun	3,351	3,009	3,261	3,049	3,076	2,903	3,243	3,263	3,135	3,457
Coquitlam Prov	58	23	23	24	27	33	16	32	48	41
Courtenay Mun	832	998	1,185	1,204	1,574	1,598	1,684	1,437	1,543	1,681
Courtenay Prov	733	778	796	816	810	903	1,099	946	907	828
Cranbrook Mun	1,541	1,495	1,182	997	1,121	804	1,070	1,081	1,011	859
Cranbrook Prov	159	179	93	124	121	108	115	126	101	108
Creston Prov	466	458	477	399	399	436	512	638	658	605
Dawson Creek Mun	836	866	838	969	1,029	978	1,075	1,296	1,105	1,050
Dawson Creek Prov	106	107	95	91	103	86	114	174	118	130
Dease Lake Prov[2]	130	161	115	87	126	105	106	97	89	102
Delta Mun	3,138	2,822	2,737	2,676	2,609	2,616	2,462	2,309	2,259	2,622
Dtldaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Duncan Prov	1,098	1,120	1,056	1,032	1,009	860	1,087	1,045	902	880
Elkford Prov	101	103	80	83	56	96	70	69	63	60
Enderby Prov	168	192	241	269	209	280	268	325	278	339
Esquimalt Mun	870	935	740	816	887	852	748	742	830	845
Falkland Prov	26	30	46	23	17	17	20	38	40	47
Fernie Mun[3]	219	263	236	186	217	195	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	73	78	63	64	46	48	291	281	301	353
Fort Nelson Prov	299	364	275	314	346	584	599	642	579	509
Fort St. James Prov[2]	401	371	323	441	457	466	363	367	329	363
Fort St. John Mun	1,202	1,194	1,185	1,204	1,300	1,282	1,418	1,394	1,696	1,632
Fort St. John Prov	261	222	209	213	200	193	226	217	278	264
Fraser Lake Prov	122	111	117	103	128	113	119	141	140	78
Fruitvale Prov	185	177	113	117	120	102	116	106	107	123
Gabriola Island Prov	80	96	82	81	56	46	56	38	28	55
Gibsons Landing Prov	490	463	590	604	618	547	647	564	407	465
Gold River Prov	201	166	154	177	161	163	93	113	100	118
Golden Prov[2]	275	332	247	352	365	241	250	270	301	366
Grand Forks Prov	286	304	343	368	386	316	350	374	392	373
Granisle Prov	89	96	64	46	65	48	83	55	36	107
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	567	473	605	476
Hope Prov	524	508	584	628	592	600	90	61	51	57
Houston Prov	119	161	175	170	260	225	221	147	223	190
Hudsons Hope Prov	40	45	52	41	25	41	37	48	41	49
Kamloops Mun	3,851	3,876	3,706	3,702	3,233	3,224	3,353	3,765	3,364	3,832
Kamloops Prov	78	88	83	81	79	89	178	230	187	170
Kaslo Prov	65	93	68	89	72	92	134	110	59	48
Kelowna Mun	2,778	3,527	4,813	4,435	4,291	3,801	3,323	3,885	4,337	3,908

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	782	806	938	1,025	1,034	928	754	901	1,038	1,083
Keremeos Prov	176	152	185	202	158	197	283	229	214	235
Kimberley Mun	268	234	245	196	234	308	216	237	280	301
Kimberley Prov	48	43	58	50	46	48	31	34	40	47
Kitasoo-Xaisxaix FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Kitimat Mun	507	435	334	447	496	512	496	429	343	416
Kitimat Prov	28	27	23	31	35	29	27	29	31	32
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	252	250	300	205	213	205	290
Ladysmith Prov	420	470	431	201	134	73	196	186	90	138
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	200	227	287
Lake Cowichan Prov	186	229	209	292	239	250	244	323	291	463
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	811	984	851	935	857	996	1,096
Langley City Mun	1,352	1,459	1,515	1,571	1,246	1,614	1,367	1,300	1,494	1,154
Langley Township Mun	2,468	2,699	2,756	2,655	2,249	3,000	2,683	2,661	2,544	2,388
Lillooet Prov	203	226	184	227	166	165	244	212	187	215
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	106	115	152	110	121	148	181	268	220	256
Logan Lake Prov	87	136	102	122	117	138	128	114	102	100
Lumby Prov	98	154	138	166	159	200	222	211	244	202
Lytton Prov	140	152	165	166	189	209	140	194	226	256
Mackenzie Mun	224	200	242	318	349	437	385	314	347	399
Mackenzie Prov[2]	41	49	67	61	35	39	44	31	26	23
Maple Ridge Mun	2,587	2,385	2,297	2,280	2,371	2,344	2,343	2,308	2,546	2,616
Masset Prov	221	187	208	152	183	182	190	229	302	314
McBride Prov	46	104	98	72	86	66	102	44	54	40
Merritt Mun	481	615	494	526	462	508	473	650	506	635
Merritt Prov	163	169	143	116	131	103	125	137	65	111
Midway Prov	102	105	123	139	145	88	87	79	97	81
Mission Mun	1,802	1,875	1,878	1,930	2,236	2,920	2,390	2,117	2,009	1,844
Mission Prov	136	180	148	214	202	225	242	232	241	204
Nakusp Prov	116	178	106	92	112	103	165	198	200	145
Nanaimo Mun	4,732	4,765	4,928	5,267	4,810	4,878	4,895	4,415	3,859	3,947
Nanaimo Prov	221	279	268	231	231	297	356	354	273	262
Nelson City Mun	433	375	477	502	506	438	296	394	403	463
Nelson Prov	128	162	177	173	158	192	179	192	220	184
New Denver Prov	47	70	87	72	47	42	54	34	30	49
New Hazelton Prov	329	392	363	343	552	420	511	358	308	452
New Westminster Mun	3,266	3,165	2,659	2,660	2,837	2,810	2,249	2,637	2,775	2,386
North Cowichan Mun	1,193	1,094	1,178	1,170	1,068	1,032	1,186	1,032	1,031	986
North Saanich Mun	296	303	276	272	234	233	198	256	213	194
North Vancouver City Mun	2,246	1,869	1,982	1,916	1,834	2,001	1,888	1,786	1,544	1,652
North Vancouver District Mun	2,474	2,244	2,210	1,891	1,972	2,052	1,990	1,873	1,708	1,888
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	83	59	64	70	74	78
Oak Bay Mun	425	327	480	431	394	363	389	323	307	350
Oceanside Mun	458	534	605	713	673	606	659	406	575	626
Oceanside Prov	661	737	731	528	514	416	447	362	425	550
Oliver Prov	343	469	371	349	348	305	293	301	311	333
One Hundred Mile House Prov	487	479	440	526	587	340	510	509	463	360
Osoyoos Prov	206	244	238	293	248	205	222	315	253	229
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	93	102	104	87	105	96	115	119	102	91
Pemberton Prov	157	129	141	146	172	127	242	289	292	193
Penticton Mun	1,804	1,540	1,519	1,673	1,686	1,463	1 604	1,692	1,863	1,535
Penticton Prov	174	199	186	178	172	145	172	221	192	197
Pitt Meadows Mun	447	389	361	439	515	493	449	437	488	597
Port Alberni Mun	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,479	1,808	1,536	1,546	1,332	1,396	1,483
Port Alberni Prov	285	288	277	250	246	254	240	219	205	206
Port Alice Prov	34	38	46	40	33	34	36	47	34	29
Port Coquitlam Mun	1,436	1,474	1,679	1,430	1,575	1,864	1,936	2,010	1,792	1,943
Port Hardy Mun	457	308	398	485	473	431	485	459	265	277
Port Hardy Prov	115	108	92	104	126	110	127	148	84	110
Port McNeill Prov	276	231	223	201	164	189	115	161	171	163
Port Moody Mun	661	575	709	636	603	696	685	644	571	671
Powell River Mun	595	617	582	600	845	707	646	591	612	661
Powell River Prov	124	110	102	110	182	213	194	157	176	210
Prince George Mun	4,242	5,278	5,159	4,407	4,028	4,011	4,573	5,435	5,160	5,288
Prince George Prov	187	211	256	226	168	209	220	266	248	200
Prince Rupert Mun	1,380	1,428	1,475	1,376	1,497	880	998	1,454	1,568	1,813
Prince Rupert Prov	107	92	119	146	166	105	102	152	148	142
Princeton Prov	211	222	180	217	178	159	143	173	252	271
Quadra Island Prov	82	57	101	99	103	83	114	131	85	78
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	184	332	366	330	319	200	248	281

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-12: Number of Other Crimes

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	112	101	98	85	149	165	117	109	126	136
Quesnel Mun	907	893	853	884	979	891	1,003	916	877	1,260
Quesnel Prov	301	370	318	358	342	400	397	506	339	445
Revelstoke Mun	537	423	517	509	470	413	413	338	322	350
Revelstoke Prov	56	33	21	31	40	21	26	22	25	11
Richmond Mun	5,460	5,547	4,856	4,626	4,006	3,805	3,919	4,561	3,990	4,261
Ridge Meadows Prov	9	11	25	27	32	35	31	35	25	33
Rossland Prov	167	150	138	167	137	112	76	81	85	73
Saanich Mun	2,811	2,568	2,450	2,206	2,419	2,509	2,490	2,515	2,474	2,397
Salmo Prov	91	153	190	157	138	168	125	165	123	82
Salmon Arm Mun	527	461	528	698	671	572	554	514	518	518
Salmon Arm Prov	105	95	97	109	113	69	87	99	82	107
Saltspring Island Prov	300	280	235	200	172	199	534	277	164	253
Sayward Prov	51	77	71	92	91	50	52	64	55	57
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	281	374	394	389	361	500	524	543	578
Sechelt Prov	402	315	213	242	260	175	196	246	243	222
Shawnigan Lake Prov	332	352	358	413	426	399	386	362	366	368
Sicamous Prov	168	161	96	144	144	182	209	189	148	175
Sidney Mun	531	474	454	539	471	424	445	440	391	345
Sidney Prov	105	116	115	105	98	88	90	80	107	77
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	355	491	399	477	539	535	632
Smithers Prov	596	574	589	141	180	189	220	229	246	275
Sooke Prov	518	476	634	719	576	662	453	557	489	553
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	84	70	56
Sparwood Prov	297	242	184	209	196	177	156	186	211	228
Squamish Mun	611	737	1,075	1,001	958	1,305	983	909	965	940
Squamish Prov	47	73	65	94	110	100	81	46	73	84
Stewart Prov	75	54	53	48	64	54	51	39	34	23
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	197
Summerland Mun	185	177	174	236	189	185	175	253	205	133
Surrey Mun	12,111	12,158	11,339	11,366	11,167	11,921	10,715	11,620	10,686	11,492
Surrey Prov	7	8	6	4	6	11	3	3	2	10
Tahsis Prov	60	48	56	47	39	54	46	118	76	44
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Terrace Mun	900	876	1,089	779	1,000	936	968	765	949	1,191
Terrace Prov	240	291	322	236	263	341	312	309	277	345
Texada Island Prov	25	44	63	32	29	44	49	68	53	50
Tofino Prov	137	133	152	133	186	135	196	212	226	199
Trail Mun	534	499	450	457	445	402	352	442	493	452
Trail Prov	58	71	68	51	42	53	53	60	61	68
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	94	145	188	132	92	126
Tumbler Ridge Prov	132	136	179	124	129	165	162	136	97	82
Ucluelet Prov	175	121	195	141	157	132	302	233	174	124
University Prov	498	385	356	340	263	322	417	443	382	307
Valemount Prov	86	83	95	68	94	181	108	136	89	91
Vancouver Mun[6]	27,215	25,735	22,057	19,772	12,779	10,788	8,735	9,311	11,504	13,615
Vanderhoof Prov	284	402	411	381	431	420	329	349	319	335
Vernon Mun	1,563	1,666	1,703	1,743	1,553	1,699	1,997	1,770	1,699	1,753
Vernon Prov	238	250	211	192	179	202	214	196	193	214
Victoria Mun[7]	4,921	4,623	4,928	4,821	4,587	4,545	5,236	5,442	5,350	5,642
View Royal Mun[4]	—	228	240	238	345	324	289	342	383	330
Wells Prov	12	9	16	30	17	20	15	7	7	13
West Shore Prov	897	1,022	977	219	260	190	233	262	283	228
West Vancouver Mun	1,191	1,290	1,149	1,039	993	964	965	1,175	999	1,001
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	375	465	538	607
Whistler Prov	426	411	427	405	404	431	3	4	2	3
White Rock Mun	875	806	792	759	578	573	586	694	653	568
Williams Lake Mun	1,106	1,329	1,215	1,378	1,409	1,112	1,037	862	894	1,073
Williams Lake Prov	271	350	342	373	325	259	267	258	240	264
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**161,441**	**161,734**	**157,377**	**154,214**	**146,279**	**144,330**	**141,996**	**145,242**	**142,957**	**149,206**

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	2,182	1,718	1,818	1,789	1,616	1,510	1,314	1,280	1,455	1,384
Abbotsford Prov	0	7	15	6	7	6	3	5	4	10
Agassiz Prov	242	200	167	182	145	187	165	130	141	133
Alert Bay Prov	31	36	38	52	44	50	51	46	33	42
Alexis Creek Prov	65	90	43	62	47	37	50	36	50	40
Anahim Lake Prov	17	27	34	32	15	16	24	22	35	31
Armstrong Prov	141	135	130	144	172	135	99	97	69	73
Ashcroft Prov	82	80	66	102	64	89	69	122	85	101
Atlin Prov	4	2	8	6	8	1	8	6	9	16
Barriere Prov	48	51	49	47	47	65	52	41	54	33
Bella Bella Prov	26	47	31	35	33	56	62	73	69	69
Bella Coola Prov	21	39	40	42	55	71	65	62	47	50
Boston Bar Prov	26	26	30	13	33	31	34	21	17	24
Bowen Island Prov	29	68	71	56	25	36	26	27	24	33
Burnaby Mun	6,352	5,749	5,056	4,853	4,377	3,653	2,562	2,381	2,423	2,602
Burns Lake Prov	156	166	171	162	172	134	156	157	174	160
Campbell River Mun	835	874	739	931	900	881	1,031	526	559	530
Campbell River Prov	119	81	87	78	73	84	79	67	54	52
Castlegar Mun	216	215	185	170	219	229	245	220	255	269
Castlegar Prov	55	51	53	41	67	61	44	75	73	67
Central Saanich Mun	278	250	255	253	277	242	242	191	219	189
Chase Prov	125	164	130	98	118	140	103	139	138	124
Chetwynd Prov	198	196	178	181	176	150	159	177	141	104
Chilliwack Mun	1,349	1,471	1,393	1,603	1,281	1,272	1,248	1,131	937	1,060
Chilliwack Prov	89	109	117	146	94	82	75	86	92	70
Clearwater Prov	119	59	92	79	62	32	49	73	51	79
Clinton Prov	42	37	39	45	37	22	32	56	41	36
Coldstream Mun	71	86	82	78	88	79	84	111	136	97
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	191	163	171	167	178	169	175	201	136	118
Colwood Mun	235	261	224	219	315	263	190	219	217	210
Comox Mun	154	153	145	244	209	197	160	134	155	174
Coquitlam Mun	1,930	1,660	1,739	1,631	1,563	1,234	1,264	1,136	1,140	1,193
Coquitlam Prov	23	16	11	8	12	10	4	10	16	9
Courtenay Mun	365	462	572	570	733	560	610	578	512	629
Courtenay Prov	309	299	336	390	319	295	380	353	283	269
Cranbrook Mun	706	673	602	462	610	437	577	490	447	379
Cranbrook Prov	55	73	40	58	74	69	63	62	53	52
Creston Prov	151	179	225	192	231	220	216	342	328	305
Dawson Creek Mun	432	424	462	440	435	407	403	317	302	376
Dawson Creek Prov	47	60	35	34	38	41	44	34	32	46
Dease Lake Prov[2]	64	55	32	34	46	33	38	25	18	34
Delta Mun	2,100	1,946	1,735	1,648	1,601	1,531	1,358	1,120	1,172	1,388
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Duncan Prov	510	538	431	456	419	374	368	299	320	291
Elkford Prov	68	66	43	58	40	57	42	37	32	40
Enderby Prov	90	87	110	114	86	117	120	122	85	136
Esquimalt Mun	436	448	352	333	376	361	290	270	284	296
Falkland Prov	17	11	21	7	12	10	8	19	16	14
Fernie Mun[3]	123	143	113	99	106	131	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	27	32	34	25	17	27	148	169	133	188
Fort Nelson Prov	148	176	144	183	181	188	154	168	107	101
Fort St. James Prov[2]	153	157	128	179	173	217	171	140	124	161
Fort St. John Mun	731	625	623	547	521	461	456	439	361	433
Fort St. John Prov	109	83	85	90	80	72	69	64	87	87
Fraser Lake Prov	62	57	54	58	67	58	79	36	42	30
Fruitvale Prov	119	107	61	50	64	58	62	60	65	83
Gabriola Island Prov	27	49	36	36	23	18	32	27	8	35
Gibsons Landing Prov	259	238	322	301	339	275	322	292	199	223
Gold River Prov	102	113	80	89	81	70	47	38	28	32
Golden Prov[2]	125	140	108	152	142	84	83	124	141	198
Grand Forks Prov	163	158	143	172	188	130	164	181	190	191
Granisle Prov	50	36	34	25	24	21	32	15	10	26
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	162	244	147
Hope Prov	235	213	298	288	302	286	42	21	8	24
Houston Prov	65	94	107	79	152	119	94	62	100	83
Hudsons Hope Prov	17	29	37	27	17	19	16	16	16	20
Kamloops Mun	2,278	2,085	1,919	1,995	1,692	1,466	1,391	1,270	1,276	1,209
Kamloops Prov	43	45	41	39	34	40	63	80	68	63
Kaslo Prov	33	57	40	59	50	51	60	52	21	7
Kelowna Mun	1,852	2,171	2,429	2,125	2,171	1,774	1,341	1,435	1,259	1,492

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	545	496	426	506	582	424	350	365	393	519
Keremeos Prov	75	73	104	101	73	79	116	108	80	103
Kimberley Mun	160	159	150	113	146	188	109	125	124	139
Kimberley Prov	24	23	35	26	23	17	15	15	19	17
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kitimat Mun	260	255	185	198	247	236	246	176	141	192
Kitimat Prov	12	9	14	9	10	10	14	15	10	3
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	128	133	218	142	121	96	145
Ladysmith Prov	211	225	194	95	81	36	101	89	50	62
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	82	94	98
Lake Cowichan Prov	112	120	134	162	144	149	131	165	123	203
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	401	417	405	416	357	417	507
Langley City Mun	860	880	879	875	699	722	530	527	538	503
Langley Township Mun	1,566	1,600	1,677	1,396	1,211	1,313	1,158	1,065	956	992
Lillooet Prov	103	143	103	167	128	102	97	91	65	82
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	45	47	59	49	50	61	70	73	58	60
Logan Lake Prov	41	57	48	47	44	55	32	40	30	42
Lumby Prov	56	88	81	92	82	103	129	94	100	78
Lytton Prov	58	64	73	68	64	52	44	45	39	35
Mackenzie Mun	129	123	133	158	155	192	127	86	101	139
Mackenzie Prov[2]	10	18	16	25	13	19	10	16	8	7
Maple Ridge Mun	1,359	1,285	1,244	1,325	1,276	1,091	976	941	1,166	1,227
Masset Prov	89	86	80	51	66	70	72	77	64	83
McBride Prov	24	44	36	38	43	23	35	13	12	18
Merritt Mun	240	309	280	304	236	280	237	264	180	213
Merritt Prov	61	83	60	54	60	45	51	35	19	34
Midway Prov	42	46	41	48	40	52	49	48	46	44
Mission Mun	930	858	884	848	1,035	1,046	918	728	728	723
Mission Prov	57	67	55	81	70	58	81	61	82	57
Nakusp Prov	47	87	65	53	77	47	83	97	83	73
Nanaimo Mun	3,224	2,926	2,869	2,957	2,257	1,698	1,791	1,243	1,144	1,198
Nanaimo Prov	109	150	133	117	104	129	117	98	86	92
Nelson City Mun	308	252	282	340	371	302	181	241	257	278
Nelson Prov	73	86	92	78	90	108	106	102	82	51
New Denver Prov	31	31	40	35	23	18	25	17	16	30
New Hazelton Prov	109	126	115	132	161	137	149	101	113	109
New Westminster Mun	2,068	1,996	1,705	1,595	1,619	1,465	1,166	1,092	994	823
North Cowichan Mun	531	510	523	563	469	403	440	376	438	389
North Saanich Mun	207	154	178	167	159	167	139	172	141	133
North Vancouver City Mun	1,391	1,306	1,195	1,200	994	968	915	716	563	584
North Vancouver District Mun	1,679	1,713	1,545	1,300	1,292	1,281	1,109	987	812	908
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	39	27	27	23	24	18
Oak Bay Mun	349	252	349	316	279	258	261	228	224	250
Oceanside Mun	253	302	297	381	438	276	336	245	319	327
Oceanside Prov	330	373	369	265	283	194	199	198	187	258
Oliver Prov	177	222	172	177	177	187	190	164	164	203
One Hundred Mile House Prov	203	191	168	191	263	126	101	155	124	134
Osoyoos Prov	131	165	145	163	151	128	126	223	133	107
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	67	60	64	57	78	66	70	75	61	59
Pemberton Prov	70	59	72	52	54	43	63	64	59	33
Penticton Mun	1,162	934	885	950	875	765	693	589	700	735
Penticton Prov	102	91	83	82	96	61	80	89	83	97
Pitt Meadows Mun	269	220	193	272	320	226	207	193	255	367
Port Alberni Mun	814	818	741	622	875	762	687	537	522	560
Port Alberni Prov	114	128	96	112	98	123	94	81	67	79
Port Alice Prov	21	6	34	33	24	21	25	19	18	18
Port Coquitlam Mun	745	724	810	699	725	772	674	643	505	595
Port Hardy Mun	274	132	231	322	236	206	146	138	87	75
Port Hardy Prov	53	39	37	50	48	32	31	29	26	39
Port McNeill Prov	130	101	137	116	95	132	68	56	60	50
Port Moody Mun	351	271	336	336	329	312	297	282	270	339
Powell River Mun	317	276	303	260	379	301	231	231	253	260
Powell River Prov	57	39	46	35	92	88	63	57	63	74
Prince George Mun	2,222	2,575	2,405	2,051	2,124	1,548	1,631	1,691	1,355	1,235
Prince George Prov	76	72	95	81	76	43	51	68	68	45
Prince Rupert Mun	808	752	689	648	771	476	499	357	355	410
Prince Rupert Prov	56	40	46	64	66	53	43	52	46	49
Princeton Prov	102	89	96	90	86	68	78	82	125	161
Quadra Island Prov	56	22	50	43	49	30	38	14	17	22
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	123	230	287	227	195	141	139	190

Appendix D-13: Number of Mischief and Property Damage Offences

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	55	63	41	38	49	70	49	49	51	62
Quesnel Mun	464	501	461	424	497	437	458	335	286	399
Quesnel Prov	124	151	135	138	135	155	167	182	129	134
Revelstoke Mun	343	222	264	235	211	176	203	130	129	132
Revelstoke Prov	22	16	11	13	27	8	10	11	12	6
Richmond Mun	3,923	3,849	2,990	2,817	2,529	2,259	2,035	1,736	1,610	2,004
Ridge Meadows Prov	7	5	6	15	13	20	14	13	7	17
Rossland Prov	55	61	59	110	78	81	38	47	41	40
Saanich Mun	1,612	1,533	1,462	1,387	1,451	1,522	1,458	1,289	1,350	1,324
Salmo Prov	44	41	71	60	69	79	54	49	56	52
Salmon Arm Mun	307	270	316	450	358	392	263	249	229	236
Salmon Arm Prov	59	55	56	53	51	30	46	50	33	42
Saltspring Island Prov	167	184	123	86	103	109	204	110	86	152
Sayward Prov	17	43	30	46	36	17	24	17	14	22
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	172	226	207	193	182	217	237	251	204
Sechelt Prov	240	188	127	134	149	87	61	93	107	70
Shawnigan Lake Prov	117	149	131	202	237	182	201	180	206	217
Sicamous Prov	95	89	50	107	96	74	82	74	61	89
Sidney Mun	358	243	229	311	302	247	264	253	231	215
Sidney Prov	41	36	35	32	44	48	28	34	42	25
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	172	187	196	194	162	134	173
Smithers Prov	299	302	310	73	75	78	71	58	54	61
Sooke Prov	276	242	310	289	236	289	213	186	214	217
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	46	34	22
Sparwood Prov	142	113	90	88	100	94	76	96	105	123
Squamish Mun	353	399	496	487	493	483	347	372	343	383
Squamish Prov	29	51	38	54	74	48	48	24	38	38
Stewart Prov	36	32	19	25	34	33	35	16	15	11
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Summerland Mun	99	94	99	157	131	129	126	168	132	82
Surrey Mun	7,975	7,487	6,701	6,925	6,773	6,606	5,450	5,801	5,426	5,208
Surrey Prov	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	3
Tahsis Prov	30	27	30	32	16	23	13	21	17	10
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Terrace Mun	546	437	582	382	409	458	385	288	327	348
Terrace Prov	127	157	135	123	116	135	134	132	97	131
Texada Island Prov	14	21	29	18	18	20	27	42	25	38
Tofino Prov	68	57	66	49	72	65	80	63	89	93
Trail Mun	318	268	190	237	246	197	140	191	184	153
Trail Prov	26	28	34	25	29	30	24	21	21	25
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	13	25	17	23	20	20
Tumbler Ridge Prov	84	70	105	70	80	105	101	64	47	36
Ucluelet Prov	79	63	63	63	60	55	193	110	77	50
University Prov	325	268	234	208	143	155	213	170	148	106
Valemount Prov	51	53	56	32	41	50	34	36	37	38
Vancouver Mun[6]	21,984	20,237	17,844	15,899	8,340	6,907	4,904	4,206	3,704	3,502
Vanderhoof Prov	126	170	145	119	129	138	117	125	109	136
Vernon Mun	1,048	1,018	1,122	1,027	844	901	1,079	979	885	993
Vernon Prov	156	145	132	86	92	97	91	95	92	98
Victoria Mun[7]	2,871	2,639	2,806	2,808	2,380	2,149	1,909	1,905	1,926	1,987
View Royal Mun[4]	—	115	100	124	149	164	139	147	138	135
Wells Prov	6	4	9	16	10	12	6	3	1	4
West Shore Prov	459	591	472	127	124	108	103	92	103	72
West Vancouver Mun	829	896	683	610	564	550	506	564	461	522
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	180	185	216
Whistler Prov	279	293	259	263	244	234	3	2	2	0
White Rock Mun	558	411	476	376	316	265	250	359	361	316
Williams Lake Mun	494	562	541	609	657	468	478	340	309	341
Williams Lake Prov	83	101	96	123	130	104	110	110	89	83
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**101,545**	**97,129**	**91,184**	**88,412**	**78,478**	**70,499**	**63,327**	**58,419**	**55,376**	**57,622**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1,9]	89,492	93,710	97,815	102,066	106,209	109,827	112,480	113,296	114,255	115,195
Abbotsford Prov	215	241	278	289	484	511	586	613	655	651
Agassiz Prov	6,666	6,838	7,199	7,651	7,838	8,040	8,364	8,548	8,693	8,930
Alert Bay Prov	1,530	1,588	1,584	1,569	1,554	1,614	1,660	1,657	1,652	1,663
Alexis Creek Prov	2,214	2,247	2,290	2,327	2,359	2,483	2,521	2,497	2,556	2,590
Anahim Lake Prov	823	803	769	758	689	763	821	845	942	1,024
Armstrong Prov	8,443	8,751	9,105	9,413	9,720	10,016	4,593	4,648	4,747	4,784
Ashcroft Prov	3,683	3,697	3,726	3,978	4,132	4,252	4,423	4,376	4,431	4,428
Atlin Prov	522	474	532	549	550	544	558	579	605	610
Barriere Prov	3,105	3,099	3,185	3,274	3,370	3,502	3,627	3,882	3,834	3,773
Bella Bella Prov	1,765	1,819	1,817	1,858	1,885	1,910	2,103	2,102	2,099	1,770
Bella Coola Prov	2,190	2,229	2,279	2,322	2,405	2,484	2,621	2,604	2,576	2,586
Boston Bar Prov	1,268	1,240	1,219	1,241	1,244	1,231	1,216	1,209	1,191	1,178
Bowen Island Prov	2,218	2,389	2,551	2,675	2,758	2,860	2,944	3,035	3,090	3,189
Burnaby Mun	163,409	169,788	174,177	178,635	182,871	187,086	188,977	188,935	190,214	192,389
Burns Lake Prov	5,527	5,608	5,863	6,071	6,225	6,447	6,570	6,597	6,677	6,759
Campbell River Mun	25,950	26,400	27,292	28,756	29,566	30,042	30,959	31,362	31,286	31,253
Campbell River Prov	4,970	5,136	5,193	5,039	5,117	5,619	5,795	5,864	5,899	5,927
Castlegar Mun	6,748	6,823	6,960	7,148	7,150	7,302	7,344	7,378	7,391	7,427
Castlegar Prov	5,587	5,691	5,722	5,874	5,949	5,998	6,067	6,147	6,173	6,214
Central Saanich Mun	14,016	14,362	14,614	14,825	14,997	15,155	15,319	15,454	15,505	15,553
Chase Prov	7,071	6,991	7,332	7,737	7,997	8,356	8,404	8,605	8,770	8,855
Chetwynd Prov	5,410	5,502	5,565	5,741	5,917	6,116	6,184	6,137	6,294	6,325
Chilliwack Mun[9]	52,245	54,590	57,252	60,149	62,056	64,165	65,017	65,973	66,820	66,995
Chilliwack Prov	3,293	3,116	3,281	3,467	3,542	3,611	3,701	3,718	3,724	3,747
Clearwater Prov	4,850	4,807	4,965	5,099	5,317	5,461	5,576	5,636	5,669	5,788
Clinton Prov	2,152	2,188	2,263	2,355	2,443	2,562	2,719	2,733	2,668	2,635
Coldstream Mun	8,194	8,462	8,780	8,980	9,115	9,307	9,482	9,527	9,548	9,660
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	6,881	7,106	7,498	7,503	7,960	8,379	8,832	8,979	9,282	9,608
Colwood Mun	13,832	13,913	14,160	14,308	14,297	14,412	14,572	14,713	14,672	14,655
Comox Mun	8,451	9,856	10,413	10,802	11,173	11,483	11,714	11,926	12,149	12,252
Coquitlam Mun[9]	86,391	90,055	94,344	98,615	102,705	106,144	108,315	110,293	111,520	112,293
Coquitlam Prov	1,405	1,336	1,277	1,519	1,860	1,746	1,760	1,891	1,979	2,035
Courtenay Mun	11,957	12,789	13,929	16,063	17,354	18,052	18,867	19,184	19,506	19,803
Courtenay Prov	25,661	24,993	25,619	26,372	27,325	28,069	28,359	28,593	28,513	28,405
Cranbrook Mun	16,887	17,205	17,584	18,184	18,666	18,869	19,343	19,517	19,792	19,874
Cranbrook Prov	5,169	5,392	5,655	5,982	6,269	6,536	6,524	6,638	6,730	6,887
Creston Prov	11,615	12,073	12,527	13,097	13,438	13,780	14,043	14,135	14,047	14,163
Dawson Creek Mun	11,298	11,277	11,394	11,446	11,525	11,602	11,660	11,781	11,809	11,715
Dawson Creek Prov	6,791	7,009	7,180	7,338	7,596	7,810	7,951	8,091	8,211	8,209
Dease Lake Prov[2]	2,365	1,935	1,881	1,757	1,660	1,551	1,603	1,561	1,500	1,514
Delta Mun[9]	91,328	92,503	94,390	95,979	97,855	99,240	100,539	100,892	101,078	101,440
Ditidaht FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170
Duncan Prov	12,143	12,320	12,704	13,137	13,203	13,434	13,813	13,847	13,656	13,681
Elkford Prov	3,005	2,832	2,649	2,544	2,722	2,922	2,919	2,888	2,874	2,940
Enderby Prov	6,930	7,315	7,576	7,988	8,251	8,545	8,649	8,364	8,300	7,977
Esquimalt Mun	16,683	17,078	17,100	17,098	17,113	16,855	16,817	16,626	16,419	16,400
Falkland Prov	2,530	2,664	2,580	2,609	2,693	2,790	2,899	2,932	2,868	2,900
Fernie Mun[3]	5,146	5,095	5,081	5,081	5,054	5,072	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	3,064	3,333	3,059	3,055	2,865	2,775	7,982	8,012	8,457	8,926
Fort Nelson Prov	5,187	5,309	5,439	5,576	5,881	6,158	6,408	6,419	6,433	6,414
Fort St. James Prov[2]	4,952	4,879	4,987	5,154	5,316	5,479	5,580	5,602	5,629	5,412
Fort St. John Mun	14,589	14,454	14,730	15,127	15,468	15,714	15,955	16,274	16,443	16,842
Fort St. John Prov	10,345	10,556	10,946	11,276	11,540	11,863	12,184	12,426	12,765	12,708
Fraser Lake Prov	3,666	3,687	3,607	3,662	3,796	3,892	3,898	3,918	3,863	3,899
Fruitvale Prov	5,700	5,736	5,734	5,725	5,790	5,772	5,813	5,815	5,797	5,825
Gabriola Island Prov	2,704	2,905	3,081	3,304	3,482	3,631	3,782	3,887	3,998	4,048
Gibsons Landing Prov	9,593	10,181	10,731	11,114	11,287	11,497	11,648	11,748	11,834	11,869
Gold River Prov	2,372	2,413	2,366	2,215	2,204	2,275	2,204	2,093	1,939	1,926
Golden Prov[2]	7,103	7,110	7,206	7,352	7,542	7,639	7,783	7,751	7,810	7,940
Grand Forks Prov	7,851	8,169	8,526	8,932	8,992	9,050	9,330	9,321	9,365	9,291
Granisle Prov	1,074	949	762	754	685	653	656	667	645	614
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,690	6,797	6,824	6,825
Hope Prov	6,862	6,915	7,166	7,338	7,513	7,631	1,040	956	891	876
Houston Prov	5,507	5,494	5,518	5,540	5,587	5,748	5,949	6,035	5,919	5,934
Hudsons Hope Prov	1,146	1,195	1,236	1,291	1,318	1,376	1,376	1,350	1,351	1,332
Kamloops Mun	68,842	70,270	72,516	75,113	77,377	79,544	81,095	81,630	81,937	82,832
Kamloops Prov	5,006	5,347	5,616	5,971	6,233	6,554	6,791	7,226	7,765	7,972
Kaslo Prov	2,192	2,278	2,407	2,567	2,629	2,730	2,810	2,840	2,857	2,842
Kelowna Mun	77,900	82,574	86,984	89,383	91,672	93,045	95,162	97,073	97,359	100,433

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kelowna Prov	35,815	38,401	41,171	43,871	45,719	47,489	41,084	42,375	43,182	43,967
Keremeos Prov	3,341	3,401	3,523	3,810	3,988	4,013	4,057	4,121	4,171	4,177
Kimberley Mun	6,689	6,771	6,838	6,877	6,955	6,997	6,971	6,929	6,914	6,976
Kimberley Prov	2,091	2,101	2,212	2,294	2,383	2,390	2,398	2,327	2,312	2,231
Kitasoo-Xaisxais FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	323
Kitimat Mun	11,618	11,547	11,480	11,504	11,381	11,587	11,737	11,677	11,669	11,533
Kitimat Prov	898	892	866	835	818	789	821	810	799	781
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,828	6,891	6,961	6,963
Ladysmith Prov	11,252	11,455	11,907	12,567	12,874	13,419	7,072	6,911	6,776	6,190
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,590	9,502	9,529	9,366
Lake Cowichan Prov	5,285	5,540	5,743	6,027	6,298	6,432	6,505	6,547	6,538	6,306
Langford Mun[4]	—	—	—	16,586	17,913	18,242	19,101	19,361	19,562	20,059
Langley City Mun	20,306	20,195	21,523	22,664	23,909	23,484	23,764	24,063	24,172	24,287
Langley Township Mun[9]	68,316	71,271	73,713	77,106	79,583	83,908	86,329	88,043	89,032	89,925
Lillooet Prov	4,643	4,672	4,802	4,838	4,951	5,050	5,161	5,143	5,152	4,181
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	1,405	1,504	1,599	1,617	1,681	1,736	1,842	1,843	1,863	1,918
Logan Lake Prov	2,708	2,707	2,752	2,835	2,869	2,973	2,998	2,958	2,895	2,863
Lumby Prov	4,789	4,912	5,096	5,261	5,386	5,589	5,687	5,666	5,680	5,743
Lytton Prov	1,717	1,758	1,740	1,775	1,804	1,822	1,843	1,837	1,850	1,852
Mackenzie Mun	5,970	5,848	5,883	5,952	6,121	6,270	6,319	6,282	6,249	6,275
Mackenzie Prov[2]	686	722	784	754	814	358	379	386	357	355
Maple Ridge Mun[9]	49,927	51,705	53,531	55,265	57,038	58,652	60,184	61,102	62,149	63,333
Masset Prov	2,908	2,955	2,954	2,975	2,956	2,948	2,684	2,688	2,851	2,890
McBride Prov	1,824	1,836	1,912	1,932	2,031	2,166	2,272	2,230	2,235	2,210
Merritt Mun	6,418	6,410	6,669	6,836	7,167	7,940	8,029	8,116	8,051	8,075
Merritt Prov	3,854	4,095	4,160	4,135	4,220	3,693	3,764	3,814	3,890	4,014
Midway Prov	2,418	2,393	2,446	2,556	2,618	2,623	2,678	2,695	2,665	2,698
Mission Mun	26,902	28,192	29,502	30,397	31,213	31,747	32,165	32,485	32,651	32,931
Mission Prov	4,012	4,037	4,125	4,212	4,268	4,429	4,581	4,651	4,765	4,794
Nakusp Prov	3,464	3,449	3,624	3,781	3,847	3,994	4,043	4,095	4,074	4,062
Nanaimo Mun[9]	62,021	64,000	66,771	69,878	71,568	73,141	75,137	75,718	76,344	76,836
Nanaimo Prov	10,613	10,843	11,118	11,612	11,991	12,194	12,473	12,593	12,724	13,386
Nelson City Mun	8,983	9,380	9,550	9,698	9,819	9,968	9,956	9,703	9,691	9,677
Nelson Prov	9,670	10,295	10,451	10,934	11,412	11,839	12,093	12,212	12,294	12,408
New Denver Prov	1,809	1,882	1,930	1,994	2,050	2,087	2,119	2,144	2,152	2,165
New Hazelton Prov	6,150	6,183	6,204	6,371	6,448	6,560	6,736	6,760	6,843	6,907
New Westminster Mun	44,867	47,476	46,996	49,381	49,637	51,591	52,411	53,504	54,160	54,904
North Cowichan Mun	22,142	22,852	23,919	24,937	25,924	26,275	26,707	27,049	27,338	27,612
North Saanich Mun	9,865	10,097	10,282	10,423	10,472	10,772	10,884	10,922	10,915	10,931
North Vancouver City Mun[9]	39,864	41,011	41,630	41,954	43,138	43,690	44,055	44,704	44,963	45,279
North Vancouver District Mun[9]	77,319	79,100	80,817	82,251	82,459	84,071	85,236	85,667	85,972	86,298
North Vancouver Prov[5]	—	—	—	—	38	39	39	39	39	38
Oak Bay Mun	18,218	18,649	18,656	18,579	18,515	18,493	18,337	18,118	17,895	17,664
Oceanside Mun	7,476	7,720	8,151	8,729	9,238	9,816	10,146	10,238	10,355	10,613
Oceanside Prov	20,666	21,710	17,493	18,762	19,470	19,865	20,713	21,128	21,770	22,230
Oliver Prov	8,144	8,546	8,877	9,136	9,336	9,455	9,682	9,638	9,571	9,584
One Hundred Mile House Prov	11,491	11,622	12,171	12,761	13,383	13,973	14,455	14,567	14,692	14,869
Osoyoos Prov	6,003	6,051	6,280	6,461	6,593	6,709	6,903	6,980	7,043	7,041
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2,603	2,657	2,827	3,003	3,142	3,283	3,366	3,439	3,527	3,543
Pemberton Prov	3,077	3,247	3,467	3,720	3,946	4,253	4,606	4,616	5,115	3,611
Penticton Mun	27,923	29,091	30,470	31,759	32,045	32,161	32,530	32,483	32,619	32,542
Penticton Prov	8,654	9,073	9,544	9,985	10,243	10,538	10,761	10,762	10,919	11,042
Pitt Meadows Mun	11,453	11,890	12,508	13,056	13,371	13,984	14,389	14,485	14,752	14,850
Port Alberni Mun	18,886	18,486	18,823	18,565	19,192	19,201	19,529	19,473	19,328	19,329
Port Alberni Prov	9,067	9,009	9,129	9,085	9,321	9,394	9,397	9,439	9,441	9,581
Port Alice Prov	1,494	1,449	1,452	1,481	1,499	1,480	1,473	1,427	1,369	1,321
Port Coquitlam Mun[9]	37,807	39,826	41,363	43,681	46,406	48,693	50,077	50,739	51,123	51,429
Port Hardy Mun[9]	5,515	5,527	5,620	5,697	5,753	5,834	5,805	5,692	5,601	5,550
Port Hardy Prov	1,218	1,105	1,135	1,203	1,206	1,233	1,256	1,264	1,299	1,292
Port McNeill Prov	4,808	4,724	4,820	5,011	5,146	5,390	5,530	5,542	5,609	5,632
Port Moody Mun[9]	18,262	18,910	19,854	20,296	20,918	21,732	22,653	23,104	23,730	23,819
Powell River Mun	13,326	13,229	13,197	13,285	13,348	13,637	13,965	13,912	13,896	13,837
Powell River Prov	4,788	4,899	5,042	5,186	5,330	5,481	5,629	5,678	5,725	5,746
Prince George Mun	71,640	72,262	74,057	75,417	76,904	78,396	79,882	80,695	80,824	81,326
Prince George Prov	11,570	11,829	12,188	12,508	13,308	13,795	14,475	15,177	14,894	15,542
Prince Rupert Mun	17,098	17,223	17,283	17,248	17,352	17,432	17,573	17,141	16,981	17,027
Prince Rupert Prov	2,858	2,952	2,845	2,771	2,906	3,053	3,207	3,145	3,198	3,277
Princeton Prov	5,227	5,235	5,394	5,365	5,476	5,538	5,651	5,727	5,934	6,027
Quadra Island Prov	3,255	3,314	3,484	3,589	3,659	3,744	3,813	3,807	3,923	3,951
Qualicum Beach Mun[4]	—	—	5,802	6,195	6,645	6,948	7,172	7,375	7,388	7,477

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 188

Appendix D-14: Populations

Policing Jurisdiction	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Queen Charlotte City Prov	2,580	2,561	2,638	2,690	2,770	2,893	2,933	2,918	2,917	2,907
Quesnel Mun	8,401	8,124	8,227	8,510	8,575	8,824	9,087	8,972	10,587	10,794
Quesnel Prov	15,170	15,318	15,692	16,117	16,677	17,180	17,699	18,040	16,642	16,668
Revelstoke Mun	7,940	7,962	8,019	8,134	8,251	8,373	8,415	8,307	8,224	8,213
Revelstoke Prov	715	699	678	659	638	620	636	636	631	650
Richmond Mun	130,061	134,584	139,178	143,902	149,291	155,005	158,898	161,745	163,960	165,133
Ridge Meadows Prov	96	101	102	102	103	10	10	10	10	10
Rossland Prov	4,184	4,271	4,341	4,384	4,466	4,559	4,528	4,466	4,534	4,509
Saanich Mun	98,063	99,916	101,531	103,465	104,955	105,463	106,753	106,699	106,666	106,814
Salmo Prov	2,395	2,478	2,606	2,680	2,719	2,789	2,819	2,860	2,847	2,875
Salmon Arm Mun[9]	12,612	13,066	13,518	14,380	15,013	15,414	15,957	16,375	16,484	16,525
Salmon Arm Prov	4,610	4,808	5,177	5,605	5,933	6,254	6,554	6,861	7,049	7,457
Saltspring Island Prov	9,023	9,350	9,684	9,981	10,250	10,480	10,687	10,730	10,842	10,893
Sayward Prov	1,154	1,061	1,067	1,098	1,132	1,167	1,183	1,150	1,140	1,137
Sechelt Mun[4]	—	6,473	6,783	7,064	7,217	7,611	8,032	8,243	8,385	8,499
Sechelt Prov	11,725	5,760	5,953	6,249	6,499	6,671	6,795	6,853	6,914	7,227
Shawnigan Lake Prov	11,998	12,547	13,129	13,725	14,390	14,760	15,050	15,176	15,323	15,507
Sicamous Prov	3,814	3,824	3,973	4,265	4,456	4,666	4,790	4,799	4,841	4,932
Sidney Mun	10,317	10,565	10,830	10,991	11,108	11,084	11,032	11,222	11,199	11,105
Sidney Prov	2,066	2,267	2,462	2,658	2,854	3,053	3,185	3,481	3,609	3,490
Smithers Mun[4]	—	—	—	5,543	5,745	5,868	5,987	6,054	6,067	6,139
Smithers Prov	11,447	11,796	12,057	6,846	7,054	7,329	7,534	7,630	7,720	7,758
Sooke Prov	10,404	10,854	11,418	11,770	12,147	12,393	12,753	12,949	13,142	13,312
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,628	5,676	5,686	5,737
Sparwood Prov	4,750	4,672	4,528	4,462	4,497	4,585	4,551	4,622	4,631	4,631
Squamish Mun[9]	12,307	12,710	13,229	14,043	14,538	14,832	15,340	15,571	15,609	15,611
Squamish Prov	2,137	2,160	2,181	2,190	2,182	2,179	2,191	2,217	2,227	2,219
Stewart Prov	1,255	1,133	987	986	978	935	870	770	735	753
St'at'imx FNAPS[10]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,661
Summerland Mun	9,463	9,974	10,242	10,831	10,947	10,949	11,021	10,880	10,853	10,830
Surrey Mun	251,916	265,937	278,398	290,125	305,260	317,290	325,925	331,810	335,945	340,094
Surrey Prov	850	845	862	881	896	915	939	914	903	863
Tahsis Prov	1,440	1,473	1,461	1,450	1,399	1,307	1,290	1,200	1,176	1,192
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	315
Terrace Mun	11,756	11,921	12,342	12,590	13,019	13,325	13,716	13,770	13,832	13,871
Terrace Prov	7,690	7,846	8,045	8,196	8,375	8,508	8,627	8,612	8,730	9,040
Texada Island Prov	1,228	1,226	1,222	1,201	1,189	1,198	1,207	1,184	1,176	1,165
Tofino Prov	2,111	2,079	2,147	2,132	2,108	2,169	2,291	2,420	2,554	2,633
Trail Mun	8,111	8,155	8,152	8,061	8,004	7,979	7,786	7,757	7,624	7,728
Trail Prov	2,764	2,730	2,781	2,814	2,835	2,889	2,853	2,874	2,839	2,657
Tsay Keh Dene Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	421	419	413	406	402
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4,839	4,658	4,345	4,057	3,931	3,939	3,836	3,519	2,910	2,443
Ucluelet Prov	2,106	2,142	2,162	2,147	2,213	2,206	2,214	2,217	2,226	2,287
University Prov	4,674	4,962	5,382	6,119	6,430	7,178	7,314	7,764	7,955	8,240
Valemount Prov	1,919	2,116	2,330	2,543	2,853	3,106	3,193	3,209	3,154	3,145
Vancouver Mun[9]	487,052	495,853	503,019	514,007	525,715	539,033	548,281	553,204	559,530	567,351
Vanderhoof Prov	7,741	7,867	7,960	8,126	8,328	8,602	8,857	8,986	9,071	9,186
Vernon Mun	24,112	25,151	30,540	32,010	32,354	33,059	33,873	34,288	34,218	34,678
Vernon Prov	13,587	13,882	9,872	10,291	10,669	11,232	10,137	10,103	10,104	9,961
Victoria Mun	73,275	74,089	75,206	75,404	76,141	76,831	76,700	75,890	75,262	74,996
View Royal Mun[4]	—	6,154	6,386	6,529	6,667	6,704	6,917	7,021	7,323	7,587
Wells Prov	319	274	292	304	326	320	340	328	304	338
West Shore Prov	29,266	23,931	24,545	8,717	7,798	8,531	9,041	9,192	9,637	9,168
West Vancouver Mun[9]	41,623	42,359	42,828	43,605	44,018	44,584	44,928	44,838	44,760	44,679
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,458	9,155	9,427	9,683
Whistler Prov	4,652	5,327	5,676	6,333	7,037	7,733	136	140	142	144
White Rock Mun	16,706	16,964	17,145	17,414	17,529	17,870	18,003	17,665	17,568	17,371
Williams Lake Mun	10,672	10,602	10,604	10,590	10,803	10,917	11,200	11,262	11,914	12,101
Williams Lake Prov	13,538	13,518	13,672	13,828	13,959	14,192	14,546	14,655	14,268	14,396
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**3,373,399**	**3,470,307**	**3,571,525**	**3,681,750**	**3,784,008**	**3,882,043**	**3,959,696**	**3,997,504**	**4,028,132**	**4,063,760**

APPENDIX D FOOTNOTES

[1] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department. Data shown for previous years combine both jurisdictions.

[2] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. Where detachments have been closed, i.e. amalgamated, the data shown reflect the total reporting for both the present jurisdiction and the absorbed jurisdiction, up to and including the year in which the two detachments were amalgamated. In 1993, Cassiar detachment was closed with Dease Lake detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1995, as a result of Mackenzie detachment being restructured, Tsay Keh Dene detachment was opened. In 1997, Field detachment was closed with Golden detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1999, Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed with Columbia Valley detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 2000, as a result of Fort St. James detachment being restructured, Takla Landing detachment was opened.

[3] In 1997, according to the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons according to the Canada Census, it must assume responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1992, the municipalities of Sechelt and View Royal became responsible for their police services. In 1993, the municipality of Qualicum Beach became responsible for its police services. In 1994, the municipalities of Smithers and Langford became responsible for their police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of these municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

[5] From 1991 to 1994, data for North Vancouver provincial detachment were included in Bowen Island provincial detachment.

[6] The crime data shown for 1994 and 1995 include estimates for the City of Vancouver. The 1994 estimates cover the reporting period of July to December 1994 and are based on the Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Incident-Based Survey. The 1995 estimates cover the reporting periods of August and October 1995, and are based on the Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" for each month.

The theft and motor vehicle theft data shown for 1995 to 2000 are based on data contained in the Vancouver Police Department's "Monthly Activity Reports" and on data supplied by the Vancouver Police Department's Special Support Unit.

In 1995, the Vancouver Police Department (VPD) revised their reporting practices for offences in which property damage to motor vehicles occurred. Prior to 1995, these offences were reported as mischief and property damage. Subsequent to the revision in reporting practices, the VPD began reporting these offences as theft from motor vehicle offences. In 1995, as a result of this change, the number of mischief and property damage offences decreased and the number of theft from motor vehicle offences increased.

[7] The crime data shown for 1994 include estimates for the City of Victoria. These estimates cover the entire reporting year and are based on the Victoria Police Department's 1993 reporting under the UCR Survey.

[8] Provincial parks are located within the policing jurisdictions of North Vancouver Prov and Ridge Meadows Prov. The crime rates for both of these policing jurisdictions are inflated due to small residential populations and the relatively large amount of property crimes occurring within these parks.

[9] Population figures also include First Nations Reserve populations.

[10] The three First Nations Administered Police Services -- Kitasoo-Xaisxais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditdaht -- were opened in mid-1999. As a result, 1999 was a transition year with full reporting beginning in 2000. Each of these police services is autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

APPENDIX D DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The offence data contained in Appendices D1 to D13 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

2. The crime rate is defined as the number of Criminal Code offences (excluding traffic offences) per 1,000 population. Population figures are based on the results of Canada Census, which is conducted every five years. Canada Census occurred in 1986, 1991, and 1996; population figures for intervening years are estimates based on Census data. These figures reflect the "resident" population of a jurisdiction and exclude commuters, students, tourists and other part-time residents. Municipal crime rates do not necessarily reflect the relative safety of one municipality over another. More often than not, a high crime rate indicates that a municipality is a core city or tourist destination. Core cities are also the business and entertainment centres for many people who reside outside, as well as inside, the municipality. Core cities may also have a large "part-time" population relative to the resident population. Part-time residents include tourists, cottage or chalet owners, students and seasonal staff. If core cities expanded their boundaries to include residential areas outside their borders, the crime rate for the combined populated area would be considerably lower than the municipality itself. Similarly, if tourist destinations included part-time residents in their population base, their crime rates would be substantially lower.

3. The number of sexual offences includes level 1 sexual assault (least amount of bodily harm), level 2 sexual assault (involving bodily harm/ weapon), level 3 sexual assault (aggravated), and other sexual offences including sexual interference, invitation to sexual touching, sexual exploitation and incest.

APPENDIX D DATA QUALIFIERS CONTINUED

4. The number of assaults (non-sexual) includes level 1 assault (least amount of bodily harm), level 2 assault (involving bodily harm/weapon), level 3 assault (aggravated), unlawful bodily harm, shoot with intent, assault police, assault other officer and other assaults including poisoning and torture.

5. The number of break and enter offences includes break and enter (business premises), break and enter (residence), and other break and enter offences including breaking into trains, box-cars, unattached trailers and storage lockers.

6. The number of motor vehicle thefts includes thefts of automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, and other motor vehicles including motorized snow vehicles, and self-propelled farming and construction implements.

7. The number of thefts includes bicycle theft, theft from motor vehicle, shoplifting and other theft. Thefts are divided into over and under $5,000 categories. Prior to 1995, theft offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

8. The number of mischief and property damage offences (vandalism) includes mischief and property damage over $5,000, and mischief and property damage under $5,000. Prior to 1995 mischief and property damage offences were divided into over and under $1,000 categories.

9. The B.C. total includes additional reporting from Canadian National Railway Police, Canadian Pacific Railway Police and other specialized units.

APPENDIX E

APPENDIX

Spousal Assaults, 1995–2000

E-1	Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents	192
E-2	Spousal Assault Incidents—Clearance, Persons Charged, and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category	193
E-1, E-2	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	197
E-3	Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction	198
E-3	Footnotes and Data Qualifiers	204

Appendix E-1: Summary of Spousal Assault Incidents in British Columbia By Offender Type and Criminal Code Category, 1993-2000

MALE OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide	3	4	6	1	1	4	6	7
Attempted Murder	6	5	14	7	4	6	5	9
Sex Offences	88	88	98	86	105	107	95	97
Assault	7,252	7,746	7,304	7,583	7,715	7,379	7,490	7,564
Robbery	4	2	3	5	5	4	2	6
Abduction	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,353**	**7,847**	**7,425**	**7,682**	**7,830**	**7,500**	**7,598**	**7,683**
Property Crimes	16	25	22	18	18	29	24	24
Other Crimes	95	154	135	206	241	202	201	209
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,464**	**8,026**	**7,582**	**7,906**	**8,089**	**7,731**	**7,823**	**7,916**

FEMALE OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0
Sex Offences	1	3	0	2	6	3	2	4
Assault	772	853	918	950	978	1,012	1,156	1,274
Robbery	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**774**	**859**	**920**	**958**	**986**	**1,018**	**1,160**	**1,278**
Property Crimes	5	1	0	9	4	2	3	3
Other Crimes	12	11	23	18	26	18	25	26
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**791**	**871**	**943**	**985**	**1,016**	**1,038**	**1,188**	**1,307**

TWO OFFENDERS[1,2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1
Assault	952	844	860	778	826	838	847	889
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**955**	**846**	**860**	**779**	**827**	**838**	**847**	**890**
Property Crimes	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Other Crimes	7	5	10	11	7	9	8	8
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**962**	**853**	**870**	**790**	**834**	**847**	**856**	**898**

TOTAL OFFENDERS[2]

Number of Spousal Assaults Occurring in Conjunction With	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Homicide	3	5	6	1	1	7	6	7
Attempted Murder	7	7	16	9	5	6	6	9
Sex Offences	92	93	98	89	112	110	97	102
Assault	8,976	9,443	9,082	9,311	9,519	9,229	9,493	9,727
Robbery	4	2	3	9	6	4	3	6
Abduction	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,082**	**9,552**	**9,205**	**9,419**	**9,643**	**9,356**	**9,605**	**9,851**
Property Crimes	21	28	22	27	22	31	28	27
Other Crimes	114	170	168	235	274	229	234	243
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,217**	**9,750**	**9,395**	**9,681**	**9,939**	**9,616**	**9,867**	**10,121**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

MALE OFFENDERS[2]

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	6	6	5	6	3	1
Attempted Murder	14	15	12	12	9	6
Sex Offences	98	94	86	86	47	39
Assault	7,304	7,738	6,152	5,784	3,189	3,782
Robbery	3	3	2	2	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,425**	**7,856**	**6,257**	**5,890**	**3,249**	**3,830**
Property and Other Crimes	157	163	114	121	67	58
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,582**	**8,019**	**6,371**	**6,011**	**3,316**	**3,888**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	7	8	8	7	9	2
Sex Offences	86	95	87	77	33	25
Assault	7,583	7,960	6,597	6,307	3,443	3,595
Robbery	5	4	4	4	1	3
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,682**	**8,068**	**6,696**	**6,395**	**3,486**	**3,625**
Property and Other Crimes	224	241	185	177	123	62
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,906**	**8,309**	**6,881**	**6,572**	**3,609**	**3,687**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	1	0
Attempted Murder	4	4	4	4	2	0
Sex Offences	105	111	94	89	42	32
Assault	7,715	8,241	7,061	6,609	4,079	3,976
Robbery	5	4	3	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,830**	**8,361**	**7,163**	**6,707**	**4,124**	**4,008**
Property and Other Crimes	259	287	228	206	134	74
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**8,089**	**8,648**	**7,391**	**6,913**	**4,258**	**4,082**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	4	4	3	3	0	2
Attempted Murder	6	6	4	4	9	4
Sex Offences	107	131	120	97	59	38
Assault	7,379	7,809	6,588	6,225	3,765	3,542
Robbery	4	4	4	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,500**	**7,954**	**6,719**	**6,333**	**3,833**	**3,586**
Property and Other Crimes	231	243	180	167	100	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,731**	**8,197**	**6,899**	**6,500**	**3,933**	**3,669**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	6	7	6	5	1	3
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	3	1
Sex Offences	95	93	77	78	37	28
Assault	7,490	7,964	7,029	6,656	3,313	3,752
Robbery	2	2	2	2	1	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,598**	**8,071**	**7,119**	**6,746**	**3,355**	**3,785**
Property and Other Crimes	225	237	197	190	119	55
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,823**	**8,308**	**7,316**	**6,936**	**3,474**	**3,840**

2000	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	8	5	5	1	4
Attempted Murder	9	9	9	9	5	5
Sex Offences	97	99	88	86	31	26
Assault	7,564	8,151	7,222	6,835	3,150	3,792
Robbery	6	6	6	6	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**7,683**	**8,273**	**7,330**	**6,941**	**3,188**	**3,829**
Property and Other Crimes	233	253	208	194	106	71
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**7,916**	**8,526**	**7,538**	**7,135**	**3,294**	**3,900**

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

FEMALE OFFENDERS[2]

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	2	0	0	0	2
Sex Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	918	942	335	333	128	440
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**920**	**944**	**335**	**333**	**128**	**442**
Property and Other Crimes	23	23	11	11	6	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**943**	**967**	**346**	**344**	**134**	**456**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	2	2	2	2	1
Sex Offences	2	1	1	1	0	2
Assault	950	974	430	427	138	407
Robbery	4	4	4	4	4	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**958**	**981**	**437**	**434**	**144**	**411**
Property and Other Crimes	27	28	11	15	5	9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**985**	**1,009**	**448**	**449**	**149**	**420**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1	2	0
Sex Offences	6	5	3	3	9	2
Assault	978	1,004	523	509	145	450
Robbery	1	1	1	1	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**986**	**1,011**	**528**	**514**	**157**	**452**
Property and Other Crimes	30	36	16	18	4	12
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,016**	**1,047**	**544**	**532**	**161**	**464**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	3	3	3	4	1	1
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	3	4	4	3	0	2
Assault	1,012	1,028	526	519	154	462
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,018**	**1,035**	**533**	**526**	**155**	**465**
Property and Other Crimes	20	20	13	13	3	14
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,038**	**1,055**	**546**	**539**	**158**	**479**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sex Offences	2	2	1	1	0	1
Assault	1,156	1,196	717	711	187	538
Robbery	1	1	1	1	0	1
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,160**	**1,200**	**720**	**714**	**188**	**541**
Property and Other Crimes	28	29	19	18	6	10
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,188**	**1,229**	**739**	**732**	**194**	**551**

2000	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	4	6	1	1	0	1
Assault	1,274	1,313	818	810	223	563
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**1,278**	**1,319**	**819**	**811**	**223**	**564**
Property and Other Crimes	29	30	18	20	6	6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**1,307**	**1,349**	**837**	**831**	**229**	**570**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

F3

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

TWO OFFENDERS[1,2]

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	860	1,359	215	248	44	522
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**860**	**1,359**	**215**	**248**	**44**	**522**
Property and Other Crimes	10	10	0	0	0	7
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**870**	**1,369**	**215**	**248**	**44**	**529**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	1	1	1	1	0	0
Assault	778	1,240	287	348	55	330
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**779**	**1,241**	**288**	**349**	**55**	**330**
Property and Other Crimes	11	11	1	2	0	12
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**790**	**1,252**	**289**	**351**	**55**	**342**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	1	1	0	0	0	1
Assault	826	1,367	393	471	554	357
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**827**	**1,368**	**393**	**471**	**554**	**358**
Property and Other Crimes	7	8	2	2	0	2
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**834**	**1,376**	**395**	**473**	**554**	**360**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	838	1,374	420	485	182	607
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**838**	**1,374**	**420**	**485**	**182**	**607**
Property and Other Crimes	9	10	1	1	1	6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**847**	**1,384**	**421**	**486**	**183**	**613**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assault	847	1,381	552	641	59	386
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**847**	**1,381**	**552**	**641**	**59**	**386**
Property and Other Crimes	9	9	3	4	1	4
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**856**	**1,390**	**555**	**645**	**60**	**390**

2000	SA Incidents	CCC Offences	Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offences	1	1	1	1	0	1
Assault	889	1,409	721	946	87	467
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**890**	**1,410**	**722**	**947**	**87**	**468**
Property and Other Crimes	8	11	3	3	0	6
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**898**	**1,421**	**725**	**950**	**87**	**474**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

Appendix E-2: Spousal Assault Incidents - Clearance, Persons Charged and Convictions by Offender Type and Criminal Code Category

TOTAL OFFENDERS[2]

1995	SA Incidents	CCC Offences Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	6	6	5	6	3	1
Attempted Murder	16	17	12	12	9	8
Sex Offences	98	94	86	86	47	39
Assault	9,082	10,039	6,702	6,365	3,361	4,744
Robbery	3	3	2	2	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,205**	**10,159**	**6,807**	**6,471**	**3,421**	**4,794**
Property and Other Crimes	190	196	125	132	73	79
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,395**	**10,355**	**6,932**	**6,603**	**3,494**	**4,873**

1996	SA Incidents	CCC Offences Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	9	10	10	9	11	3
Sex Offences	89	97	89	79	33	27
Assault	9,311	10,174	7,314	7,082	3,636	4,332
Robbery	9	8	8	8	5	4
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,419**	**10,290**	**7,421**	**7,178**	**3,685**	**4,366**
Property and Other Crimes	262	280	197	194	128	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,681**	**10,570**	**7,618**	**7,372**	**3,813**	**4,449**

1997	SA Incidents	CCC Offences Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	1	1	1	1	1	0
Attempted Murder	5	5	5	5	4	0
Sex Offences	112	117	97	92	51	35
Assault	9,519	10,612	7,977	7,589	4,778	4,783
Robbery	6	5	4	5	1	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,643**	**10,740**	**8,084**	**7,692**	**4,835**	**4,818**
Property and Other Crimes	296	331	246	226	138	88
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,939**	**11,071**	**8,330**	**7,918**	**4,973**	**4,906**

1998	SA Incidents	CCC Offences Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	7	6	7	1	3
Attempted Murder	6	6	4	4	9	4
Sex Offences	110	135	124	100	59	40
Assault	9,229	10,211	7,534	7,229	4,101	4,611
Robbery	4	4	4	4	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,356**	**10,363**	**7,672**	**7,344**	**4,170**	**4,658**
Property and Other Crimes	260	273	194	181	104	103
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,616**	**10,636**	**7,866**	**7,525**	**4,274**	**4,761**

1999	SA Incidents	CCC Offences Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	6	7	6	5	1	3
Attempted Murder	6	6	6	6	4	2
Sex Offences	97	95	78	79	37	29
Assault	9,493	10,541	8,298	8,008	3,559	4,676
Robbery	3	3	3	3	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,605**	**10,652**	**8,391**	**8,101**	**3,602**	**4,712**
Property and Other Crimes	262	275	219	212	126	69
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**9,867**	**10,927**	**8,610**	**8,313**	**3,728**	**4,781**

2000	SA Incidents	CCC Offences Cld By Charge	Persons Charged	Convictions	Alcohol-Related
Homicide	7	8	5	5	1	4
Attempted Murder	9	9	9	9	5	5
Sex Offences	102	106	90	88	31	28
Assault	9,727	10,873	8,761	8,591	3,460	4,822
Robbery	6	6	6	6	1	2
Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Crimes	**9,851**	**11,002**	**8,871**	**8,699**	**3,498**	**4,861**
Property and Other Crimes	270	294	229	217	112	83
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE	**10,121**	**11,296**	**9,100**	**8,916**	**3,610**	**4,944**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 197

APPENDIX E-1 AND E-2 FOOTNOTES

[1] The number of incidents where there are two offenders represents those incidents reported to police in which both parties of a spousal or intimate relationship assaulted each other. These incidents are not contained in either of the male offender or female offender categories.

[2] Detailed spousal assault data are not available for Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt. As a result, the data shown contain estimates for these three municipalities. The estimates for Vancouver have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates (number of incidents per resident population) of the following jurisdictions: Burnaby, Coquitlam, New Westminster, North Vancouver, Port Coquitlam, Richmond, Surrey and West Vancouver. The estimates for Victoria and Esquimalt have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates of the following jurisdictions: Delta, Abbotsford, Port Moody and West Vancouver.

APPENDIX E-1 AND E-2 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The number of spousal assaults represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a spousal assault has occurred. This number does not count the number of different victims of spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times, this would be recorded in separate incidents and, in effect, the same victim would be counted more than once.

2. The data on spousal assault incidents are retrieved from the PIRS/OSR Master Detail File sent to Police Services Division from RCMP Headquarters in Ottawa. The Master Detail File contains data from all RCMP reporting jurisdictions, including the nine independent municipal departments (Central Saanich, Delta, Abbotsford, Nelson, New Westminster, Oak Bay, Port Moody, Saanich and West Vancouver) that utilize the PIRS/OSR system. Data for the remaining three independent municipal jurisdictions (Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt) are estimated (see footnote 2).

3. Spousal assault incidents include any offence that occurs as a direct result of a spousal relationship, including assaults that result from an ongoing marriage or common-law relationship or assaults that result after subjects are separated or divorced. Spousal relationships include marriages, common-law marriages, same-sex relationships, and intimate partners.

4. The offence, clearance and persons charged data contained in Appendices E1 and E2 have been recorded by the police according to the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey crime scoring rules (see section "Overview of Crime Data Collection Procedures in British Columbia" in this report for a detailed explanation of these rules).

5. The number of offences cleared by charge represents the number of offences where police have filed a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) recommending charges. This does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information or prosecution as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action.

6. The number of persons charged represents the number of people for whom the police have filed a Report to Crown Counsel (RCC) alleging responsibility for an offence. An RCC does not necessarily imply the swearing of an information, or the prosecution or conviction of an individual as Crown may return the case to police due to insufficient evidence or take no further action.

7. The number of convictions represents the number of people who have either plead guilty or been found, beyond a reasonable doubt, to be guilty of the charges.

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1995-2000

Policing Jurisdiction	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were: Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	166	317	344	317	287	228	6	16	35	18	20	15
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Agassiz Prov	14	23	30	23	23	13	1	2	1	1	3	3
Alert Bay Prov	32	19	29	21	9	12	2	2	2	0	2	1
Alexis Creek Prov	14	21	15	14	15	18	1	2	1	2	5	0
Anahim Lake Prov	6	4	12	10	21	17	1	1	1	0	4	2
Armstrong Prov	14	13	8	2	12	5	0	5	0	0	3	4
Ashcroft Prov	8	13	13	9	11	8	1	3	2	2	4	0
Atlin Prov	3	4	3	3	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
Barriere Prov	13	9	6	11	5	5	4	2	1	1	1	2
Bella Bella Prov	20	7	26	24	31	26	6	0	3	5	4	12
Bella Coola Prov	18	11	11	9	17	16	1	1	0	0	2	2
Boston Bar Prov	4	3	1	7	4	6	0	2	1	0	0	0
Bowen Island Prov	6	3	6	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Burnaby Mun	277	280	311	253	280	357	40	34	34	29	33	29
Burns Lake Prov	51	34	28	29	33	51	7	7	3	4	8	5
Campbell River Mun	94	87	116	109	88	105	17	10	12	9	29	14
Campbell River Prov	5	9	13	11	9	10	3	0	1	6	0	0
Castlegar Mun	14	14	6	10	12	10	0	2	1	3	4	1
Castlegar Prov	4	8	8	7	14	9	1	0	2	1	1	3
Central Saanich Mun	1	3	3	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	2	0
Chase Prov	9	19	17	23	24	20	0	2	0	3	5	4
Chetwynd Prov	38	33	25	26	28	14	3	0	0	3	4	8
Chilliwack Mun	150	210	121	157	133	124	24	17	32	26	25	32
Chilliwack Prov	17	11	25	16	11	16	1	4	0	2	2	1
Clearwater Prov	13	16	23	8	8	9	3	1	4	3	2	2
Clinton Prov	2	2	1	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coldstream Mun	9	11	5	10	8	3	1	2	3	1	0	0
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	12	12	11	13	17	9	4	3	3	2	0	1
Colwood Mun	12	15	11	14	9	7	1	2	0	3	3	4
Comox Mun	15	12	17	14	7	9	3	2	1	3	0	3
Coquitlam Mun	162	140	136	103	133	129	20	23	13	13	21	39
Coquitlam Prov	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Courtenay Mun	79	82	64	71	53	54	14	11	10	11	18	17
Courtenay Prov	50	57	45	52	44	38	11	9	8	11	5	8
Cranbrook Mun	53	64	58	55	69	65	9	4	7	9	6	9
Cranbrook Prov	5	13	10	8	11	13	0	0	2	0	1	1
Creston Prov	13	15	22	19	29	15	5	3	4	4	5	4
Dawson Creek Mun	60	42	47	68	74	80	13	5	5	11	7	8
Dawson Creek Prov	7	7	11	10	9	14	1	0	0	2	0	0
Dease Lake Prov[2]	50	40	24	46	40	22	2	2	0	2	2	6
Delta Mun	96	96	100	95	80	92	9	9	5	5	12	7
Ditidaht FNAPS[6]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	0
Duncan Prov	56	59	63	48	37	45	2	7	6	19	4	5
Elkford Prov	1	4	2	3	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
Enderby Prov	12	19	19	31	14	22	4	1	5	3	5	4
Esquimalt Mun[5]	19	27	30	25	21	22	1	2	2	1	2	1
Falkland Prov	2	1	6	5	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	1
Fernie Mun[3]	8	8	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	6	8	15	12	14	7	0	1	2	3	1	2
Fort Nelson Prov	54	47	46	62	62	49	4	1	3	4	5	17
Fort St. James Prov[2]	36	31	55	73	48	60	7	16	8	4	5	7
Fort St. John Mun	63	79	87	77	85	116	9	8	13	18	17	33
Fort St. John Prov	17	24	24	28	38	37	0	2	4	8	0	4
Fraser Lake Prov	11	6	4	10	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitvale Prov	6	7	6	9	10	7	0	1	2	0	1	0
Gabriola Island Prov	4	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gibsons Landing Prov	26	29	30	18	23	32	5	5	6	4	4	6
Gold River Prov	9	9	4	7	4	12	0	2	0	1	1	0
Golden Prov[2]	33	21	21	18	24	14	5	4	0	3	2	1
Grand Forks Prov	9	15	7	5	20	15	1	0	2	2	0	1
Granisle Prov	2	8	3	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	52	38	60	44	—	—	8	4	2	0
Hope Prov	52	52	1	4	5	1	6	6	1	0	2	1
Houston Prov	12	11	15	8	12	10	0	0	5	2	4	4
Hudsons Hope Prov	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	0
Kamloops Mun	215	251	206	260	232	222	28	36	27	41	57	70
Kamloops Prov	7	8	13	25	21	12	0	0	1	3	6	4

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1995-2000

Policing Jurisdiction	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were: Two Offenders[7]						Total Offenders					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Abbotsford Mun[1]	2	10	7	7	9	7	174	343	386	342	316	250
Abbotsford Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Agassiz Prov	0	1	1	1	0	4	15	26	32	25	26	20
Alert Bay Prov	0	4	1	0	6	1	34	25	32	21	17	14
Alexis Creek Prov	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	24	16	17	20	18
Anahim Lake Prov	0	0	0	1	5	3	7	5	13	11	30	22
Armstrong Prov	1	0	0	2	3	2	15	18	8	4	18	11
Ashcroft Prov	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	17	15	12	15	8
Atlin Prov	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	3	3	5	11
Barriere Prov	1	0	1	0	0	0	18	11	8	12	6	7
Bella Bella Prov	1	0	0	2	6	3	27	7	29	31	41	41
Bella Coola Prov	1	1	0	1	0	0	20	13	11	10	19	18
Boston Bar Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	7	4	6
Bowen Island Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	6	0	4	1
Burnaby Mun	57	34	38	24	14	11	374	348	383	306	327	397
Burns Lake Prov	4	2	5	1	1	0	62	43	36	34	42	56
Campbell River Mun	27	16	12	20	41	24	138	113	140	138	158	143
Campbell River Prov	1	3	1	3	4	5	9	12	15	20	13	15
Castlegar Mun	1	1	3	1	0	0	15	17	10	14	16	11
Castlegar Prov	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	9	12	9	16	12
Central Saanich Mun	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	4	1	5	1
Chase Prov	2	1	3	2	4	3	11	22	20	28	33	27
Chetwynd Prov	2	0	0	2	1	2	43	33	25	31	33	24
Chilliwack Mun	11	8	22	25	17	17	185	235	175	208	175	173
Chilliwack Prov	0	0	4	2	2	0	18	15	29	20	15	17
Clearwater Prov	0	0	4	1	1	1	16	17	31	12	11	12
Clinton Prov	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	3	1	5	5	9
Coldstream Mun	0	0	2	1	0	2	10	13	10	12	8	5
Columbia Valley Prov[2]	0	0	4	2	0	0	16	15	18	17	17	10
Colwood Mun	4	7	2	2	3	1	17	24	13	19	15	12
Comox Mun	2	3	1	1	1	2	20	17	19	18	8	14
Coquitlam Mun	23	15	25	13	14	20	205	178	174	129	168	188
Coquitlam Prov	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1
Courtenay Mun	6	6	8	7	3	6	99	99	82	89	74	77
Courtenay Prov	3	3	3	2	3	4	64	69	56	65	52	50
Cranbrook Mun	7	14	15	12	19	13	69	82	80	76	94	87
Cranbrook Prov	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	14	13	9	14	14
Creston Prov	2	1	0	2	2	1	20	19	26	25	36	20
Dawson Creek Mun	2	5	4	4	11	10	75	52	56	83	92	98
Dawson Creek Prov	0	0	0	2	2	0	8	7	11	14	11	14
Dease Lake Prov[2]	0	0	0	0	0	6	52	42	24	48	42	34
Delta Mun	13	13	17	6	14	14	118	118	122	106	106	113
Ditidaht FNAPS[6]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	0
Duncan Prov	4	0	2	2	1	4	62	66	71	69	42	54
Elkford Prov	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	5	2	4	2	10
Enderby Prov	1	0	0	1	2	2	17	20	24	35	21	28
Esquimalt Mun[5]	1	2	2	1	2	2	21	31	34	27	25	25
Falkland Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	5	6	4
Fernie Mun[3]	3	2	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—
Fernie Prov	0	0	1	2	2	2	6	9	18	17	17	11
Fort Nelson Prov	2	2	5	4	0	4	60	50	54	70	67	70
Fort St. James Prov[2]	3	1	3	2	2	2	46	48	66	79	55	69
Fort St. John Mun	2	2	5	10	7	19	74	89	105	105	109	168
Fort St. John Prov	0	1	3	0	3	2	17	27	31	36	41	43
Fraser Lake Prov	0	0	1	0	2	1	12	6	5	10	10	11
Fruitvale Prov	0	1	2	0	2	0	6	9	10	9	13	7
Gabriola Island Prov	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	3	5	3	2	4
Gibsons Landing Prov	4	1	1	1	1	2	35	35	37	23	28	40
Gold River Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	11	4	8	5	13
Golden Prov[2]	0	2	0	1	0	2	38	27	21	22	26	17
Grand Forks Prov	4	1	0	2	0	1	14	16	9	9	20	17
Granisle Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	4	7	5	4
Hope Mun[4]	—	—	0	0	0	0	—	—	60	42	62	44
Hope Prov	0	2	0	0	0	0	58	60	2	4	7	2
Houston Prov	0	0	0	1	1	0	12	11	20	11	17	14
Hudsons Hope Prov	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	7	1	3	2
Kamloops Mun	15	18	21	27	44	49	258	305	254	328	333	341
Kamloops Prov	0	0	1	2	1	1	7	8	15	30	28	17

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1995-2000

Policing Jurisdiction	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were: Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kasio Prov	4	5	10	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	2
Kelowna Mun	173	182	218	214	226	172	24	32	29	34	48	40
Kelowna Prov	82	68	61	42	66	57	12	13	6	15	15	14
Keremeos Prov	8	8	6	7	11	6	3	0	2	2	0	4
Kimberley Mun	5	11	4	5	7	12	1	1	2	2	2	5
Kimberley Prov	6	4	3	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[3]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	0
Kitimat Mun	34	32	35	31	25	28	6	10	2	3	5	5
Kitimat Prov	4	4	2	3	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	20	28	14	18	—	—	2	4	4	2
Ladysmith Prov	30	39	21	12	11	16	2	3	1	0	3	1
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	36	30	22	18	—	—	4	10	2	10
Lake Cowichan Prov	26	37	27	23	34	29	3	3	2	0	2	2
Langford Mun	34	32	29	36	12	33	6	4	6	7	4	8
Langley City Mun	61	36	58	38	44	72	8	5	13	8	9	13
Langley Township Mun	93	89	109	76	79	94	20	19	13	13	8	23
Lillooet Prov	13	16	18	27	22	12	0	3	1	4	2	1
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	19	18	17	10	10	15	4	2	0	1	6	2
Logan Lake Prov	4	12	11	3	7	3	0	3	4	2	0	2
Lumby Prov	6	13	17	16	18	16	1	1	2	4	2	0
Lytton Prov	12	13	17	14	15	14	0	2	3	2	2	3
Mackenzie Mun	26	33	24	21	14	19	5	8	14	6	4	5
Mackenzie Prov	4	4	4	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1
Maple Ridge Mun	81	94	85	101	117	133	11	13	15	12	22	28
Masset Prov	22	24	20	24	28	31	4	1	2	1	4	4
McBride Prov	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Merritt Mun	26	26	31	37	41	37	2	2	0	4	1	5
Merritt Prov	4	11	10	17	7	17	0	0	1	0	2	1
Midway Prov	9	7	6	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Mission Mun	62	87	120	86	81	79	6	11	13	14	14	17
Mission Prov	7	11	11	15	11	8	0	0	0	1	2	2
Nakusp Prov	12	4	8	13	11	8	0	0	0	1	1	1
Nanaimo Mun	136	148	152	164	150	195	12	15	25	30	20	33
Nanaimo Prov	11	8	14	15	12	13	2	0	2	3	1	1
Nelson City Mun	9	6	11	6	5	7	1	1	1	0	2	1
Nelson Prov	17	19	14	22	15	16	2	2	2	6	5	5
New Hazelton Prov	58	61	59	71	67	52	10	6	6	8	13	10
New Westminster Mun	159	193	157	138	152	180	11	13	9	10	26	17
North Cowichan Mun	67	73	66	61	54	50	8	9	3	12	8	9
North Saanich Mun	3	8	10	5	6	6	0	1	2	0	1	2
North Vancouver City Mun	108	102	54	63	47	50	8	17	19	16	5	9
North Vancouver District Mun	74	57	51	45	29	36	15	12	11	12	10	14
North Vancouver Prov	8	9	6	7	7	7	1	4	1	3	0	1
Oak Bay Mun	4	5	8	3	4	4	0	2	0	0	2	2
Oceanside Mun	12	29	22	3	10	12	0	4	1	2	3	2
Oceanside Prov	23	23	23	22	22	16	6	7	2	2	5	2
Oliver Prov	20	15	9	8	10	16	5	2	1	2	1	1
One Hundred Mile House Prov	33	36	39	44	35	16	4	3	5	9	13	6
Osoyoos Prov	8	5	8	9	8	12	0	0	0	3	1	1
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	2	5	6	2	1	3	1	0	3	1	2	0
Pemberton Prov	7	11	17	21	29	10	0	0	0	5	7	1
Penticton Mun	92	76	112	90	98	72	16	6	10	15	10	10
Penticton Prov	9	15	23	16	12	15	1	7	5	3	1	4
Pitt Meadows Mun	14	11	14	15	22	26	1	0	1	3	3	2
Port Alberni Mun	74	80	65	61	78	99	16	12	11	10	9	20
Port Alberni Prov	14	10	10	14	16	22	5	2	3	1	3	6
Port Alice Prov	1	1	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Port Coquitlam Mun	84	88	62	79	76	87	11	8	9	10	9	15
Port Hardy Mun	38	32	34	25	31	27	2	3	5	2	3	4
Port Hardy Prov	28	13	15	35	26	15	2	1	2	4	0	2
Port McNeill Prov	12	9	19	20	15	17	0	4	0	2	1	5
Port Moody Mun	32	31	34	27	30	27	6	5	8	4	4	2
Powell River Mun	32	38	36	41	35	20	4	6	5	2	4	5
Powell River Prov	20	26	23	25	23	14	1	3	1	3	0	1
Prince George Mun	316	252	324	310	269	215	42	38	51	52	54	36
Prince George Prov	21	20	24	25	17	13	3	1	1	1	1	2
Prince Rupert Mun	109	84	95	83	91	123	8	11	13	19	20	17
Prince Rupert Prov	19	21	20	12	10	6	0	4	0	1	5	1

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1995-2000

Policing Jurisdiction	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were: Two Offenders[7]						Total Offenders					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Kaslo Prov	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	6	12	4	4	4
Kelowna Mun	23	27	29	31	13	24	220	241	276	279	287	236
Kelowna Prov	9	6	3	8	7	6	103	87	70	65	88	77
Keremeos Prov	1	0	1	0	0	1	12	8	9	9	11	11
Kimberley Mun	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	13	6	7	10	18
Kimberley Prov	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	4	3	2	5	5
Kitasoo-Xaixais FNAPS[6]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	0
Kitimat Mun	9	7	4	5	4	0	49	49	41	39	34	33
Kitimat Prov	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	4	5	2
Ladysmith Mun[4]	—	—	4	2	0	2	—	—	26	34	18	22
Ladysmith Prov	1	10	2	1	1	1	33	52	24	13	15	18
Lake Country Mun[4]	—	—	4	4	2	2	—	—	44	44	26	30
Lake Cowichan Prov	2	4	3	0	1	1	31	44	32	23	37	32
Langford Mun	15	22	21	3	5	8	55	58	56	46	21	49
Langley City Mun	8	1	2	13	13	9	77	42	73	59	66	94
Langley Township Mun	15	7	9	6	12	19	128	115	131	95	99	136
Lillooet Prov	0	1	1	0	0	1	13	20	20	31	24	14
Lisims-Nass Valley Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	17	11	16	17
Logan Lake Prov	1	1	0	1	0	3	5	16	15	6	7	8
Lumby Prov	0	1	1	3	3	1	7	15	20	23	23	17
Lytton Prov	0	9	1	6	0	1	12	24	21	22	17	18
Mackenzie Mun	1	4	2	1	1	5	32	45	40	28	19	29
Mackenzie Prov	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	1	0	4
Maple Ridge Mun	5	4	8	12	17	16	97	111	108	125	156	177
Masset Prov	0	2	2	6	3	7	26	27	24	31	35	42
McBride Prov	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	1	2	2
Merritt Mun	0	0	2	5	4	1	28	28	33	46	46	43
Merritt Prov	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	12	11	19	9	18
Midway Prov	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	7	7	3	7	4
Mission Mun	1	4	5	9	5	16	69	102	138	109	100	112
Mission Prov	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	12	11	17	13	11
Nakusp Prov	1	0	1	2	1	1	13	4	9	16	13	10
Nanaimo Mun	9	1	17	25	25	23	157	164	194	219	195	251
Nanaimo Prov	0	1	0	1	3	1	13	9	16	19	16	15
Nelson City Mun	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	12	6	7	8
Nelson Prov	6	4	1	1	6	0	25	25	17	29	26	21
New Hazelton Prov	3	6	2	2	6	2	71	73	67	81	86	64
New Westminster Mun	4	16	5	17	32	14	174	222	171	165	210	211
North Cowichan Mun	4	3	0	4	2	4	79	85	69	77	64	63
North Saanich Mun	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	10	12	5	7	9
North Vancouver City Mun	25	14	14	15	9	11	141	133	87	94	61	70
North Vancouver District Mun	11	17	14	15	10	9	100	86	76	72	49	59
North Vancouver Prov	0	5	1	1	0	1	9	18	8	11	7	9
Oak Bay Mun	1	2	0	0	0	1	5	9	8	3	6	7
Oceanside Mun	1	3	0	0	1	1	13	36	23	5	14	15
Oceanside Prov	3	2	2	1	0	3	32	32	27	25	27	21
Oliver Prov	0	0	1	2	1	1	25	17	11	12	12	18
One Hundred Mile House Prov	6	4	7	5	6	5	43	43	51	58	54	27
Osoyoos Prov	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	5	9	13	9	13
Outer Gulf Islands Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	9	3	3	3
Pemberton Prov	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	11	17	27	36	11
Penticton Mun	5	10	3	7	7	4	113	92	125	112	115	86
Penticton Prov	1	0	3	4	0	1	11	22	31	23	13	20
Pitt Meadows Mun	1	1	2	2	7	2	16	12	17	20	32	30
Port Alberni Mun	6	2	4	3	5	10	96	94	80	74	92	129
Port Alberni Prov	0	0	4	2	0	0	19	12	17	17	19	28
Port Alice Prov	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	5	2
Port Coquitlam Mun	10	9	11	9	12	8	105	105	82	98	97	110
Port Hardy Mun	3	1	3	2	1	2	43	36	42	29	35	33
Port Hardy Prov	1	2	0	0	1	2	31	16	17	39	27	19
Port McNeill Prov	1	2	1	3	1	0	13	15	20	25	17	22
Port Moody Mun	5	1	4	5	4	6	43	37	46	36	38	35
Powell River Mun	1	0	3	2	2	4	37	44	44	45	41	29
Powell River Prov	2	1	1	3	1	5	23	30	25	31	24	20
Prince George Mun	23	25	25	36	19	24	381	315	400	398	342	275
Prince George Prov	1	1	5	1	0	2	25	22	30	27	18	17
Prince Rupert Mun	2	0	7	21	5	9	119	95	115	123	116	149
Prince Rupert Prov	0	0	0	1	1	1	19	25	20	14	16	8

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1995-2000

Policing Jurisdiction	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were: Male Offenders						Female Offenders					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Princeton Prov	13	13	16	14	16	11	2	1	1	0	0	1
Quadra Island Prov	7	5	11	3	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
Qualicum Beach Mun	9	5	5	1	3	4	2	2	0	1	0	0
Queen Charlotte City Prov	6	8	6	13	10	8	0	3	1	1	3	2
Quesnel Mun	50	52	66	53	57	49	11	9	6	6	7	14
Quesnel Prov	37	39	28	40	26	47	0	1	4	3	5	8
Revelstoke Mun	14	10	14	13	10	8	1	1	1	1	3	3
Revelstoke Prov	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond Mun	148	117	164	163	181	176	21	17	11	21	24	19
Ridge Meadows Prov	2	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Rossland Prov	6	1	3	4	7	6	0	0	0	1	1	0
Saanich Mun	63	59	67	67	49	43	10	11	13	15	16	11
Salmo Prov	10	4	5	7	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	2
Salmon Arm Mun	19	26	20	24	30	42	1	1	4	5	2	1
Salmon Arm Prov	8	5	8	7	9	8	0	1	0	0	2	2
Saltspring Island Prov	19	7	17	15	15	5	0	1	3	3	2	2
Sayward Prov	1	1	5	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	2
Sechelt Mun	16	15	20	24	23	18	3	1	4	3	4	3
Sechelt Prov	14	12	11	22	13	9	3	0	5	0	2	1
Shawnigan Lake Prov	20	19	18	28	21	20	16	4	5	3	11	5
Sicamous Prov	14	18	8	9	6	8	0	2	1	0	0	0
Sidney Mun	9	11	17	18	14	10	2	5	1	2	3	1
Sidney Prov	8	9	8	18	17	9	0	0	0	2	2	3
Slocan Lake Prov	6	3	9	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Smithers Mun	30	24	24	14	25	24	2	1	2	5	5	4
Smithers Prov	29	17	29	25	24	28	3	3	3	3	2	4
Sooke Prov	41	38	30	13	21	31	13	10	9	2	4	4
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	14	12	8	14	—	—	12	0	2	2
Sparwood Prov	16	22	9	12	7	10	2	1	1	2	0	2
Squamish Mun	29	36	42	35	28	28	2	3	1	5	8	8
Squamish Prov	1	1	0	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	0
Stewart Prov	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sti'atl'imx FNAPS[3]	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	4
Summerland Mun	6	5	17	10	7	19	0	1	3	2	5	3
Surrey Mun	652	745	731	679	812	809	53	79	83	48	71	89
Surrey Prov	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tahsis Prov	9	10	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	0
Terrace Mun	61	60	66	44	68	67	6	5	3	10	5	17
Terrace Prov	29	22	27	31	29	20	5	5	3	4	4	7
Texada Island Prov	4	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Tofino Prov	22	10	21	18	15	14	0	1	0	0	7	4
Trail Mun	21	19	28	11	18	19	2	2	6	1	3	4
Trail Prov	8	2	2	5	3	4	1	2	2	0	0	0
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	27	11	19	12	13	24	3	1	2	8	2	4
Tumbler Ridge Prov	4	9	7	4	9	4	2	0	3	0	1	2
Ucluelet Prov	7	9	11	14	17	12	2	3	0	2	1	3
University Prov	5	4	2	8	4	7	3	0	1	0	0	0
Valemount Prov	6	4	4	3	2	11	2	0	0	0	0	1
Vancouver Mun[5]	885	904	884	801	892	962	97	108	102	86	110	124
Vanderhoof Prov	43	57	37	41	32	53	5	6	4	5	4	11
Vernon Mun	66	89	77	98	93	72	17	17	12	14	19	13
Vernon Prov	14	28	11	26	18	17	1	2	0	0	5	1
Victoria Mun[5]	90	127	138	123	105	96	7	9	14	7	12	8
View Royal Mun	6	7	7	10	8	7	0	1	5	1	2	0
Wells Prov	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Shore Prov	6	8	6	5	10	15	0	1	1	1	1	4
West Vancouver Mun	22	12	35	24	7	22	3	2	5	2	9	5
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	26	16	20	42	—	—	4	14	8	10
Whistler Prov	18	17	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	28	24	26	12	24	16	9	12	3	6	7	5
Williams Lake Mun	61	81	61	72	53	60	9	2	9	12	10	12
Williams Lake Prov	35	30	25	29	37	33	0	4	4	3	6	11
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**7,582**	**7,906**	**8,089**	**7,731**	**7,823**	**7,916**	**943**	**985**	**1,016**	**1,038**	**1,188**	**1,307**

Footnotes and Data Qualifiers for this report appear on page 204

Appendix E-3: Spousal Assault by Policing Jurisdiction, 1995-2000

Policing Jurisdiction	Number of Spousal Assault Incidents in Which There Were: Two Offenders[7]						Total Offenders					
	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Princeton Prov	1	0	0	0	1	2	16	14	17	14	17	14
Quadra Island Prov	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	5	11	4	6	2
Qualicum Beach Mun	3	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	5	2	3	4
Queen Charlotte City Prov	1	0	0	0	1	2	7	11	7	14	14	12
Quesnel Mun	4	5	1	6	0	7	65	66	73	65	64	70
Quesnel Prov	1	2	0	3	0	0	38	42	32	46	31	55
Revelstoke Mun	4	2	2	0	1	0	19	13	17	14	14	11
Revelstoke Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richmond Mun	32	24	22	20	19	10	201	158	197	204	224	205
Ridge Meadows Prov	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	5	4	2
Rossland Prov	2	1	0	0	1	0	8	2	3	5	9	6
Saanich Mun	3	0	4	3	4	3	76	70	84	85	69	57
Salmo Prov	0	0	1	1	0	2	12	6	7	9	6	11
Salmon Arm Mun	0	2	0	1	2	2	20	29	24	30	34	45
Salmon Arm Prov	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	6	10	7	12	11
Saltspring Island Prov	2	2	0	0	1	0	21	10	20	18	18	7
Sayward Prov	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	1	3	5
Sechelt Mun	0	0	2	4	1	0	19	16	26	31	28	21
Sechelt Prov	0	0	0	1	1	0	17	12	16	23	16	10
Shawnigan Lake Prov	7	5	5	6	0	0	43	28	28	37	32	25
Sicamous Prov	0	0	1	0	1	1	14	20	10	9	7	9
Sidney Mun	0	0	4	0	2	2	11	16	22	20	19	13
Sidney Prov	2	0	1	0	2	1	10	9	9	20	21	13
Slocan Lake Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	10	5	2	2
Smithers Mun	2	0	2	1	1	3	34	25	28	20	31	31
Smithers Prov	0	0	2	4	0	2	32	20	34	32	26	34
Sooke Prov	0	3	4	6	9	7	54	51	43	21	34	42
Spallumcheen Mun[4]	—	—	2	2	6	6	—	—	28	14	16	22
Sparwood Prov	3	2	2	1	7	1	21	25	12	15	14	13
Squamish Mun	1	1	1	4	3	3	32	40	44	44	39	39
Squamish Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	4	2
Stewart Prov	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0
Stl'atl'imx FNAPS[8]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	23
Summerland Mun	4	3	1	1	6	2	10	9	21	13	18	24
Surrey Mun	137	114	110	90	92	105	842	938	924	817	975	1,003
Surrey Prov	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	1	5
Tahsis Prov	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	10	0	4	6	4
Takla Landing Prov[2]	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	0
Terrace Mun	5	1	5	5	4	5	72	66	74	59	77	89
Terrace Prov	2	1	2	3	1	3	36	28	32	38	34	30
Texada Island Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	0	4
Tofino Prov	2	1	4	1	1	0	24	12	25	19	23	18
Trail Mun	0	2	2	1	0	4	23	23	36	13	21	27
Trail Prov	0	0	1	0	1	1	9	4	5	5	4	5
Tsay Keh Dene Prov	4	0	1	1	3	0	34	12	22	21	18	28
Tumbler Ridge Prov	1	1	1	0	1	0	7	10	11	4	11	6
Ucluelet Prov	1	0	0	2	0	1	10	12	11	18	18	16
University Prov	5	2	2	0	0	0	13	6	5	8	4	7
Valemount Prov	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	3	2	12
Vancouver Mun[5]	157	128	125	108	107	100	1,139	1,140	1,111	995	1,109	1,186
Vanderhoof Prov	2	5	1	3	6	5	50	68	42	49	42	69
Vernon Mun	7	12	7	8	12	15	90	118	96	120	124	100
Vernon Prov	1	2	1	0	1	4	16	32	12	26	24	22
Victoria Mun[5]	6	7	9	6	9	8	103	143	161	136	126	112
View Royal Mun	4	4	1	0	1	2	10	12	13	11	11	9
Wells Prov	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	2	1	2
West Shore Prov	6	2	4	2	1	3	12	11	11	8	12	22
West Vancouver Mun	1	3	3	4	5	3	26	17	43	30	21	30
Whistler Mun[4]	—	—	4	2	4	14	—	—	34	32	32	66
Whistler Prov	2	4	0	0	0	0	24	23	0	0	0	0
White Rock Mun	1	2	1	1	1	3	38	38	30	19	32	24
Williams Lake Mun	5	5	1	12	4	7	75	88	71	96	67	79
Williams Lake Prov	2	0	4	4	4	2	37	34	33	36	47	46
BRITISH COLUMBIA	**870**	**790**	**834**	**647**	**856**	**898**	**9,395**	**9,681**	**9,939**	**9,616**	**9,867**	**10,121**

APPENDIX E-3 FOOTNOTES

[1] In 1995, the municipalities of Abbotsford and Matsqui were amalgamated. As a result, the Abbotsford Municipal RCMP detachment and the Matsqui Police Department were formed into an independent police force called the Abbotsford Police Department. Data shown for 1994 combines both jurisdictions.

[2] The following provincial policing jurisdictions have either been closed or opened as a result of RCMP detachment restructures. Where detachments have been closed, i.e., amalgamated, the data shown reflect the total reporting for both the present jurisdiction and the absorbed jurisdiction, up to and including the year in which the two detachments were amalgamated. In 1997, Field detachment was closed with Golden detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 1999, Radium Hot Springs detachment was closed with Columbia Valley detachment assuming policing responsibilities for the area. In 2000, as a result of Fort St. James detachment being restructured, Takla Landing detachment was opened.

[3] In 1997, according to the 1996 Canada Census, the population of the municipality of Fernie dropped below 5,000 persons and Fernie reverted to a provincial policing jurisdiction.

[4] The Police Act and Municipal Act state that when the population of a municipality reaches 5,000 persons according to the Canada Census, it must assume responsibility for its police services. These municipalities may form their own independent police forces or contract with the RCMP for municipal police services. In 1997, the municipalities of Spallumcheen, Lake Country, Hope, Whistler and Ladysmith became responsible for their police services. All of these municipalities contracted with the RCMP for their municipal police services.

[5] Detailed spousal assault data are not available for Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt. As a result, the data shown contain estimates for these three municipalities. The estimates for Vancouver have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates (number of incidents per resident population) of the following jurisdictions: Burnaby, Coquitlam, New Westminster, North Vancouver, Port Coquitlam, Richmond, Surrey and West Vancouver. The estimates for Victoria and Esquimalt have been calculated based on the combined incident data and incident rates of the following jurisdictions: Delta, Abbotsford, Port Moody and West Vancouver.

[6] The three First Nations Administered Police Services -- Kitasoo-Xaisxais, Stl'atl'imx, and Ditdaht -- were opened in mid-1999. As a result, 1999 was a transition year with full reporting beginning in 2000. Each of these police services is autonomous and independent of the RCMP.

[7] The number of incidents where there are two offenders represents those incidents reported to police in which both parties of a spousal or intimate relationship assaulted each other. These incidents are not contained in either of the male offender or female offender categories.

APPENDIX E-3 DATA QUALIFIERS

1. The number of spousal assaults represents the number of Criminal Code incidents that contain supplementary information indicating that a spousal assault has occurred. This number does not count the number of different victims of spousal assault. For example, if the same person is a victim of spousal assault at different times, this would be recorded in separate incidents and, in effect, the same victim would be counted more than once.

2. The data on spousal assault incidents are retrieved from the PIRS/OSR Master Detail File sent to Police Services Division from RCMP Headquarters in Ottawa. The Master Detail File contains data from all RCMP reporting jurisdictions, including the nine independent municipal departments (Central Saanich, Delta, Abbotsford, Nelson, New Westminster, Oak Bay, Port Moody, Saanich and West Vancouver) that utilize the PIRS/OSR system. Data for the remaining three independent municipal jurisdictions (Vancouver, Victoria and Esquimalt) are estimated (see footnote 2).

3. Spousal assault incidents include any offence that occurs as a direct result of a spousal relationship including assaults that result from an ongoing marriage or common-law relationship or assaults that result after subjects are separated or divorced. Spousal relationships include marriages, common-law marriages, same-sex relationships, and intimate partners.

Table of Concordance

Criminal Code of Canada 206

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act 209

Narcotic Control Act 209
(*Repealed May 1997*)

Food and Drugs Act 209
(*Sections III & IV Repealed May 1997*)

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

VIOLENT CRIMES
CCC Section

ABDUCTION:
Contravening Custody Order
282

ABDUCTION:
No Custody Order
283

ABDUCTION:
Under 14 Years of Age
281

ABDUCTION:
Under 16 Years of Age
280(1)

ASSAULT:
Aggravated - Level 3
268

ASSAULT:
Level 1
265(1a-c), 266

ASSAULT:
Other Officer
270(1,2)

ASSAULT:
Other
245-248, 269.1, 246, 248, 269.1, 270(1bc)

ASSAULT:
Police
270(1,2)

ASSAULT:
Shoot With Intent
244

ASSAULT:
Unlawful Bodily Harm
269

ASSAULT:
With Weapon or Causing Bodily Harm - Level 2
267

ATTEMPTED MURDER
239

HOMICIDE:
Infanticide
233, 237

HOMICIDE:
Manslaughter
232, 234, 236

HOMICIDE:
Murder, 1st Degree
229, 230, 231, 235

HOMICIDE:
Murder, 2nd Degree
231, 235

ROBBERY:
Other
343-345

ROBBERY:
With Firearms
343(d), 344

ROBBERY:
With Other Offensive Weapon
343(d), 344

SEX OFFENCES:
Aggravated - Level 3 Assault
273

SEX OFFENCES:
Level 1 Assault
271

SEX OFFENCES:
Other Sex Offences
151, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160

SEX OFFENCES:
With Weapon - Level 2 Assault
272

PROPERTY CRIMES
CCC Section

BREAK AND ENTER:
Business Premises
348(1a,1b,1c,1e)

BREAK AND ENTER:
Other
348(1ac)

BREAK AND ENTER:
Residence
348(1d), 349(1)

FRAUDS:
Cheque
362(1c,4,5), 364(2f,3)

FRAUDS:
Credit Card
342

FRAUDS:
Other
336, 361-413

HAVE STOLEN GOODS
354-357

THEFT OVER $5000:
Bicycle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT OVER $5000:
From Motor Vehicle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT OVER $5000:
Other
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT OVER $5000:
Shoplifting
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Bicycle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Shoplifting
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT:
Automobile
335

Table of Concordance for the Criminal Code of Canada

PROPERTY CRIMES
CCC Section

THEFT:
Motorcycle
335

THEFT:
Other Motor Vehicle
335

THEFT:
Truck
335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
From Motor Vehicle
322-332, 334, 335

THEFT UNDER $5000:
Other
322-332, 334, 335

OTHER CRIMES
CCC Section

GAMING AND BETTING:
Betting House
201

GAMING AND BETTING:
Gaming House
201

GAMING AND BETTING:
Other
202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 209

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS
PRIOR TO 1999

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Explosives
78(1), 85, 87

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Other
80, 81, 82, 86, 97, 103, 105 to 108

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Prohibited
91(2,3)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Restricted
104

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS
FROM 1999 ONWARD

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Firearms Usage
85(1abc), 85(2abc), 85(3abc), 87(1), 87(2ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Weapons Possession
88(1), 88(2), 89(1), 90(1), 90(2ab), 91(1ab), 91(2), 91(3ab), 92(1ab), 92(2), 92(3abc), 93(1abc), 93(2ab), 94(1ab), 94(2ab), 95(1ab), 95(2ab), 96(1), 96(2ab), 117.01(1), 117.01(2), 117.01(3ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Trafficking Import/Export
99(1ab), 99(2), 100(1ab), 100(2) 101(1), 101(2), 102(1), 102(2ab), 103(1ab), 103(2), 104(1ab), 104(2ab)

OFFENSIVE WEAPONS:
Other Weapons Offences
78(1ab), 80(a), 80(b), 81(1ab), 81(1cd), 81(2a), 81(2b), 82(1,2), 86(1), 86(2), 86(3ab), 97(1), 97(2ab), 78(1ab), 80(a), 80(b), 81(1ab), 81(1cd), 81(2a), 81(2b), 82(1,2), 86(1), 86(2), 86(3ab), 97(1), 97(2ab), 105(1ab), 105(2ab), 106(1ab), 106(2ab), 107(1), 107(2ab), 108(1ab), 108(2ab)

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Arson
433-436

OTHER CRIMES

CCC Section

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Bail Violations
145

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Counterfeit Currency
449-454, 460

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Causing Disturbance
175

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Escape Custody
144, 145

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Indecent Acts
173-174

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Kidnapping
279

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Mischief and Property Damage Over $5000
430

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Mischief and Property Damage Under $5000
430

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Obstruct Police Officer
129

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Other
Other Sections

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Prisoner At Large
145(1b)

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Public Morals
163-169, 172

OTHER CRIMINAL CODE:
Trespass At Night
177

PROSTITUTION:
Bawdy House
210, 211

PROSTITUTION:
Other
213

PROSTITUTION:
Procuring
170, 171, 212

Table of Concordance for Federal Drug Offences[1]

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act Section	Narcotic Control Act Section	Food and Drugs Act Section
CANNABIS: Cultivation *7(2b)*	**CANNABIS: Cultivation** *6*	**CONTROLLED DRUGS: Trafficking** *39(1,2)*
CANNABIS: Importation *6*	**CANNABIS: Importation** *5*	**RESTRICTED DRUGS: Possession** *47*
CANNABIS: Possession *4*	**CANNABIS: Possession** *3*	**RESTRICTED DRUGS: Trafficking** *48(1,2)*
CANNABIS: Trafficking *5*	**CANNABIS: Trafficking** *4(1,2)*	
COCAINE: Importation *6*	**COCAINE: Importation** *5*	
COCAINE: Possession *4*	**COCAINE: Possession** *3*	
COCAINE: Trafficking *5*	**COCAINE: Trafficking** *4(1,2)*	
CONTROLLED DRUGS: Possession *4*	**HEROIN: Importation** *5*	
Trafficking *5*	**HEROIN: Possession** *3*	
HEROIN: Importation *6*	**HEROIN: Trafficking** *4(1,2)*	
Possession *4*	**OTHER DRUGS: Importation** *5*	
Trafficking *5*	**OTHER DRUGS: Possession** *3*	
OTHER DRUGS: Importation *6*	**OTHER DRUGS: Trafficking** *4(1,2) and FDA Sec15*	
OTHER DRUGS: Possession *4*		
OTHER DRUGS: Trafficking *5*		

FOOTNOTE

[1] Federal drug offence categories cover drugs, salts and derivatives of substances described by the SCHEDULES attached to the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, which replaced the Narcotic Control Act and Sections III and IV of the Food and Drugs Act on May 14, 1997.